63D CONGRESS : : 1ST SESSION

APRIL 7-DECEMBER 1, 1913

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 1

WASHINGTON : : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : : 1913

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION
GPO

J66

63D CONGRESS, 1st Session } SENATE { DOCUMENT No. 9

FIFTEENTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OCTOBER 11, 1911, TO OCTOBER 11, 1912



APRIL 8, 1913.—Referred to the Committee on Printing

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1913

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,

April 17, 1913.

Resolved, That the annual report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended October 11, 1912, be printed, with the accompanying illustrations, as a Senate document, together with the letter from the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution transmitting said report in accordance with the provisions of an act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896.

Attest

JAMES M. BAKER, *Secretary.*

2

D. OF D.
AUG 13 1914

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, March 19, 1913.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the annual report of that society for the year ending October 11, 1912.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Secretary.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

National Society of the
Daughters of the American Revolution,
Washington, D. C., February 28, 1913.

Sir: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to present the record of work accomplished from October 11, 1911, to October 11, 1912.

Respectfully submitted.

Ellen Straw Thompson,
Editor, Assistant Historian General.

Dr. Charles D. Walcott,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		Page.
List of illustrations		9
Act of incorporation		11
National officers and board of management		15
Part I.	Work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, including a brief report of the proceedings of the Twenty-first Continental Congress	21
II.	List of State regents and work of the chapters in different States	55
III.	Report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution	189
Index		211

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Page.
PLATE 1.	Frontispiece, Memorial tablet	14
PLATE 2.	Bas relief in Memorial Continental Hall	58
PLATE 3.	Cemetery wall, Watertown, Conn	67
PLATE 4.	Bowlder, placed by Stone Castle Chapter	80
PLATE 5.	Monument erected by Maine D. A. R	95
PLATE 6.	Burnham Tavern, Machias, Me	96
PLATE 7.	Markers placed by Patience Stanley Chapter	97
PLATE 8.	Memorial placed by Sophie De Marsac Chapter	125
PLATE 9.	Mural decoration, gift of Keewaydin Chapter	126
PLATE 10.	Markers placed by St. Louis Chapter	130
PLATE 11.	Birthplace of Daniel Webster	132
PLATE 12.	Old church, Northfield, N. H	133
PLATE 13.	Memorial fountain erected by Fort Rensselaer Chapter	143
PLATE 14.	Cumberland Head, views 1 and 2	153
PLATE 15.	Cumberland Head, views 3 and 4	153
PLATE 16.	Cumberland Head, views 5 and 6	153
PLATE 17.	Fort Izard and Lake Shore	154
PLATE 18.	Fort Izard and Great Meadow	154
PLATE 19.	Left Shore and Lot No. 9	154
PLATE 20.	Tablet placed by Staten Island Chapter	155
PLATE 21.	"Bowlder Place," Cortland, N. Y	157
PLATE 22.	Loghouse, Bellefontaine	159
PLATE 23.	Memorial tablet, Bellefontaine	160
PLATE 24.	Cemetery gate, Granville, Ohio	162
PLATE 25.	Bowlder placed by Dial Rock Chapter	168
PLATE 26.	Tablet placed by Frances Bland Randolph Chapter	182

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553, Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session, begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

[Public, No. 19.]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Browne Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Tennis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereaux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania;

Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets,

and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.



TABLET PLACED BY MARY BARTLETT CHAPTER, D. A. R.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(Headquarters Memorial Continental Hall, Seventeenth and D Streets NW., Washington, D. C.).

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1912–13.

President General.

Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT, Bloomington, Ill., and Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice President General in charge of Organization of Chapters.

Mrs. HENRY L. MANN (Frances Ingraham), Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice Presidents General.

[Term of office expires 1913.]

Miss SOPHIE WAPLES (Delaware), 1913 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. CLAYTON R. TRUESDALL (Ohio), 319 Bichard Avenue, Fremont, Ohio.
Mrs. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY (Pennsylvania), "Greystone" Vallamont, Williamsport, Pa.
Mrs. JAMES P. BRAYTON (Michigan), 328 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. BEN. F. GRAY, Jr. (Missouri), 5869 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER (Indiana), Lafayette, Ind.
Mrs. EDWIN C. GREGORY (North Carolina), Salisbury, N. C.
Mrs. CHARLES B. BRYAN (Tennessee), 564 Vance Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. R. H. EDMONDSON (West Virginia), 271 Grand Street, Morgantown, W. Va.
Miss HARRIET ISADORA LAKE (Iowa), Independence, Iowa.

[Term of office expires 1914.]

Mrs. CHARLES H. BOND (Massachusetts), 128 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. LA VERNE NOYES (Illinois), 1450 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. GEORGE S. SHACKELFORD (Virginia), "The Poplars," Orange, Va.
Mrs. WILLIAM LIBBEY (New Jersey), Princeton, N. J.
Mrs. CHARLES F. JOHNSON (Maine), 62 Silver Street, Waterville, Me.
Mrs. ANDREW K. GAULT (Nebraska), 3802 North Twenty-fourth Street, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. WILLIAM LAWSON PEEL (Georgia), 469 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. R. M. BRATTON (South Carolina), Yorkville, S. C.
Mrs. CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON (Mississippi), 714 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.
Mrs. WILLIAM H. CROSBY (Wisconsin), 1042 Main Street, Racine, Wis.

Chaplain General.

Miss ELIZABETH F. PIERCE, The Portner, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. HOWARD L. HODGKINS (Marie Wilkinson). Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. WILLIAM F. DENNIS (Clara Rosser), Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.

Mrs. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH (Catherin E. B.), Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. WILLIAM D. HOOVER (Lula Reeve), Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Mrs. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT (Mary Cooley), 2947 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.

Assistant Historian General.

Mrs. HENRY MARTYN THOMPSON (Ellen Straw), 129 Fairmont Street, Lowell, Mass.

Librarian General.

Miss AMARYLLIS GILLETT, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

State regents and State vice regents, 1912–13.

Alabama.....Mrs. RHETT GOODE (Mabel Hutton), 60 St. Emanuel Street, Mobile.
Mrs. CHARLES J. SHARP (Laura Jack), 1401 Avenue K, Birmingham.

Arizona.....Mrs. GEORGE W. VICKERS (Harriet V. D.), 394 North Third Street, Phoenix.
Mrs. WILL CROFT BARNES (Edith Talbot), 353 North Seventh Avenue, Phoenix.

Arkansas.....Mrs. JAMES W. NOEL (Julia Noel), 216 East Sixth Avenue, Pine Bluff.
Mrs. SAMUEL WASSELL (Bettie McC.), 1114 Scott Street, Little Rock.

California.....Mrs. ISAAC NEWTON CHAPMAN (Harriet Dudley), 2225 Pacific Avenue, Alameda.
Mrs. MAYNARD FORCE THAYER (Edwin M.), 651 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena.

Colorado.....Mrs. FREEMAN C. ROGERS (Olive H.), 1112 East Ninth Street, Pueblo.
Mrs. FRANK MCCLINTOCK (Fannie Kent), Box 297, Grand Junction.

Connecticut.....Mrs. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL (Elizabeth C. B.), Litchfield.
Mrs. JOHN T. STERLING (Harriet T.), 771 Myrtle Avenue, Bridgeport.

Delaware.....Miss ANNA CUNINGHAM, Smyrna.
Mrs. JOSEPH WILKINS KOOCH (Mary Evart), Newark.

District of Columbia....Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, The Columbia, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. WALLACE HANGER (Lucy Gault), 2344 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Florida....Miss KATHRYN E. THORP, 197 Box, Daytona.
Mrs. GEORGE WILLIAM GIBBS (Margaret Watkins), 45 Water Street, St. Augustine.

Georgia....Mrs. SHEPARD WALTER FOSTER (Sophie Lee Jackson), 711 Peachtree Street, Atlanta.
Mrs. WILLIAM H. DE VOE (Lucy Dillon), 1303 Union Street, Brunswick.

Idaho....Mrs. CHARLES W. PURSELL (Ella Park), 916 Hayes Street, Boise.
Mrs. ADOLPH BLITZ (Anna Dudley), 1303 Hayes Street, Boise.

Illinois....Mrs. GEORGE A. LAWRENCE (Ella Park), 590 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.
Mrs. LUTHER DERWENT (Emma Wilder), "Wayside," Rockford.

Indiana....Mrs. ROBERT S. ROBERTSON (Frances M.), Spy Run Avenue, Fort Wayne.
Mrs. WILLIAM A. CULLOP (Artie), Congress Hall, Washington, D. C.

Iowa....Mrs. HAROLD R. HOWELL (Elizabeth Brown), 630 Forty-first Street, Des Moines.
Mrs. DAVID A. CRAWFORD (Effa Tuttle), Guthrie Center.

Kansas....Mrs. GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY (Lillie Elizabeth), Ridgewood, Independence.
Mrs. CLARENCE S. HALL (Lillian Poponoe), 1025 Tennessee Street, Lawrence.

Kentucky....Mrs. WILLIAM H. THOMPSON (May Ringo), East Maxwell Street, Lexington.
Mrs. WILLIAM WARREN (Jean Daviess), Danville.

Louisiana....Mrs. PETER YOUREE (Bettie Scott), Youreeka Place, Shreveport.
Mrs. L. MEREDITH WADE (Mary Buck), 1420 Sixth Street, Alexandria.

Maine....Mrs. JOHN ALDEN MORSE (Leonice Brockway), 42 Summer Street, Bath.
Mrs. WILLIAM C. ROBINSON (Evie H.), North Anson.

Maryland....Mrs. ROBERT G. HOGAN (Cornelia), 952 St. Paul Street, Baltimore.
Miss ALICE THOMPSON, 1020 Cathedral Street, Baltimore.

Massachusetts....Mrs. JAMES G. DUNNING (Sarah L. Potter), 211 Belmont Avenue, Springfield.
Mrs. CHARLES G. CHICK (Eliza Adelaide Marshall), Hyde Park, Mass.

Michigan....Mrs. ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER (Helen Strong Pitts), 1691 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
Mrs. BENTON HANCHETT (Susan Elise), 1000 North Michigan Avenue, Saginaw.

Minnesota....Mrs. GEORGE C. SQUIRES (Mary S.), 75 Mackubin Street, Minneapolis.
Mrs. SAMUEL M. DICK (Allie Luce), 302 Grove Street, Minneapolis.

Mississippi.....Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox (Netta S.), West Point.
Mrs. Thomas Franklin (Lilia Young), 1018 Third Avenue, West Columbus.

Missouri.....Mrs. George B. Macfarlane (Alice O.), Hotel Athens, Columbia.
Mrs. Edward A. Norris (Hattie B.), 304 Moffat Avenue, Joplin.

Montana.....Mrs. Henry McIntire (Helen Foster), 917 Harrison Avenue, Helena.
Mrs. Arthur B. Clark (Stella E.), 9 North Washington Street, Butte.

Nebraska.....Mrs. Charles Oliver Norton (Lottie E. Gove), 101 West Twenty-first Street, Kearney.
Mrs. Warren Perry (Lula Correll), 815 Fourth Street, Fairbury.

Nevada.....Mrs. Bird Max Wilson, Goldfield.

New Hampshire.....Mrs. Joseph H. Dearborn (Sarah F. Stevens), P. O. Box 313, Suncook.
Mrs. Charles C. Goss (Winifred Lane), 10 Lexington Street, Dover.

New Jersey.....Mrs. Charles Burleigh Yardley (Margaret Tufts Swan), 332 Williams Street, East Orange.
Miss Ellen Leaming Matlock, 78 Broad Street, Woodbury.

New Mexico.....Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, 111 Palace Avenue, Santa Fe.
Mrs. Singleton M. Ashenfalter, Silver City.

New York.....Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury (Mary E.), Antwerp.
Mrs. Charles Fred Boshart (Clara S.), Orchard Place, Lowville.

North Carolina.....Mrs. William N. Reynolds (Kate Bitting), 644 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem.
Mrs. Arthur Lillington Smith (Virginia Louise Young), 702 North Tryon Street, Charlotte.

Ohio.....Mrs. Thomas Kite (Eva Mary), Chelsea Place, Delhi, Cincinnati.
Mrs. Kent Hamilton (Ethel Beecher), 2317 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo.

Oklahoma.....Mrs. W. N. Redwine (Martha Buck), McAlester.
Mrs. John D. Benedict (Alice Hibbard), 1123 Elgin Avenue, Muskogee.

Oregon.....Mrs. John F. Beaumont, 481 East Fiftieth Street, North Portland.
Mrs. William M. Ladd, care Ladd & Tilton Bank, Portland.

Pennsylvania.....Mrs. Henry H. Cumings (Charlotte Sink), Tidioute.
Miss Helen E. C. Overton, Bellefonte.

Rhode Island.....Mrs. Daniel Mann Edwards (Laura Ballou), Woonsockett.
Mrs. Clovis H. Bowen (Mary E. Collyer), 74 Walcott Street, Pawtucket.

South Carolina.....Mrs. F. Louise Mayes, 118 Manly Street, Greenville.
Mrs. A. Clarence Ligon (Lurline Mellichamp), 23 Sunny Side, Orangeburg.

South Dakota.....Mrs. Stella M. Kahl, Vermilion.
Mrs. Craig S. Thomas, Vermilion.

Tennessee.....Miss MARY N. MURFREE, 411 North Maney Avenue, Murfreesboro.
Miss MARY E. TIMBERLAKE, 601 East Main Street, Jackson.
Texas.....Mrs. HARRY HYMAN (Sarah M.), 706 Hammond Avenue, San Antonio.
Mrs. J. D. CLAYBROOKE (Elvie Smith), 1008 Lavaca Street, Austin.
Utah.....Mrs. MARY M. F. ALLEN, 525 West Highland Avenue, Redlands, Cal.
Vermont.....Mrs. JOSEPH A. DE BOER (Augusta), 1 Western Avenue, Montpelier.
Mrs. LEONIDAS GRAY (Alice Woodruff), Middletown.
Virginia.....Mrs. SAMUEL W. JAMISON (Alice Payton), 1016 Franklin Road, Roanoke.
Mrs. JAMES HALLIDAY MCCUE (Cynthia), 713 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.
Washington.....Mrs. WALTER J. REED (Lydia Harper), North Yakima.
Mrs. J. F. WAGNER (Laura Virginia), 503 Burke Building, Seattle.
West Virginia.....Mrs. GEORGE DE BOLT (Watson), 314 First Street, Fairmont.
Mrs. WILLIAM HAIMES SMITH (Collie Jackson), The Snuggery, Parkersburg.
Wisconsin.....Mrs. EDWIN H. VAN OSTRAND (Martha Culver), 405 Clermont Street, Antigo.
Mrs. JOHN P. HUME (Julia Cracraft), 211 Park Avenue, Marshfield.
Wyoming.....Mrs. HENRY B. PATTEN (Emily A.), 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.
Mrs. FRANK W. MONDELL (Ida Harris), New Castle.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

(Elected for life.)

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, Mrs. DONALD MCLEAN.

Honorary President Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice Presidents General.

Mrs. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
Mrs. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
Mrs. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.
Mrs. CHARLES H. DEERE, 1912.
Mrs. JOHN R. WALKER, 1912.

PART I.

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Including a brief report of the Proceedings of the Twenty-first Continental Congress and the Public Recognition of the National Society.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

On Monday, April 15, 1912, at 11.10 a. m., congress was called to order by the president general, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, and all joined in singing America; after which the chaplain general, Miss Elizabeth Pierce, conducted the devotional exercises of the morning. The credential committee, Mrs. Henry L. Mann, chairman, reported 1,722 entitled to vote in the twenty-first congress, and after the roll call and acceptance of the report of the credential committee, the house was declared in order for the transaction of business.

Congress arose in silent recognition of the death of Clara Barton and in appreciation of her life work, also to express sympathy for Mrs. Donald McLean upon the death of her daughter. The report of the program committee was made by Mrs. Jamison, chairman, and upon its acceptance a recess was taken until 3 p. m.

The audience at the afternoon session taxed the capacity of Memorial Continental Hall to its utmost, although limited to the delegates and members of the society. The boxes were filled by distinguished friends of the organization, while a notable company of men and women were seated upon the platform, including, beside the president general, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, president general of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Prof. Libbey, of Princeton University, secretary of the Sons of the Revolution, Mr. John Mason, Mrs. A. W. Greely, Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. Charles Warren Fairbanks, and members of the national board of management. As the president general called congress to order, a bugle call rang out, the Marine Band played the Star Spangled Banner, and the audience rose to greet the President of the United States, William Howard Taft, who, after a brief introduction, spoke as follows:

Daughters of the American Revolution: I am here to discharge the pleasant annual duty that falls to the President of the United States of welcoming the beauties of spring and the beauties of the Daughters. They come together, and the sweet association of the two things makes you very welcome.

I hope that your deliberations this year may be as useful as those which you have had in the past. Your numbers indicate that the interest in what you are to do is as great as it ever has been. You are here to stimulate the memories of, and the respect for, those men who made this nation possible and who laid broad its foundation in the Constitution of the United States; and you are here, if I understand, to uphold the principles of that Constitution, and to insist on their preservation as long as this nation shall endure.

We have reached a time in the history of politics in this country when we have to take down our copies of the Constitution and our copies of the Federalist, and of the history of the growth of our institutions, and renew our vows to the principles that were there embodied in our governmental structure, to insist that they shall not be departed from, but that they shall be maintained in their vitalizing force to continue our pursuit of happiness and the guaranties of our institutions for the maintenance of liberty regulated by law. I am saying these things not because I believe it is necessary to say them to you to convince you of the soundness of such principles, but because I know they are with you always, even in your prayers, and that you believe them as thoroughly as I do. But it does not hurt to repeat your prayers. It does not hurt to repeat your creed, whether it be a religious creed or a political creed.

As the strains of the Star Spangled Banner died away and President Taft left the hall, the president general came forward and delivered the following address:

Ladies of the Twenty-first Continental Congress: Just 21 short years ago there met in this, our National Capital, a small group of noble and far-sighted women, whose view reached back into a glorious past, to dwell with admiration and love upon the heroic achievements of the mighty dead; and whose prophetic glance likewise swept forward into the formless void of the future; seeing there also a majestic panorama vision of generation after generation of devoted sons and daughters, working out the exalted destiny of a common country. These women were the beloved and honored originators of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution—the mighty organization which in less than one generation has sprung from that small beginning.

Ladies, I regret to state that there are people in this land who still persist in misunderstanding our aims and purposes. There are those who, in spite of all the evidence to the contrary, decline to see in us anything but a species of mutual admiration society, for the promotion of "pink teas" and ancestor worship. To them our chapter meetings, as well as our State conferences and national congresses, seem to be mere inconsequential gatherings of a semisocial nature, for the purpose of reading the minutes of the last meeting and electing officers for forthcoming ones. To them our patriotic principles and efforts are merely a cloak to hide our real purpose, namely, the furthering of the paltry, tawdry ambition of the alert among us to gain admission to the social citadels of the élite.

During the first few years of our existence of necessity our energy and time were largely devoted to the work of building up our numerical strength, and keeping green in the national consciousness the record and recollection of old Revolutionary heroes and old Revolutionary days. Let it be said to the honor of the great leaders of our society, during its early formative period, that with a rare and splendid prescience they intuitively divined that mere numerical strength will never make us great; that a slavish devotion to the memories of past heroes and past heroism is not a sufficient nor a satisfactory sign that the blood of Revolutionary sires still courses in our veins. From the very inception of our organization we have felt the inspiration of the lofty and sublime conception that it is our high duty and privilege to keep brightly burning upon our national hearthstone the true patriotic fire of old Revolutionary days, or, in other words, that it is our mission to bring to the solution of every national problem with which we are confronted the same spirit of unselfish devotion, the same invincible belief in the expediency of doing right though the heavens fall, that was shown by the generation of great and good men who baptized this Nation with their blood—in order that it might become a fit habitation for free men and free women, and an example or prototype for all the tyrant-oppressed nations of the earth.

For a generation or two after this heroic epoch of our history our Nation stood at the forefront of the hosts of progress, on the remotest outpost of the firing line of hu-

manity's vanguard. But to-day it must be admitted that the main army of civilization has practically caught up with us. We no longer are regarded as the political and social experiment station of the world. Critical foreigners are beginning to feel that our beautiful statue in New York Harbor of "Liberty enlightening the world" might, perhaps, be more appropriately located on top of the Matterhorn or the Jungfrau, in the heart of little Switzerland, the most truly democratic country in the world.

As a Nation we have been content in recent years to doze and sleep on our moral and political laurels of world leadership. Americans, like the Germans of this generation, have focused their attention too largely upon the victories of the market place; have been all too ready to risk their lives, their fortunes, and in many cases even their sacred honor, in the pursuit of the selfish, sodden ideal of mere financial success. In the light of this portentous fact, what is our imperative and exalted duty to our country at this time? No amount of eloquent verbal appreciation of heroic ancestors will absolve this generation of its difficult task of working out ethical and humane solutions for all the pressing economic and social problems of our times. Action, disinterested, aggressive action, is called for—action worthy of our ancestors, and worthy of the occasion.

In view of this state of affairs, various committees have been created from time to time during our history. Moreover, this process of development of differentiation of functions is not yet finished and never can be allowed to stop until the unselfish, patriotic "spirit of seventy-six" has been applied to every problem that confronts the American people—has been made once more the dominant force in our national life. It is not enough to be the daughters of a revolution that is passed; we must be active participants in every phase of the never-ceasing evolution of the present and perchance mothers of vaster revolutions yet to come.

There can be no disputing the fact that a goodly number of American women are wonderfully successful home makers. But at the same time it must be admitted that a large number of our household mistresses must plead guilty to the charges of extravagance—technical ignorance of household economy—and a considerable degree of all-around inefficiency, both as housekeepers and as home makers, for the terms are not synonymous.

It is a commonplace among sociologists that in most well-to-do American homes enough is wasted in the kitchen alone to keep a French family in comfort. We are also wasteful of light and heat, and above all of our time and energy. Our country is in dire need of a woman who will do for the home what a distinguished inventor and public benefactor in Philadelphia has done for the factory; that is, introduce an "efficiency" system which will do away with our present waste of both money and time and increase the quantity and quality of the actual output, not only of creature comforts but also of artistic attractiveness and of that indefinable atmosphere of peace and restfulness which, of all the by-products of home life, is certainly the pearl of greatest price. The time will surely come when both mistress and maid will prepare for their life's work as home makers with the same care and enthusiasm that men now put into the work of perfecting themselves in their various trades and professions. Home making, like piano playing, is an art, to succeed in which requires something more than temperament. Until the technique has been properly mastered, temperament has little opportunity to manifest itself to advantage.

A generation ago home making and farming were occupations that anyone with a mediocre intelligence and a reasonable degree of industry was considered sufficiently equipped for. But to-day these two avocations occupy a secure and increasingly important place among the learned professions. In every State in the Union we have magnificent agricultural colleges and schools of domestic science, in which are being prepared for their respective careers thousands of prospective farmers and thousands of prospective housewives. Moreover, several bills are now pending

before Congress—notably the splendid Davis bill—which provide for the widest possible dissemination of instruction in agriculture and domestic science among the rural population of every county in this Nation.

This is a glorious work. The proposed instruction in agriculture is something which, as a farmer myself, I am particularly enthusiastic about. Yet I feel that quite as important as this will be the educational facilities in the household arts and in the highest home-making ideals which are to be placed within reach of every housekeeper and every prospective housekeeper in this land. Just as agriculture is the basis of all our material prosperity and power, so the home is the perennial and sacred source from which emanate those potent, ennobling, and refining influences which slowly and silently have lifted men out of past savagery, and will yet, we trust, lift us out of our present state of semicivilization—with its class war, political and business corruption, and industrial brutality—on to higher and ever higher stages of moral, intellectual, and social development.

This is my idea of the relatedness of patriotism to the home. Is there any question in the mind of any member of this organization that this is truly patriotism in its essence?

The second realm of opportunity which I want to point out to you this morning is that which spreads out before us in a bewildering splendor of promise in connection with the schooling of the young. We are all aware that the large majority of our common and high school teachers are women. In many of our States women vote for members of the school board, and if a majority of them really wanted this right, there is no doubt that they would secure it everywhere. In this event, it would be a comparatively easy matter for them to formulate and carry through policies of their own. Thus from the cradle to the university the education of the children is potentially in the hands of the women of this country.

This is a power which the priests of various religions frequently have endeavored to obtain on the grounds that if they were allowed to control and dominate the child's mind during its formative period their influence upon its after life would be dominant and enduring. I wonder if we realize what almost unlimited power over future generations is thus intrusted to our hands. Are we exercising that power with an adequate sense of the responsibility which it places upon our shoulders? Are we rising to that responsibility with a whole-hearted devotion which indicates an intelligent appreciation of the tremendous issues at stake? Have the women of this country yet evolved an educational ideal and an educational program? And if not, why not?

There are now thousands and hundreds of thousands of our sex who are pining for something to do which they can feel is entirely and splendidly worth their while. How fortunate it is that here, already at hand, is a task which nature and "man, the tyrant," are agreed is peculiarly adapted to our particular tastes and talents. But what are we doing about it? Little, as a sex, I fear, that is either significant or creditable. When not merely in a few isolated cases, but as a class, the women of America decide what they want in the way of education for their children, if they want it badly enough there is no earthly power which can stand between them and their splendid ideal goal.

But this means work—persistent, intelligent work. First of all, in the matter of self-education, and secondly, in that of carrying on an aggressive campaign for the education of our own sex, and, if possible, of the other sex as well.

I am beginning to get deeply concerned, not about our lack of adequate opportunities for public service, but about our failure so far to measure up to the incomparable opportunities which are already ours.

As a practical suggestion, may I say that I would be glad to see the scope of our committee on patriotic education enlarged so as to embrace the whole subject of the education of the young—in this way our entire national society made a realm of education in its true sense. If there is any one subject in which we, as women and

as patriots, ought to be intensely and intelligently interested, it is in this subject of education—not in the academic sense alone, but in the broader view of character building—upon a proper understanding and handling of which depends the very future of civilization.

This, I take it, is a truly patriotic work for the D. A. R., when thoroughly grasped, and will as truly mark milestones of progress in our lifetime as those we may leave behind in material form.

The third of these brilliant avenues of possible social service which open out before us in beautiful vistas of alluring opportunity, is one which is involved in the purchasing power of women. As a general thing, men are the wage earners of the country and women are the wage spenders. Nearly all of the household expenditures of the family are made by the wives and mothers of the race. It is a sad commentary upon our business ability and our rudimentary sense of social solidarity that so few of us have any realizing sense of the potential power, over the business and industrial world, which is inherent in this, our position as buyer, or spender, for the family.

I call your attention to the fact that if the women of America would but pool their purchasing power, and resisting all the blandishments of the "bargain counter" and the "sale"—based on sweat-shop labor—would demand pure goods, made and sold under sanitary and salutary conditions—more could be accomplished for the moral and material uplift of the factory worker and the saleswoman than by the enactment of a volume of restrictive statutes, the breaking of which we thoughtlessly connive at and practically become a party to, in our mad scramble for cheapness at any cost of human degradation and wreckage.

A superb organization, known as the "Consumers' League," has come into being for the express purpose of enabling men, as well as women, to utilize their purchasing power in the great work of raising the standards of the business and industrial worlds, both as to the purity of the product offered to the public and the fairness of the treatment acceded to employees.

Of all the splendid "movements" and "causes" which to-day invite our cooperation and support, this is one of many which seems to me to fall naturally within our province, as wives and mothers of good men and true, of this generation, and as descendants of the great men of Revolutionary days. It is the principle underlying this great crusade of the "Consumers' League" and like organizations which appeal to us. As a matter of fact, this is a work—for the betterment of women in the business and industrial worlds—which we can not avoid doing, without definitely and publicly shirking our heavy economic and moral responsibilities as family purveyors and budget makers; or, in other words, as domestic chancellors of the exchequer.

Far be it from me to say that members of our sex may not some day decide to undertake, in addition to their other duties, the heavy responsibilities of the voter and political worker. Perhaps it may transpire that upon our planet the true superman is woman, and that she is entirely capable of doing the man's work as well as her own. But, in the interim, until this fact has been satisfactorily demonstrated, let us devote ourselves whole-heartedly to what is more particularly woman's work; to those delicate and difficult tasks for which man's clumsy fingers and prosaic processes of reasoning are unfitted and wholly inadequate. And, above all, let us be quite sure that we do our especial work—at least as well as he does his—before we insist upon taking a hand in his activities and improving upon his methods of performing his highly useful, if somewhat less exalted, functions. This, as I understand it, has always been the attitude maintained by our national society in the past. If some of our most beloved members have dreamed of and worked for a wider future scope for our talents and energies this fact has not prevented us, as an organization, from throwing ourselves enthusiastically into divers kinds of social work which lay ready at hand—for which the harvest was manifestly ripe and the laborers so amazingly few.

It may seem in these lines of work somewhat unique, and hitherto undefined as patriotic, that I am departing a long way from the usual addresses on patriotism. But I ask your careful consideration of this subconscious knowledge of every woman's breast, that at least every issue and question I have referred to has its foundation in life and action—the sure meaning of noble and holy patriotism applied, in its broadest and deepest sense.

In the ways in which I have so hastily and sketchily outlined this afternoon, and in other and perhaps better ways that may not yet have occurred to any of us, our great national society is destined to continue its triumphant march upward and on—conquering and to conquer—in the name of the great principles upon which our national organization is founded, and in the name of patriots living and dead who have labored and sacrificed to make of this, our fatherland, what, under God, it is, has been, and ever must remain—the greatest nation on earth! Because, beneath the ample folds of its unconquered flag, there live more free, happy, and God-fearing people than upon any other part of the habitable globe!

Mrs. A. W. Greely, introduced by the president general as "one of our earliest and most honored vice president generals," spoke as follows:

Madam President General, Daughters of the American Revolution: It is with great pleasure that I welcome you to our capital, which you have assisted in making one of the most beautiful in the world, by the erection of this magnificent building.

You have this year attained your majority as a society. As one of its incorporators I know from what it has grown, and when I look upon this splendid body of women, representing over 80,000 descendants of Revolutionary heroes, and realize the work you have already done in so many patriotic directions, I anticipate a still more glorious future for you. In fact, I can see no limit to the size to which this society may attain nor to the work it can accomplish.

You are instilling the principles of our Constitution into the great foreign element that pours in upon us yearly. You are preserving historic monuments, and thus keeping alive memories of the principles of economy, thrift, simplicity, and rugged courage of their convictions—religious and civil—which animated our forefathers.

But of the many noble causes in which you have interested yourselves, one, I believe, especially appeals to every daughter of a Revolutionary sire: This is the elevation of long-forgotten descendants of our mutual ancestors dwelling in the mountain fastnesses and bare valleys of the Appalachians. The terrible tragedy recently enacted in that section, through citizens of absolutely American lineage, surely accentuates their need of enlightment and the desirability of turning the strength, bravery, and courage of those mountain people into channels of good. In all this work God bless you.

Before a final word of welcome I wish to congratulate the society in having a presiding officer of such clearness of perception, such unusual force and intelligence, and withal such charming address as exist in the person of our president general.

And now, as we all have an equal claim on our National Capital, in welcoming this twenty-first congress of Daughters of the American Revolution here to-day, I feel that I, as a stay-at-home, am only greeting the absent members of one family who are returning to their own.

Mrs. Alexander E. Patton, of Pennsylvania, was next introduced and responded as follows to Mrs. Greely's address of welcome:

Madam Greely, the hearty and gracious words with which you have just welcomed us should make us feel that the bond between us all will grow stronger each day and by our mutual efforts bring much success in our undertakings. Criticism has been made of hereditary societies that they rely too much on the past. A noble lineage is a

great thing, but an even greater thing is to live the life that deserves it. It is the aim of the members of this society to show themselves worthy, for we realize that those who depend entirely upon the reputation of their ancestors soon cease to be like them. We would remember glorious examples that we may imitate them, hoping that in our lives there may still shine some of the reflected glory which comes from high and noble actions. We would train our children to read anew the history of our country, and revivify and recall a word which is fast going out of American life, the inspiring word "reverence."

This society has justified itself by what it has already done for patriotism and education by its work in offering prizes in the public schools, by its recognition of the flag, and the preservation and marking of historic spots in so many States. It is not too much to say that the great revival in the study of American history, which has produced such abundant fruit during recent years, is due largely to the existence and growth of hereditary organizations like the D. A. R. It represents, then, the work and life which bring the greatest joy—the life of service—the life for others—not the things which perish with the using, but which remain and are immortal.

To you, Daughters of the American Revolution, in this age of commercialism, is granted, then, the great privilege of showing that some things are better than money, of recalling the nobility and sacrifices of the age of heroes and heroines, of pointing the way to ideals, of showing how high and holy a thing it is to die for a cause, in recalling the noble characters which, as a Nation, it is able in its hour of trial to reproduce, alone makes it truly great.

I commend to you, then, the work of this Society of American women working for the upbuilding of our country and our homes, whose mission will not be ended until every foreign child can understandingly, and with fervor, sing "My Country, 'Tis of Thee," and find his way to the open door of the public school; until the lessons of American history shall be universally read and remembered, and the great examples of the past shall thrill and inspire our children to noble deeds, and guide our national life to yet loftier heights.

Prof. Libbey, Secretary of the Sons of the Revolution, was next presented by the President General, and said in part:

The Society of Sons of the Revolution, in sending its most cordial greetings, can only say "all hail," and express the wish that a portion of the same spirit which has inspired you may descend upon them also.

The day has come when what has been called the "unsubmerged tenth" of our citizens, those who represent the old original stock, should once more think very seriously upon those ideas which helped to form our character as a Nation. Our ancestors planned large things, they dreamed dreams and saw visions. How have we lived up to their aspirations?

We have made much progress in the past one hundred years and have not hesitated to proclaim it, but are we dealing as successfully with the large problems of to-day as our fathers dealt with the comparatively smaller problems of their day? Has our progress been marked by that sturdy, honest character which developed in those Colonial homes, or have we been neglecting those ideals of individual uprightness which form the greatest safeguard of the State?

Let me speak of some of these things, for on all of these subjects patriotic societies should be a unit: First, we should hold out for a higher standard of education along all lines. For example, while we remember that the freedom of those early days meant, among other things, the freedom to worship God, we are forgetting that education and morals should go together. Though our ancestors sometimes differed very seriously upon the methods of worshipping God, they were all believers in a God; few of them were atheists, and as a nation we must again learn that there is a higher law than that made by man.

There are natural laws which man did not make, and which man can not unmake. Gravitation is such a law; obey it, and you prosper; disobey it, and you are punished. So also there are social laws which were not man-made, and man violates them only to suffer. We pride ourselves upon our obedience to the law of the majority, and we forget that the majority is not God, and when that majority becomes a mob, the civil laws are always broken.

These facts have an important bearing upon our relations to the immense number of aliens who every year seek the benefits of our citizenship. We have stretched out our hands to the oppressed of the world, and we hardly realize that Faneuil Hall is now the center of an Irish city, and that New York City with its million and a quarter Jews is practically a New Jerusalem. The ranks of our workers are crowded with these people, and we lose sight of the fact that the psychological moment to impress them with the value of our institutions is upon their first arrival.

We have committed ourselves to this policy, and must stand by it, notwithstanding the responsibility is so serious. We must believe in these people, we must trust them and we must educate them to our standards, or they will drag us down. They come to us saturated with the idea that socialism is a political panacea, and we must substitute a better plan for it. For socialism will not solve our problems, and does not try to do so, since it is only another embodiment of selfishness. We are prone to think too much of rights and too little of duties, and we must remember that the face behind the mask of socialism is too often that of anarchy.

Second, we must stand firmly for the unitv and sanctity of our homes. The "divorce evil" as it has been called, is to my mind the greatest menace of the day to our institutions. Too many enter the relations of married life carelessly and thoughtless of consequences. The mere fact that 200 divorces were granted in this country for every court day of last year in the divorce courts is sufficient evidence of the need of uniform divorce laws which will be just to all, and prevent the desecration of a relation which should be as nearly sacred as any human institution can be. "Revolutions are not made with rose water," and we should sternly set our faces against this laxity which has been growing upon us.

We talk of conservation; the greatest need of to-day is the conservation of the family life. Much can be done by law, and should be done, but a vigorous and enlightened public opinion is better still, because it is more apt to be sincere, and our best public opinion has always had its strongest bulwark in the purity of the home.

Third, we must uphold the Constitution of the United States, and, as has been well said, the Ten Commandments. These represent our civil and moral rights, and are our charter. These societies commemorate a war which was in its essence a war against civil wrongs, and we can not surrender to any influence which will rob us of our heritage. The temple of our freedom is not yet complete, and its choicest decorations in the future as in the past, will be found in the noble lives of those men and women who have faced the dangers of our Republic and won. One of the essential things to be done at the present time is to make our politics respectable, and good home training is the best way to bring about this result.

That is what our flag means. That is what these badges mean, and if they ever mean anything else, then the work of your fathers and mine will have perished from the earth. Let these old standards be our standards, and having reached this decision, let us meet our crises in the same spirit as the great Luther met his, when he said: "Here I stand. Nothing else is possible. God help me."

Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, president general of the Sons of the American Revolution, after a brief introduction, spoke as follows:

Madam President General, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Guests: I deem it a distinguished honor to be invited to speak to you in this your Memorial Continental Hall this afternoon. Your society, composed of so many intelligent women, whose faces like flowers gladden us in our journey through life, I bring to

you all the greetings of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. It is a great honor to be a Daughter of the American Revolution, and I congratulate you on the size of your society and on the work you have accomplished. It is a great thing to think of a society of over 90,000—I may say 95,000. I am sorry to have to say one word here. I do not say it by comparison. I simply say it for my own society. Your society, according to the figures, consists of 93,000. Your active members are nearly 72,000. The Sons of the American Revolution, of which I am the representative, consists of 24,000, and the active membership is about 13,000. I have already signed applications for my society for 1,000 new members this year.

You are educators. You have taught many the maiden names of their grandmothers, and of their great-grandmothers as well. You have marked historic spots, placed tablets, and purchased historic houses and endowed many of them. You have built this Memorial Hall, and you have made yourselves heard not only in its marble halls but throughout the world. You have done more; you have built your society up to nearly 95,000 members. Only think of a society of nearly 100,000 members. What a power for good. And your example, how great. It is much needed at this time. Large as our societies are, it is the duty of every member to do all he can to increase the membership of these societies. It is the duty of every mother to do all she can to interest the sons and daughters in the principles for which we stand, and see to it that they become members of our societies. In doing this, you will strengthen your society, you will widen your influence, and you will build up the bulwark of American manhood and womanhood that will protect us against the perils of the future.

In closing, let me again speak for the increase of our societies; that the deeds of the 400,000 soldiers, sailors, and patriots engaged in the Revolutionary War may be remembered and celebrated by a larger number of sons and daughters who stand for and are descended from honest, high-minded, patriotic men and women; men and women who thought for themselves and dared to act; men who did as they would be done by; determined men, not afraid to die; men who gave us our Constitution and laws that must be maintained. These were the forefathers of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the conclusion of Dr. Parker's remarks Mrs. Charles Warren Fairbanks, honorary president general, spoke extemporaneously, reviewing some of the events of her administration and calling for a united effort toward discharging the remaining indebtedness on Memorial Continental Hall.

Mr. William V. Cox, president of the Sons of the American Revolution in the District of Columbia, brought the following greetings from his society:

To the Twenty-first Congress, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution: The District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution extends its greetings and well wishes for a most successful session of the Continental Congress of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

It commends your great society in its patriotic efforts to perpetuate the memory of those who achieved the independence of the American people.

It heartily congratulates your society on the successful achievements, under the leadership of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, in securing and preserving historical documents, papers, and relics relating to the struggle for independence, the acquiring and appropriately marking scenes of that struggle and the graves of those who fought for liberty.

Above all, it congratulates the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution on the completion of Continental Hall and the great success attained in fostering patriotism and promoting love of country and good citizenship, essential to the perpetuity of the American Republic.

At the close of these remarks the Rev. John T. Huddle pronounced the benediction, and congress took a recess until Tuesday morning.

Congress was called to order at 10.30 a. m. by the president general, who introduced the Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, who conducted the usual devotional service. The president general then made the following announcement:

Ladies, you are under the shadow of a terrible calamity that has visited many of the families of this country, and I think it is quite becoming that we offer some resolutions of condolence and sympathy for the people who are suffering all over this broad land of ours to-day in the sinking of the ship *Titanic*. I will appoint Mrs. Noble, chairman of the committee on resolutions, Miss Janet Richards, Mrs. Lawrence of Illinois, and Mrs. J. Morgan Smith to prepare these resolutions and present them to this congress.

Later the following resolution was presented by this committee and adopted by congress, and the flag on Memorial Hall ordered to be placed at half mast:

Whereas in the sinking of the White Star liner *Titanic* on the morning of April 15, 1912, with the consequent loss of more than 1,000 lives, the entire human family has suffered from the shock of the greatest marine disaster known to modern times; and

Whereas the profound sympathy of humanity goes out to the orphaned and bereaved in numberless homes made desolate: Therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in congress assembled, put ourselves on record with feelings of heartfelt sympathy for the hundreds of men, women, and children who are to-day sitting in darkened homes with hearts crushed beneath this black pall of grief that has so suddenly overwhelmed them; and that we pray the God of all comfort that He will strengthen and sustain them under this appalling calamity.

The president general, as chairman of the national board of management, presented the following report:

Members of the Twenty-first Continental Congress: I have the honor to report that regular meetings of the national board of management have been held in the months of June, October, February, and April. Special meetings have been held in November, December, January, and March. At each of these meetings I have been present and presided, except at the special meetings in November and January, when unavoidably absent.

I beg to call your especial attention to action taken on three points: The appointment—on recommendation of the historian general—of a national committee on historical research, composed of each of the chapter historians of the society—a committee of which the historian general, Mrs. Bassett, is the chairman. The work proposed has been fully outlined in the report of the historian general, to be found in the March number of the American Monthly Magazine. This plan, if loyally adhered to, will result in the collection and formation of the most valuable and authentic genealogical and historical bureau of records on the continent, and this is to be the property of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Your chairman can not too urgently emphasize the importance of loyal adherence to this plan which the national board of management has indorsed and presents to you for your most cordial and hearty cooperation.

Your chairman would also respectfully ask your indorsement of her appointment of a national committee to be known as the committee on international peace arbitration.

The first work of this committee is to be in behalf of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of peace among English-speaking peoples by the signing of the Treaty of Ghent. This committee does not deal with Government treaties, but is designed to foster, especially among the children and youth of the land, a sentiment opposed to the "organized murder" which Sir Gen. Baden-Powell characterizes as war.

I would also call your attention to the reorganization of our business affairs, in the interest of economy and efficiency. A plan has been adopted upon the merit system, with a needed readjustment of salaries, according to the value of the work done. With this end in view, a committee on salaries has been appointed—Mrs. Brayton, Michigan, vice president general, chairman—with the national officers employing clerks, and other ladies familiar with the working of the different offices, members of this committee. It has been a task that has required infinite patience, judgment, and tact—this readjustment of salaries, and the transfer of the entire business machinery of the society to the business office at the entrance of the building. Here all the business matters of the society are now transacted. Sufficient space has been secured by cutting—by order of the board and approval of the architect—a door into a small room leading out from the Missouri room, formerly known as the curator's room—now the business office.

This initial work being completed, we have the satisfaction of knowing that our business affairs are conducted on lines of Government service, and with the efficiency, system, and security of the banks of the city. That it has not been easy to accomplish these changes, goes without saying.

It was with genuine pleasure that the board, at its February meeting, gave the authority asked for by the Chicago chapter to incorporate, when necessary, for the purpose of building a million-dollar hotel for working women in Chicago. Of the amount necessary to be secured, Mr. La Verne Noyes, husband of our Illinois vice president general, has made the second subscription of $50,000.

Hard work has been done, and well done. "The little handful of corn sown upon the mountain top has shaken the forests of Lebanon."

Our building is not only entirely finished but splendidly furnished and equipped. Great committees are working zealously on crucial problems that confront them—problems you are familiar with. Gradual payment of the debt on our building is provided for; finances are in good shape; business machinery is in perfect running order.

It is with devout thankfulness we recognize the unseen hand that, through threatening breakers, has steered our stately ship into its desired haven.

The following report was submitted by the vice president general in charge of organization:

Chapters organized	1,186
Increase during the year	61
Admitted membership:	
April, 1911	87,177
April, 1912	93,032
Actual membership:	
April, 1911	68,552
April, 1912	71,865
Numerical increase for the year	5,855
Actual increase for the year	3,314

The recording secretary general reported 4,985 membership certificates signed during the year, and the corresponding secretary general reported:

Letters received	3,784
Letters written	4,025
Application blanks mailed	43,638

This is an increase over last year of 513 letters received, 636 written, 3,530 original and 1,274 supplemental blanks given out. There have been 1,421 committee lists mailed, 650 of which were sent to members of the various committees.

The report of the registrar general follows:

Applications presented to the board since April, 1911	6,902
Supplemental applications verified	2,326
Applications returned unverified	562
Permits for the insignia issued	2,889
Permits for the ancestral bars issued	1,921
Permits for the recognition pins issued	1,507
Certificates issued	7,263
Certificates engrossed	7,548
Applications of Real Daughters presented	12
Number of letters issued	14,351
Number of cards issued	10,692
New records	2,191
Total number of papers verified	9,244

The treasurer general reported in detail and the auditing committee as follows:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 12, 1912.*

Mrs. ALLEN P. PERLEY,
Chairman Auditing Committee, N. S. D. A. R.,
Williamsport, Pa.

DEAR MADAM: We have audited the accounts and vouchers of the treasurer general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution from April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912, and submit our report, including exhibits and schedules as follows:

Exhibit—

(A) Statement of receipts and disbursements, current fund.
(B) Statement of receipts and disbursements, permanent fund.
(C) Fort Crailo fund.
(D) Franco-American commission fund.
(E) Emily Nelson Ritchie McLean historical fund.
(F) Patriotic education fund.
(G) Petty cash fund.
(H) Summary of funds.

Schedule—

1. General and miscellaneous expenses.
2. Continental Hall contributions.
3. Special features paid for.

We certify that the exhibits and schedules are in accordance with the books of account and, in our opinion, correctly set forth the financial transactions of the society for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1912.

Respectfully submitted.

THE AMERICAN AUDIT CO.,
By OTTO LUEBKERT,
Resident Vice President.

The historian general made an eloquent plea for systematic historical work. The following is an extract from her report:

Madam President General, national officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution, members of this congress, and my mother: I give a toast to history.

"All past days were what they must have been, and they could not have been better than they were. To-day is what it must be, and to-day and America could in no way be better than they are!"

From it is to it was is a change not merely in tense but in point of view, so that even the past of our grandparents refuses to be revived in its full content and color, however readily it may yield its form.

The process of making this Nation has not been the simple one of turning Jews, Irish, Germans, and Swedes into Yankees, though there are more Jews in New York than in Palestine, more Italians than in Rome, more foreigners than there are inhabitants in St. Louis.

Another changing condition—50 years ago 100 miles from Chicago was an unbroken prairie. To-day emigration is turning back and filling up places passed over, and we now begin to save at the spigot what we once wasted at the bung. We have the great National Conservation Committee in charge.

Again, we are rewriting our territorial geography. That word "uninhabitable" is passing into the dictionary of fools, for the greatest and swiftest battle ever fought with wild nature has turned the great American desert into the "Great bread basket" of the world.

The way States, empires, agricultural commonwealths are builded in this day is a new thing in history, and I make my appeal to you, Daughters, to-day for the sake of our country's future, for the sake of the coming generations who shall not be invaders or strangers but our own children's children, see to "Conservation of the sources of our American History."

For the price is still vigilance. An Indian reservation is to-day a disappearing anachronism. With the days of Indian diplomacy and Indian warriors has gone much that was picturesque, perhaps also some features of Indian art, Indian music, Indian imagination that we might have saved. Let us guard what history we have of this element of our Nation's past.

Second, the fast-disappearing log cabin of the pioneer days might still be preserved as at Whitewater, Wis., where one of these has been stored with old-time articles showing pioneer housekeeping in all its simplicity and effect—the big fireplace, the homespun rugs, counterpanes, trundle-beds, cane-bottom chairs, spinning wheel, and with lilac and "pinies" blooming outside.

If we as a society would be teachers by example of how to preserve records, we must not begin by having lapses in our own publication of Lineage Books. Numbers 2, 3, 4, and 5 are to-day entirely out of print.

We must be accurate in chapter office work if we are to contribute to the national prestige of our organization as a historical organization.

Did the originators of this society dream that we might so early in our years—for we are just 21—be roused to a sense of the important position we may occupy as the central bureau in this country of genealogical research, with a library fast becoming famous? Did they dream that we might be known as a great historical society? Those who were farsighted and wise in planning this organization placed a prospect before it as big as our conception of patriotism can embody.

I urge you to study American history by no academic discussion of mine of the value of history, but to give your attention to the very reason of our being a society. I present no theory or scheme to-day of how to proceed with our study; I direct my energy toward one thing. I strike for one result alone, and that is to awaken you to a consciousness of our society's responsibility to be the preservers and conservers of our national life history.

The assistant historian general reported on the compilation of the Smithsonian report as follows:

Madam President General and members Twenty-first Continental Congress: The fourteenth report of our society to the Smithsonian Institution contains reports from 650 chapters, or about two-thirds of the whole number. In the compilation of this report over 1,100 letters and blanks were sent out to the different chapter regents, as well as to all the State regents, and many hundreds of letters, either seeking or conveying information, were written during the year.

The proceedings of the Twentieth Congress were edited and arranged for publication, as were also the seven hundred and odd reports received from the chapters. Our national charter granted by the Congress of the United States requires this annual report to the Smithsonian Institution. It is an account of work accomplished, while the time, energy, and funds necessary to bring it about must be left to the imagination.

In the State of Massachusetts organizations known as charitable, benevolent, or educational are exempt from taxation on real estate, and it was on the strength of our Smithsonian report that the supreme court of Massachusetts not long since rendered a decision placing our society under the head of charitable, benovelent, and educational, as well as patriotic.

Charitable in our care of Real Daughters and in the help extended to many needing assistance; benevolent in our work among foreigners, our Spanish War work, and our interest in public schools and the welfare of our cities; educational in founding and increasing libraries, our historical research, the many scholarships provided, and our interest in the education of the Southern mountaineers.

Next year let us hope that each and every chapter will feel it a duty as well as a privilege to respond when the call comes for an account of work accomplished.

An extract from the report of the librarian general follows:

Madam President General and members of the National Congress: There is a room, in a secluded part of our building, presided over by one with a rare personality which always suggests help to perplexed humanity. This is our library, finally finished and furnished in a most up-to-date fashion by the Mary Washington Chapter of the District.

A recent and interesting gift is an admirable portrait of one of the signers, Thomas McKean, pronounced by our art committee of great artistic worth and probably a Stuart.

A most encouraging feature of the year's work is the growing interest and enthusiasm shown in the growth of State collections. The regent of South Carolina has requested each of her chapters to present one volume of genealogical and historical interest. The result will be at least 30 volumes. Already a number have responded. If other States would follow the initiative, the shelves of our library would soon be filled with valuable and interesting matter.

A gift which undoubtedly will inspire a splendid following and has filled us all with enthusiasm is the Emily Hendree Park memorial from Georgia. It consists of a collection of books for a section in the library of Memorial Continental Hall, to be surmounted by a bronze tablet with bas-relief portrait of Mrs. Park and an appropriate inscription. The collection will consist chiefly of books relating to Georgia, among them 26 volumes of the Georgia records, the compiling and publishing of which were largely due to the efforts of Mrs. Park while State regent, and a labor of love by that honored national officer.

Pennsylvania still leads in her collection of State historical works, having many shelves of valuable books, and a gift from one of her members of a certificate of 20 years' subscription to the Pennsylvania Historical Society. Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Virginia have the admirable custom of sending yearly contributions. Others—States, chapters, and individuals—are doing good work along the same lines.

A number of historical societies have presented or given in exchange their publications. Lack of space, not of appreciation, prevents a detailed list of the many chap-

ters and members who from time to time send to our library important town and church records—many long out of print. The Baltimore chapter is covering a great field of work in this line.

At the afternoon session the president general presented her report as chairman of the Continental Hall committee, in which she suggested some fitting memorial to Caroline Scott Harrison, our first president general, and urged immediate action by Congress.

In connection with the subject of bonding Memorial Continental Hall the report stated: We were fortunate, at a great financial crisis in our history, to have at our head that courageous, farsighted, and great-hearted president general, Mrs. Donald McLean, who did not hesitate to bond our hall in order to raise money with which to build this unrivalled temple to patriotism and also to meet obligation already incurred.

A tablet, placed near the elevator, the gift of the Mary Bartlett Chapter, was dedicated at the conclusion of the report of the committee on Revolutionary relics. Mrs. Amos G. Draper, regent of the Mary Bartlett Chapter, Mrs. Dearborn, State regent of New Hampshire, and the Rev. George Washington Dame took part in the exercises, dedicating the tablet to the memory of Josiah Bartlett, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of his descendant, Miss Ella Bartlett, whose generosity made the gift of the elevator possible.

The Connecticut daughters presented the bust of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, in grateful appreciation of the faithful work of Sara Thomson Kinney, State regent for 10 years. The Saratoga chapter presented the portrait of Ellen Hardin Walworth, one of the three founders of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

The New Jersey daughters presented a chandelier forged from the chain and anchor of the frigate *Augusta.* Jersey Blue Chapter gave a book of traditions and the General Frelinghuysen Chapter an historic photograph holder.

The John Hancock Chapter, of Massachusetts, presented an ancient piece of tapestry, and the chapter regent, Mrs. Kellogg, gave a chair from the old Quincy house in Boston. Minute Men Chapter, Massachusetts, gave a desk once owned and used by John Hancock, first governor of Massachusetts. Mrs. Keim presented an ancient crossbow or bow gun. Omaha daughters, a serving table for the banquet hall. Wyoming chapters, a mahogany case for the museum. Through the Baltimore chapter, Gen. A. Leo Knott, presented a portrait of his wife, an honored vice president general and founder of the Baltimore chapter. A painting of the "Bradley Flag" was presented with the following history of the flag, by Maria Gilbert Bradley, Haverhill, Mass.:

Madam President General and Daughters of the American Revolution and guests: The history of the Bradley flag is rich in its memories of the past from 1795 to 1818.

Gen. Stephen Rowe Bradley, of Westminster, Vt., was the first Senator from that State. He was a man of high character, a statesman of learning, of clear perceptions, a brilliant orator. He had the utmost courage of his convictions, and the highest sense of public duty.

In 1794 Senator Bradley, of Vermont, in a speech in Congress, said: "Kentucky and Vermont have been added to the Union, and they consider themselves of as much importance as the 13 original colonies and desire to be represented on the flag. I therefore move that the flag be 15 stars and 15 stripes.

This motion was carried, to take effect May 1, 1795.

This was the United States flag for 23 years, and was the flag used during the War of 1812.

Alabama Daughters gave a desk once owned and used by Vice President Rufus King. The chapters of Vermont presented a Tiffany memorial book. South Carolina contributed a collection of rare and valuable books for the library. General Francis Marion Chapter presented 2 volumes of autograph letters of Caroline Scott Harrison. Miss Alice Bristol gave a $1,000 scholarship at the Bristol School, Washington, D. C. An autograph copy of America and a chair for the banquet hall presented by the Old South Chapter, Massachusetts, as a memorial to Laura Wentworth Fowler. Baltimore Chapter gave a collection of Militia Records and the Maine Daughters gave the ceiling lamp from the battleship *Maine*. The Tidioute, Ruth Brewster, and John Hall Chapters each presented a chair for the banquet hall. Among other presentations were an antique table, a valuable cup, and a copy of the coat of arms of Laurence Washington, and a rubbing from his tomb at Sulgrave, in England.

At the morning session of the third day the chairman of the magazine committee reported the death during the year of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, who filled the office of editor of the American Monthly Magazine for 12 years. The circulation of the magazine was shown to have increased two and one-half times while under the present management, the expense of publication having decreased accordingly. The editor of the magazine gave a brief outline of her plans for the coming year, and suggested that a stated sum be set aside for the publication of valuable records. The various lines of patriotic work undertaken by the society were covered by the following reports from different standing committees:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO PREVENT DESECRATION OF THE FLAG.

Madam President General, national officers, and delegates: I esteem it a great privilege to make my report to this distinguished gathering of daughters from all over this broad land upon a subject more or less familiar, the "Prevention of Desecration to the Flag," a love and veneration for which has been due in a vast degree to the patriotism aroused by our grand organization, the Daughters of the American Revolution. I am happy to state that 29 of our States—more than half—have enacted laws to protect the flag from desecration; on the honor roll are Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts,

Rhode Island, Connecticut, Vermont, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Nevada, California, and Montana; to them, in masculine vernacular, "I take off my hat," and offer congratulations to each of their representatives here present.

The States that have no flag law are Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky Tennessee, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, North Carolina, South Carolina, Louisiana, Texas, Wyoming, Arizona, and New Mexico. To these are extended our deepest sympathy—"A fellow feeling makes us wondrous kind," and the hope that the near future holds brighter promises.

We are working earnestly in Tennessee to inspire the love and respect for the flag among the next generation—as is shown from the excellent report from one of my committee, Mrs. Lucy Henderson Horton, of Franklin, Williamson County, who tells that the flag has been placed in every public school, both white and negro, in the town and county, and a salute given always at dismissal of school. The same she reports from Paris, Henry County, adding that 100 flags had been given by the General William Russell Chapter, of that town, for the purpose. Another had been placed in the school at Jasper, in the mountains. All Daughters of the American Revolution chapters in the State have been requested to give the salute at all of their public functions. This is a most encouraging show of earnestness on the part of our Daughters of the American Revolution, and if we could get reports from more sections of our country like this, especially the remote districts where the youth are not familiar with patriotic demonstration and display of flags, it would be a great stride in the direction in which we are all striving. The training of the young in love of country and their flag, whose vestals we feel ourselves to be, is most important; but many of us, alas, can not wait till these embryo citizens and statesmen shall have developed as upholders of the honor of our nation. The vigorous, pushing present alone is ours to work in for this object.

Mrs. Hicks, regent of the Cumberland Chapter, the second oldest in the State, where there is no flag law, corrected by sheer force of will and determination the flagrant abuse of our flag, supporting on its lower edge an advertisement for a second-class matinee. If we but keep our eyes and ears open there may come many such opportunities for correction of abuses by moral, if not legal, influences.

When people of intelligence, breadth of thought, and strength of purpose come together in a cause like this, they are bound to accomplish their object, and we are happy to feel that this is one upon which there can be no difference of opinion. Of course, one of the most important designs is that the flag shall not be used as a trade-mark or for business advertisement. In a few instances, but inconsiderable ones, the argument may be effectively used upon some Congressman by his influential constituency that such a law would be inimical to their business interests—but that is one of the points which we must strive to meet and overcome by our persuasive principles, that the honor and dignity of our national insignia must not be infringed upon by any class of business interests. The brilliant array of our successes—the wonderful monuments of our work in this country in the last 20 years—might make us too confident in all our attempts, but the history of an accomplishment shows that it was unity of effort and steadiness of purpose toward the smallest as well as the greatest objective points that have crowned with success the long list of these years of endeavor.

Respectfully submitted.

MARTHA OVERTON DICKINSON,
Chairman of Committee to Prevent Desecration of the Flag.

Owing to the illness of the chairman of the conservation committee, Mrs. Pinchot, the report was given by the vice chairman:

ANNUAL REPORT, NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON CONSERVATION.

As a result of the interest shown by the Daughters of the American Revolution, the chairman of this committee was appointed on the advisory board of the Conservation Congress, while several other members have been appointed on other committees.

A number of new Daughters of the American Revolution State conservation committees have been formed this year, and gratifying reports have come from many members of the national committee and State chairmen, telling of various ways and means in which conservation principles are being applied in a concrete way to the particular problems of their States and communities.

In different parts of the country different members of our own and State committees have been carrying on an aggressive warfare, or to speak less militantly, an active campaign of education. Feeling that patriotism is a living, present-day issue, as well as a sacred memory, we have sought to use our influence to help create a healthy public sentiment concerning matters of public welfare, and thus stimulate to a higher activity that organ of the body politic, so often prone to paralysis, known as the civic conscience.

Conservation literature has been sent to many daughters, in response to requests for information, and through the active interest of some of our members and some of the State chairmen, many members in different parts of the country have been furnished with, and have had published in local newspapers, conservation matter bearing directly on questions concerning which it was of the utmost importance to help form an intelligent public opinion.

Conservation has been given a place on many chapter programs during the past year, some chapters having taken conservation as their subject for especial study throughout the year. Many have sought to stimulate interest in the subject among high school students by offering prizes for the best essay on conservation, while several State regents have taken a particular interest in impressing on their chapters the privilege, as well as the patriotic duty, of having some intelligent and active participation in this great work.

An important feature of the work carried on by the North Carolina daughters, under the able leadership of Mrs. Gregory, vice president general, has been the strong pressure that has been brought to bear on the legislature in an effort to secure the appointment of a forestry commission, and also fire wardens for the State, which up till now has almost criminally neglected the work of conserving its forests.

The interest of Ohio daughters in the conservation of natural resources has centered in forestry, numerous lectures on this subject having been given under Daughters of the American Revolution auspices. A keen interest in tree planting and tree culture has been stimulated, the London Chapter having planted over 100 trees during the past year.

Mississippi, through its chairman, has sent a most interesting report, telling of the campaign of education which is being carried on by each member of its State committee. Many copies of "The Land We Live In," as well as other conservation books, have been circulated and placed in the schools and libraries. Particular emphasis has been laid on the importance of having conservation taught in the public schools of the State.

A fine report comes from Mrs. Pinney and Mrs. Page, in Connecticut, telling of the havoc wrought in this State by the forest fires last year, and calling attention to the imperative need for legislation that will insure adequate protection of the forests as well as the protection and promotion of the navigation of streams. This report also gives interesting details as to the successful methods employed by the town of Derby, Conn., to insure the purity of its water supplies.

An Alabama member of our committee has undertaken a unique and interesting piece of conservation work by placing 20 pecan trees on the district school grounds near her own pecan plantation, and promising to care for these trees and see that they are cultivated until they begin to yield a regular income of from $15 to $25 a tree each season. This revenue is to be used in caring for and improving the school house and grounds.

Another member of this committee, the owner of a large tract of timber land, who is intensely alive to the importance of conservation, has set a splendid example in her neighborhood by employing a competent forester, who by a careful practice of tree dentistry, has given many valuable trees on her estate a new lease of life.

In this connection, I wish to submit, as documentary evidence of the inspiring interest Michigan daughters have shown in the subject of conservation, a part of the stirring report of the Michigan State conservation chairman, Miss Lydia Holmes, under whose most energetic and efficient leadership, Michigan is easily the banner conservation State this year.

Among other matters, we have been deeply interested this winter in such important conservation legislation as the Alaskan coal bill and the bill for the improvement of the public range—measures than which nothing could sound on the surface more abstract and impersonal, but which like practically all conservation measures, can be translated into terms of vital human welfare.

Efforts looking to the prevention of the pollution of streams, that fatal menace to the public health, have also enlisted our most earnest support.

We are all overwhelmed and horrified at news of the recent ocean disaster, with its appalling loss of life, but the number of lives lost on the *Titanic* does not constitute one tithe of the lives lost every year as a direct result of typhoid fever and other preventable diseases, which arise from the pollution of our water supplies. We do not know yet whether this appalling catastrophe in midocean could have been prevented, but we do know that this annual toll of death from typhoid would be immeasurably decreased if public sentiment could be aroused to the imperative need for intelligent and aggressive action to insure the purity of our water supplies. Here is an opportunity ready made, and close at hand, for the women of the country to render a real life-saving service to the Nation.

We wish to acknowledge especially the valuable aid we have received from the National Conservation Association. We in turn have felt it a privilege to cooperate with and give our moral backing and support to this association in its superb program of nation-wide conservation—a program which is constantly being worked out and brought to the attention of the country by most highly competent and disinterested experts.

As Daughters of the American Revolution I want to pledge our whole-hearted allegiance to those principles, as well as our contagious enthusiasm in this splendid crusade to conserve not only the vast natural resources of this country, on which depends our material prosperity, but those ideals of public as well as of private morality which we realize we must sacrifice for and defend and make to prevail if, in the words of the Athenians which we have taken as the motto of our conservation committee, "We would transmit our fatherland not only not less but greater and better than it was transmitted to us."

Respectfully submitted.

JULIA SCOTT VROOMAN,
(Mrs. Carl Vrooman),
Vice Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REAL DAUGHTERS.

Madam President General, Daughters of the American Revolution: The work of your committee for the past year has consisted largely of creating an interest in and collecting a fund for the erection of a memorial to the Real Daughters, this fund to be raised by small offerings from every chapter, so that all parts of our great organization might feel that they had an interest in this memorial. To this end hundreds of letters and thousands of circulars were sent out to every State. Too much praise can not be given the members of your committee, whose loyalty and cooperation sustained the chairman through this trying ordeal.

Another matter which your committee has undertaken is to make an arrangement by which the grave of every Real Daughter may be provided with a suitable marker. At the last congress Mrs. Gilbert Montague Stark, regent of Saginaw Chapter, Saginaw, Mich., called the attention of your committee to this subject, and was requested to secure designs, estimates, etc., so that this congress might officially adopt a uniform design.

Not alone has your committee endeavored to preserve the memory of the Real Daughters in marble and in bronze, but also on the page of history. In 1900 the Joseph Habersham Chapter, of Georgia, published sketches of its 36 Real Daughters, with portraits of 15. They are to be found on the shelves of the library. About the same time the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution published a volume about their Real Daughters, and Massachusetts is now arranging a similar publication. Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, of Syracuse, N. Y., will soon publish a book entitled "Real Daughters of the State of New York," there having been 88 Real Daughters enrolled in that State. In the meantime, Miss Margaret B. Harvey, of Pennsylvania, a member of this committee, is getting out a little book which every one of you should have. It gives an authentic sketch of all the 721 who have been received into the society. Miss Harvey has been engaged on this patriotic work for some time, and has given to it the most scholarly comprehension.

A word to those chapters having no Real Daughters. A Real Daughter is the glory of a chapter. If you have not one, search every neighborhood, and every newspaper for very old women there. See if they are eligible. You are not only gaining a star member, but you are contributing valuable historical data in proving the service of her father. A word to those chapters having Real Daughters. If your daughters draw a pension from the National Society, do not stop at that. Remember her with an occasional visit, some flowers, fruit, a little shawl, a little picture, a cushion, a silver dollar. All this loving service may be rendered to the Real Daughter, and has a reflex action, coming back to the giver in added satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted.

LUCY COOK PEEL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

Madam President General, members of the national board, and daughters: Some years since this committee adopted, as its especial work, the arranging for the presentation in Memorial Continental Hall of a course of historical lectures of such high caliber as would be considered worthy of delivery from endowed chairs of history in the famous universities of the country. It is intended that such lectures shall deal primarily with American history, and thus prove peculiarly adapted to the efforts of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

A fund of $1,000, accumulated through exterior patriotic channels, was devoted to forming the nucleus of a sum necessary for the defrayal of expenses incidental to the presentment of the lectures; this $1,000 was given by voluntary contributions of

several hundred dollars from members of the society, Daughters of the American Revolution; the entire fund now on deposit in the care of the treasurer general, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

It is hoped that ere another year passes by the committee will feel fully justified in inaugurating its practical work, and that an historian of national repute shall deliver, in our own hall, such lecture or lectures as would dignify the lecture room of any one of the leading universities of the Nation.

MARY D. PATTON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF FRANCO-AMERICAN COMMITTEE.

Madam President General, members of the congress: It is an honor which I greatly appreciate to present to-day to this congress the report as chairman of the Franco-American committee, telling of the many interesting events marking the interchange of courtesies as between the two great nations, sister Republics—France and the United States of America—who have aided and strengthened each other in the bonds of loyal support and faithful adherence to those principles of good government for the uplift of the people that belong to the republican form of government adopted by them for the administration of justice and to promulgate among the people just and righteous laws.

The interchange of civilities as between our armies was illustrated at the maneuvers both in France and in Switzerland, where the officers as commissioners from our Government to these foreign Governments were the recipients of every courtesy and consideration, and were entertained by leading officials.

The recently negotiated treaties between the United States and France have been the subject of deepest interest to all earnest advocates of the world's peace movement. With this movement the chairman of your committee has been closely identified, having been for two successive years a delegate to the international peace and arbitration congresses in Europe and this country, representing several important national, State, and civic organizations, and is a member of the national committee for the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of peace among English-speaking peoples, and a member of the National Daughters of the American Revolution committee on international peace and arbitration.

In regard to the Franco-American relations of the past year, incidents have not been numerous, but those that have taken place have served to show to all nations and people the mutual admiration and friendship of the two great Republics.

There was a convention in Paris among a number of nations, including France and America, to devise a means for the suppression of phonographic literature.

There was a celebration at Saint-Die in memory of the Frenchman of that village who, 400 years ago, first gave the name America to our continent.

Your chairman wishes to state that in the work of this committee the national society has not been called upon to defray a single item of expense. The Franco-American fund is the surplus left from contributions for the Lafayette statue and is to be used for placing a wreath upon the statue of Lafayette in Paris or the grave in Picpus Cemetery, as it was contributed for that purpose. The chairman had the privilege of being present at the ceremonies held at the grave of Lafayette in Picpus Cemetery, Paris, France, representing our society and the women of America, by giving an address and placing flowers upon the grave of the great friend of America—Lafayette.

Respectfully submitted.

KATHERINE PRATT HORTON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRESERVATION OF HISTORIC SPOTS.

Madam President General and members of the Twenty-first Continental Congress: It is my great privilege to present to you the annual report of this most important committee, "The Preservation of Historic Spots."

May I beg of every Daughter of the American Revolution earnest cooperation in the endeavor to arouse increased interest in this vital line of work.

Of great moment to all of us is the part of our patriotic creed which reads:

The objects of this society are:

To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historic spots and the erection of monuments, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution, and the publication of its results.

As several inquiries have come to this committee relating to the regular markers furnished by the Government, and although this information has been given by the chairman of this committee in previous years, it may be well to repeat that upon application to the Quartermaster General, United States Army, headstones will be furnished for unmarked graves of soldiers, sailors, and marines who served in the State militia or the Army or Navy of the United States during any war or insurrection (including the Revolution), whether regular or volunteer, and whether they died in the service or since their muster out or discharge therefrom. Headstones will be furnished also for unmarked graves of Army nurses who had regular or volunteer commissions as such. These headstones are of the best American white marble, 39 inches long, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick, and are sent prepaid with the name of the soldier thereon.

The chairman of this committee has written 256 letters. She has found the members of this committee most interested in the work and quickly responsive to any suggestion. It being impossible to call a meeting of this committee early in the year on account of the great distances apart of its members, it was thought wise to form subcommittees, each subcommittee being composed of women living near each other. The chairmen were as follows:

Mrs. Delight Keller, New York, who is also vice chairman of this committee; Mrs. Benjamin Purcell, Virginia; Mrs. Egbert Jones, Mississippi; Mrs. Corra Bacon Foster, District of Columbia; Mrs. Frank B. Orr, Illinois; and Miss Annie Head, Massachusetts.

Enthusiastic reports have come from different States interested in the ocean-to-ocean highway. Several historic spots have already been marked. Let us make this work a national effort. Mrs. Van Brunt, a member of this committee and chairman of the Sante Fe Trail committee Kansas City Chapter, reports that Gov. Hadley, of Missouri, has released the State appropriation of $3,000. Miss Gentry, a member of this committee and vice chairman of the Sante Fe Trail, will tell of the work accomplished by the different States later.

Mrs. Luther Derwent.

REPORT OF NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

For several years the increasing interest of this society in educational matters has been marked, and it is now seven years since the first national committee on patriotic education was appointed.

Under the direction of this committee interest in history has been awakened and patriotism developed through cooperation with public schools, playgrounds, social centers, and libraries.

Our chapters have assisted materially in reducing the annual high death rate, due to our hitherto insane manner of celebrating the anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of Independence. In our small towns and rural districts our members

have planned the celebration of Independence Day, so that talks on history and stories of our Revolutionary heroes and heroines have been included in the program of feast and fund, reunion and recreation, for through the story our history has been taught in all ages. In our large cities and towns the chapters have petitioned the municipal authorities to enact or enforce ordinances safeguarding life and property from the destructive elements used in the celebration of Independence Day, and have in many places, through organized effort, transformed a day of horror to one of joy and patriotism.

The efforts of the American Flag Association, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Sons of the American Revolution, and of this society in defense of the flag have been rewarded not only by the passage of laws by a great majority of our States, safeguarding our flag against commercial desecration and desecration due to our carelessness and thoughtlessness as a nation, but by the enforcement of these laws in our several States. With the enactment of these laws by so many States has come the hope of a Federal law to prevent and punish the desecration of the flag of the United States.

Interest in the education of the children of our southern mountaineers has rapidly increased, the total sum contributed for this purpose, through the treasurer general of this society, during the past year was $4,546.49, but the value of the interest aroused in these children of our country, growing up in regions far removed from educational centers, can not be measured.

The interest of this society in the multitudes of foreigners streaming into our country is nation-wide, and through the establishment of libraries, playgrounds, social centers, reading rooms, sewing classes, night schools for adults, and the publication of instructive literature, our society is doing its share in the making of Americans.

The interest of our society in the efforts made to abolish child labor and in the protection of the youthful wage earner is unabated. In company with those of many other organizations, petition after petition was sent to Senators and Representatives pleading for the enactment of Senate bill No. 252—the Borah bill, in cold technical terms of modern legislation, the Borah bill, Senate No. 252. But what did bill 252 contain? "Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness" granted to the child of our country born beneath the Star-Spangled Banner, and to those coming to its sheltering fold from other lands.

Our cooperation has been given to the public schools and libraries of our country, our chapters giving prizes for essays and for standing in the study of United States history. Lectures have been given and story-telling house established. But do we know any more to-day about our public-school system, its training, its results, its efficiency, or its inefficiency than we did last year? When we said to you "* * * there must be something radically wrong with the system of public education if that system, which we know is being copied by other nations, does not give every child a chance—and we suggested to you our public-school system as a subject for study, for while we do know that in the year 1909–10 an army of 250,000 boys and girls, about 14½ years old, marched from the city public schools of America proudly bearing the evidence of having completed successfully the eight years of study—do we know—and we quote from the report prepared by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick and Dr. Leonard P. Ayres for the Russell Sage foundation, which included the intensive study of the records of 40,000 children in New York City and the extensive study of the records of over 2,000,000 children in 80 cities—that during that same period there dropped from the ranks another army of 250,000 children who had failed of graduation. They were of about equal age and had spent about the same length of time in school as their more fortunate schoolmates. The larger fraction of these 250,000 educational failures had completed only six of the eight years in the course of study." Can not we aid our country through knowledge gained of our public schools? Let us know ourselves whether they have good, clean, sanitary, and safe conditions in their school hours Give them pure, innocent play and provide places of recreation for them, which will.

develop, not retard, their mental and moral, as well as their physical growth. Let us be sure that the citizens of to-morrow will be worthy of the land and of the independence achieved by our ancestors.

Give every child a chance, give every child adequate protection in his pursuit of happiness, for do not we "hold these truths to be self-evident; that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness"?

Display the American flag, wave it in the breeze, but we must not let our patriotism end with the draping of a few yards of red, white, and blue bunting across our porch and around our pillars on the 14th day of June and on the 4th day of July. We must not think we are patriotic because we eat red, white, and blue ice cream and decorate ourselves with cherries and hatchets on the 22d day of February. In our chapter work let us be true to the Declaration of Independence and to the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, which we have made a part of the Constitution of our society.

Respectfully submitted.

EDITH DARLINGTON AMMON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE WELFARE OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Madam President General and delegates in the Twenty-first Continental Congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution: Ladies, this committee represents the process of evolution. It is the former child labor committee renamed by our president general, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, who felt that the work should include, by name, women as well as children.

Securing legislation for the benefit of women and children has formed a large part of the work of this committee in the past and will form a large part in the future.

The following legislation has been secured in many States through the efforts of this committee:

Laws regulating child labor; age of children employed, hours of labor, and immunity from danger.

Juvenile court laws; including the adult delinquency act protecting wife and children from desertion by father.

Compulsory education laws.

Special schools for tubercular children.

Anticigarette laws.

Night messenger laws.

In Ohio a law establishing a woman's reformatory.

Legislation is needed for children of the stage. Something has been accomplished along this line, but much remains to be done.

Medical inspection in the public schools has been adopted by some States but not in all. This work must grow. A sound mind demands a sound body.

The work of this committee as a whole may be broadly characterized by the word protection. Protection in three forms: By preventing the wholesale maiming of children; by the knowledge, scientifically classified, of the conditions under which children of the delinquent class exist; by an effort to maintain the sacred character of the marriage relation.

For the past five years there has been agitation for the establishment of a Federal children's bureau. Such a bureau would classify and coordinate all facts concerning children of the dependent and delinquent class. It would give birth rate and death rate, illegitimacy, orphanage, abandonment by one or both parents; it would give juvenile delinquency, cause and effect, and the operation of the juvenile court; it would give the facts in the child labor, the number of children employed, and their ages, the kind of employment, dangerous or merely wearing, the accidents to which

working children are liable, and the legislation in the various States on child labor; it would give the diseases of children and the results of remedial efforts; and, finally, it would give the scope and results of philanthropic efforts in their behalf.

Can anyone doubt the value of such a source of information?

MARY ANDERSON ORTON,
(Mrs. EDWARD ORTON, Jr.)

REPORT OF THE INTERCHANGEABLE BUREAU, LECTURES AND SLIDES.

Madam President General, officers and members of the Twenty-first Continental Congress: The work of this committee has, the members believe, placed this particular branch of patriotic education on a firm foundation; it now remains to build so well that the stronghold may be held for many, many years, and that it may be said of us:

"Scattered the builders were and few,
Yet they builded better than they knew."

The lectures comprise 14 different subjects, with 18 sets of slides, the number of slides is 1,392. There are 25 slides as a nucleus for "Historic New Jersey," 8 for Continental Hall, and 21 slides purchased from the Government toward a lecture on "Our Waterways and the Conservation of Soil," These, with some miscellaneous slides, give a total of 1,500 slides valued at $1,500.

Twenty States have used the lectures this past year as follows: Arkansas, at Helena; Colorado, the Denver and Colorado Chapters, at Denver, and the chapter at Pueblo; Florida, Jacksonville; Georgia, Marietta, Atlanta, and Cartersville; Illinois, Galesburg and Quincy; Indiana, Fort Wayne; Iowa, Des Moines and Burlington, and a set shipped to Dubuque; Louisiana, New Orleans; Massachusetts, Lakeville and Greenfield; Michigan, Escanaba and Ann Arbor; Missouri, St. Louis by the Colonial Dames and Daughters of the American Revolution, at St. Joseph by the Daughters of the American Revolution; Nebraska, Omaha and Hastings; New Jersey, Atlantic City and Boundbrook; New York, Syracuse, Matteawan, Gouverneur, Walton, Huntington (L. I.), and Newburgh; Ohio, at Toledo, Fort Industry and Ursula Wolcott Chapters, Sandusky and Painesville; Pennsylvania, Philipsburg and Canton; Texas, Dallas; Virginia, Orange; Vermont, Bellows Falls; Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Columbus, and La Crosse.

"Our Flag" for children was purchased by subscriptions from Miss Harnit, of Ohio; Miss Fairfax, of Virginia; Miss Mecum, of New Jersey; and Mrs. Henry S. Bowron. The second set of Historical Spots was supplied by Mrs. Bowron, and Miss Mecum, of New Jersey, furnished the sum required to color the 25 slides from New Jersey.

This set of 25, spoken of as a nucleus to a set of "Historic New Jersey" slides, is a fine memorial to Miss Mecum, always a member of this committee deeply interested. She conceived the idea of adding to the eight slides in "Historic Spots" and having a lecture for use in the New Jersey schools. She wrote a number of the chapters in New Jersey, secured a promise of 25 slides, and donated the funds for coloring this number, anticipating arousing interest enough to secure 50 more. Alas, she passed away before her task was completed.

It is now the hope of the chairman to secure some one for the committee from New Jersey who will continue this work. The chairman has presented the idea to members of the committee in other colonial States, and is sure the work will appeal to all, for what better means have we of teaching history.

Another idea waiting to be developed is a collection of slides showing the work of the daughters in restoration, preservation, and presentation of memorials.

Italian and Polish lectures of a higher class are desired. The simpler lectures, as translations are costly, have been used, but it seems necessary to have translations for adults.

The Polish lecture given in Greenfield, Mass., brought out 90 adults. At the close the women promised to attend other meetings for instruction in English and housekeeping.

Matteawan, N. Y., has an Italian colony and one lecture has been given there, while at Syracuse, N. Y., both Polish and Italian have been used. The Polish lecture drew an audience of over 400, more than half children, while an Italian lecture was followed by a request from four young Italians to form an American-Italian society that will help to promote the work.

The New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, Ohio, has been the first to set an example for July 4. The pictures, "Our Flag," were shown in the park on the evening of July 4. A fine audience attended. The chapter gave the lecture at Fairport Harbor and at Storr & Harrison's nursery to fine audiences of foreigners and children.

There is a new field of romance and history before us in the stories of the "Old Trails." North, south, east, and west the pioneers blazed the way. Many of these trails united to form continued highways across the continent. To turn these trails into good roads is the problem. Of course all sorts of plans have been presented to the United States Government and to the State legislature. The Missouri daughters are not willing to linger by the way, if help can be given, and so a committee on good roads has been formed and cooperation asked in various ways from daughters in far-off and near-by States to help the cause. A bill has been presented to this effect, and having had in mind the stories of this country which may be told the children, as we wander over the old trails, it is hoped to add at least two lectures this coming year and to scour the plains with the "Pony Express" or to glide with the Indians over the Natchez Trace way down in Mississippi. To accompany Washington from Williamsburg over Braddock's route as a boy and to go with him as President of the United States from New York to Philadelphia and on to Washington, D. C.

By the way, we will learn lessons of the forests and streams that will bring our lovely forestry lectures into more general use. First we must see, then we will love, and to love nature brings out the best that is in us.

We are a society bound together to do a nation-wide work—to teach patriotism. The growth of this work may be likened to that of the rose, plenty of thorns always in evidence, but softened by the exquisite green leaves. Lo! One day a bud appears, wrapped in its coat of green, all wet with the dew of night; it waits the touch of dawn to warm it into life; as the sun grows stronger, behold the flower of promise, for

"The rose has kissed the dawning,
And waked to glory in the sun."

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZABETH M. BOWRON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN OF THE REPUBLIC.

Madam President General, national officers, and daughters of the Twenty-first Continental Congress: You are all more or less familiar with the object of the Children of the Republic movement—"to instill patriotic ideas, reverence of our flag, and pride of country" into the minds of uncared-for boys and girls is the principal rule that each club directress seeks to follow. I believe the founder, the lamented Mrs. Murphy, of Ohio, had conspicuously in mind the "foreign-born children and those born of foreigners" in the United States. To teach them the history of our splendid Nation, to train them in the paths of patriotism, to instruct them as to a proper understanding of citizenship were fundamental tenets of her plan of work. In many States, however, we find very few foreigners and they are hard to reach. They appear to be suspicious of our efforts, and their pastors or priests oftentimes place obstacles in the way of this club work, consequently the good and helpful intention of the daughters is hampered.

But there are so many in the United States of Anglo-Saxon parentage who need to be trained and taught the way to sturdy, respectable manhood and helped to an understanding of obedience to rules, law, and order. Especially is this true of the Southern States and of many of the Western States, where the foreign element is very small. The question is how to reach them and achieve the desired result.

Everybody who has lived in the South knows how hard and wearing it is to form clubs or classes amongst the poorer white people; and yet these boys from this very part of our population need our training. The question is how to gain and hold them.

Texas has two clubs. One is located in the country, out from Temple, and the members are all Bohemians. Betty Martin Chapter hopes great results from the work being done at this place.

The State chairman of Tennessee does not record any new clubs. The Andrew Jackson Club, under the care of Cumberland Chapter, Nashville, is the only flourishing one. This chapter has been fortunate in its directress.

Louisiana has two clubs. The one in New Orleans is not strong. "A constantly moving membership" is the cause. Shreveport Daughters seem quite interested in their Children of the Republic work. The "boys of this year are nearly all new material," and are gathered from the homes of railroad employees.

California has one club, located at Los Angeles.

Indiana has been industrious, one new club has been added to the three reported at last Congress and the old ones carefully cared for. One of these clubs has a very unusual name, Gen. John Peter Clever Shanks, who was one of Portland's favorite sons. The State chairman concludes her remarks with the following words: "Last year our State committee made a complete canvass of the State. Every chapter was urged to take up this form of work. This year our efforts have been confined to those chapters that have shown an interest in the Children of the Republic." Four cities are represented in Indiana—Indianapolis, Portland, Fowler and Rochester.

The State directress of Wisconsin tells of two wide-awake clubs in Milwaukee, both just a year old. The patriots feel very elated over their growth during the past 12 months, from a membership of 11 they now have a roll call of 37. These boys are all foreigners, principally Russian Jews. The Milwaukee Chapter takes much interest in these "Patriots and the Liberty Boys of 1776;" but the State directress is not "enthusiastic over the outlook in the State."

The Orange Mountain Chapter, Orange, N. J., is carrying on a unique form of Children of the Republic effort. The Antituberculosis League cares for a day camp, where children in the the incipient stages are kept in the open air, fed and taught. The Orange Mountain Chapter pays the instructor in manual training and uses such opportunities as are possible to teach love of country and preparation for citizenship. Last November they presented the camp with a beautiful flag.

The States that have been most active in Children of the Republic work are Ohio, Illinois, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Iowa. In Ohio the Children of the Republic movement seems to have taken firm hold on the daughters. There are now 20 clubs scattered from the northern to the southern boundaries of the State. Cincinnati claims seven of these and very successful work has been accomplished this past year. Cleveland comes second with three. The club at King's Mills is under an eclipse, due to the Boy Scout movement, and the moving picture shows. The directness of this club began her work four years ago and she is bravely trying to win back her wandering members. The two new clubs in Ohio are "The Liberty Bell," formed February 17, 1912, by Mrs. J. E. Wellirer, at Dayton; it now has a membership of 21, including Hungarians, Poles, Germans, Jews, and Roumanians, Mrs. Wellirer is most ambitious and is having the boys drilled by a military captain, with a view to their marching in the parade on Memorial Day. Her chapter has ordered caps, buttons, bands and a flag—the full equipment.

The opening of the great Diamond Alkali Plant at Fairport, a harbor, near Painesville, brought into that place a number of foreign laborers. The New Connecticut Chapter appointed Rev. Abbie May Williams to form a club at Fairport. She first gained the good will of the Hungarian pastor, then the boys and "The Benjamin Franklin Club," with a charter membership of 21 boys, was organized, February 5, 1912. The Rev. Abbie May Williams will be assisted as directress by her husband, who also is a preacher and has a church at Fairport.

Chicago, Ill., has 12 active clubs, and 2 which have met irregularly for lack of a directress. A committee of nine ladies, with the help of three good women who are not daughters, have carried on this great work. Many of the children in these clubs come from homes where English is not spoken and they pick up our language on the streets. Upon the occasion of the celebration of Lincoln's Birthday, 300 children from the Children of the Republic clubs sat upon the platform (just behind the veterans) in Orchestra Hall, where the entertainment was given.

The committee sees an opening for a night club for boys, who are employed through the day, but they feel that the help of a man is necessary for this work, and they are on the lookout for a trusty, capable leader. Springfield has a club, the "George Rogers Clark," whose directress opens her own home for the weekly meetings. She and the boys defray all expenses. Galesburg, the "Capt. James Lawrence," has done excellent work. Pittsburgh, Pa., has six splendid Children of the Republic clubs. Iowa has eight clubs and the ninth is soon to be formed in Boone under the auspices of De Shone Chapter. Abigail Adams Chapter has three clubs, one being composed of Des Moines newsboys.

Boston, Mass., "has 14 Children of the Republic clubs under Mrs. Edward Clark's direction."

The most enthusiastic letters I received came from Michigan. This State has now 11 clubs, 5 organized during the present year. One is at Kalamazoo, one at Detroit, one at Cadillac and two at Marshall.

This March, 1912, Maine daughters contributed $50 as a nucleus to Opportunity Farm, near Gloucester. This will be a small home where boys will be given vocational training, and will undoubtedly be contributed to by every chapter in the State. This is "boys" work, though not strictly Children of the Republic. The Lewiston Chapter has five boys at this farm now.

The Boy Scout movement is popular in Vermont, and the State regent writes "that the Children of the Republic has not gone forward."

The District of Columbia has organized two clubs during the year. I have no report from the States of New York, Missouri, Kansas, Georgia, and Kentucky.

Twenty States report "No Children of the Republic clubs organized; we have tried without success coming our way."

During the current year, from reports received to April 10, I count an increase of 13 clubs—Michigan, 5; Ohio, 2; Pittsburgh, Pa., 3; Indiana, 1; the District, 2.

I feel that the Children of the Republic clubs are finely suited for boys under and up to 12 years of age, and we should gather in as many of them as possible. Conservation of the nation's best asset—her children—is surely the noblest, sanest, surest of results, of any work we can engage in; so let us go forward to win them and help them—it does not matter the way, so that it is good and the child, through us, grows true and brave.

Mrs. Margaret L. H. Hicks,
Acting Chairman.

The report on the Chalkley manuscripts was submitted by the expert engaged to examine them; after some discussion the following motion was made and unanimously adopted:

That the Chalkley manuscripts, the corrected pages, and the copies thereof be turned over to Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, honorary vice president general, as a gift outright.

The publication, if made, must be in the name of Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

The national society to transfer all rights in and all control over said records.

The Chalkley manuscripts, if published must be without the use of the name or influence in their sale, or by the authority in any way implied of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT.

At the evening session of Friday, April 19, congress listened to an address by Miss Henry, on the Mountain People of the South; also remarks by Mr. John Foster Carr, of Connecticut, and by Senator Borah, of Idaho. The following resolution, addressed to the President of the United States, was offered by the president general:

Whereas in His inscrutable providence Almighty God has seen fit to take from our midst Maj. Archibald W. Butt, United States Army, who last year, and the year before, escorted the President of the United States to this platform to open our Continental Congress, and whose splendid martial figure has so long been one of the distinguishing features of the social and official life of the National Capital; and

Whereas this brave soldier and chivalric gentleman, in the recent tragedy of the *Titanic*, laid down his life to save the lives of the helpless women and children on that ill-fated vessel;

Resolved, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, in congress assembled, grateful for this touching proof that in our supposedly materialistic age chivalry has not lost its flower, desire to lay our laurel wreath of admiration and love upon the fathomless grave of this modern knight errant and true patriot;

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the President of the United States, to whom this tragic death comes as a poignant, personal loss.

Several other resolutions bearing upon matters of public importance were adopted during the session of Congress, one of which was as follows:

Resolved, That this Twenty-first Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution indorse Senate bill No. 3814, providing for the construction of a memorial and mortuary chapel in the Arlington National Cemetery, and we urge upon the Military Committee the necessity for and the desirability of the completion of this building at an early date.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed by the president general to present these resolutions to the proper committees of the Senate and House of Representatives.

This resolution was also adopted:

Resolved by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in its Twenty-first Congress assembled, That we indorse and recommend the passage of House resolution No. 4686, Sixty-second Congress, first session, for the preservation of the Doric columns taken from the east side of the Treasury Department building and their erection in the form of a colonade, stadium, or amphitheater, or a Greek ruin effect for the ornamentation of Potomac Park; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the chairman of the House and Senate Committees on the District of Columbia.

And the following:

Whereas it has been reported that the vestry of St. Anne's Parish, at Annapolis, Md., intends to remove the old graves from the old graveyard around the church building; and

Whereas these old graves and said graveyard stand as monuments to and reminders of colonial life, and are of great historic interest and value; and

Whereas the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution desires to preserve intact all reminders of that formative period in the life of our country, and especially those in the city of Annapolis, the heart of the Revolution; now therefore be it

Resolved, That the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution respectfully protest against the removal of said graves, and request that said graveyard be allowed to remain in its present condition; and further, that the corresponding secretary general of the Daughters of the American Revolution be requested to transmit a copy of these resolutions to the vestry of said parish.

Special memorial resolutions were offered on the death of Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, State regent of Maryland, Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, editor of the American Monthly Magazine, Mrs. M. A. Ballinger, and the following brief account of the life and death of Clara Barton:

We have lost from our midst one of our most distinguished daughters, one of the incorporators of our society, Clara Barton.

Miss Clara Barton, founder of the American National Red Cross Association, died at her home at Glen Echo Friday morning, April 12, 1912. Clara Barton was born in Worchester County, Mass., on Christmas Day, 1821, her parents being Capt. Stephen Barton and Sallie Stone Barton. She was the fifth child of her parents. Her father, Capt. Stephen Barton, was with "Mad Anthony" Wayne in all of his campaigns, and Miss Barton often delighted her friends with reminiscences of stories of her father, Capt. Barton, told her of his experiences during those wild campaigns, as well as of the hardly less exciting political campaigns of the day.

Miss Barton, as was said of Lincoln, now belongs to the ages. She was probably the most famous woman of the last century, known in three wars as the angel of the battle field. From the battle fields of the Civil War she was called to the battle field of the Franco-Prussian War, where she performed such signal service for the suffering soldiers on both sides that she was decorated by both France and Germany, receiving the iron cross of Germany. The Duchess of Baden-Baden decorated her personally. In Miss Barton's collection of decorations 12 nations are represented.

Miss Barton's funeral occurred at Glen Echo, Md., Sunday, April 14. Her casket was covered with the American flag, placed upon her casket by her close personal friend, Mrs. Isabel Worrell Ball, and the casket heaped with flowers from the patriotic organizations of the country. Her pallbearers were veterans of the Civil War, for whom she had done so much. They were Past Senior Vice Commander in Chief John McElroy and Past Department Commanders S. E. Faunce, George C. Ross, J. D. Bloodgood, Newton Perree, and J. S. Walker. Interment was in Oxford, Mass., where, by her own request, she sleeps by the side of her father, the Revolutionary soldier.

PART II.

LIST OF STATE REGENTS—WORK OF THE CHAPTERS FROM OCTOBER 11, 1911, TO OCTOBER 11, 1912.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

STATE REGENTS.

Alabama	Mrs. Rhett Goode.
Arizona	Mrs. George W. Vickers.
Arkansas	Mrs. James W. Noel.
California	Mrs. Isaac Newton Chapman.
Colorado	Mrs. Freeman C. Rogers.
Connecticut	Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel.
Delaware	Miss Anna Cuningham.
District of Columbia	Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida	Miss Kathryn E. Thorp.
Georgia	Mrs. Shepard Walter Foster.
Idaho	Mrs. Charles W. Pursell.
Illinois	Mrs. George A. Lawrence.
Indiana	Mrs. Robert S. Robertson.
Iowa	Mrs. Harold R. Howell.
Kansas	Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey.
Kentucky	Mrs. William H. Thompson.
Louisiana	Mrs. Peter Youree.
Maine	Mrs. John Alden Morse.
Maryland	Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Massachusetts	Mrs. James G. Dunning.
Michigan	Mrs. Arthur Maxwell Parker.
Minnesota	Mrs. George C. Squires.
Mississippi	Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox.
Missouri	Mrs. George B. Macfarlane.
Montana	Mrs. Henry McIntire.
Nebraska	Mrs. Charles Oliver Norton.
Nevada	Miss B. M. Wilson.
New Hampshire	Mrs. Joseph H. Dearborn.
New Jersey	Mrs. Charles Burleigh Yardley.
New Mexico	Mrs. L, Bradford Prince.
New York	Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury.
North Carolina	Mrs. William N. Reynolds.
Ohio	Mrs. Thomas Kite.
Oklahoma	Mrs. W. N. Redwine.
Oregon	Mrs. J. F. Beaumont.
Pennsylvania	Mrs. Henry H. Cumings.
Rhode Island	Mrs. Daniel Mann Edwards.
South Carolina	Mrs. F. Louise Mayes.
South Dakota	Mrs. S. M. Kahl.
Tennessee	Miss Mary N. Murfree.
Texas	Mrs. Harry Hyman.
Utah	Mrs. Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	Mrs. Joseph A. DeBoer.
Virginia	Mrs. Samuel W. Jamison.

Washington	Mrs. Walter J. Reed.
West Virginia	Mrs. George DeBolt.
Wisconsin	Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand.
Wyoming	Mrs. Henry B. Patten.

The contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund by the different States during the session of the twenty-first Continental Congress were as follows:

Alabama	$158.00	Minnesota	$10.00
Arizona	10.00	Missouri	350.00
Arkansas	298.21	Nebraska	52.25
Colorado	298.21	New Hampshire	27.00
Connecticut	595.00	New Jersey	125.00
District of Columbia	536.78	New York	415.00
Florida	20.00	Ohio	375.00
Illinois	1,737.60	Oklahoma	75.00
Iowa	5.00	Pennsylvania	460.67
Kentucky	195.00	Rhode Island	40.00
Louisiana	25.00	Tennessee	145.00
Maine	264.60	Texas	15.00
Maryland	294.00	Vermont	250.00
Massachusetts	577.00	Virginia	407.00
Michigan	383.00	Wisconsin	122.00

ALABAMA.

Cherokee Chapter, of Selma, has contributed $15 toward the erection of a monument marking an historic spot.

Francis Marion Chapter, of Montgomery, has given $2 to the Real Daughter's memorial and has presented valuable relics and $5 to Continental Hall.

General Sumter Chapter, of Birmingham, has organized and maintains a Children of the Republic Club; has given $50 for portrait of Mrs. J. Morgan-Smith for Continental Hall, and also contributed $10 to Continental Hall. The Chapter has also located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Boyd, James.
Brown, John.
Burford, John, sergeant North Carolina Continental Line.
Oick, John, resided Jefferson County.
Goode, Thomas, age 78, Virginia Continental Line.
Hewitt, G. W., died 1846, aged 80, Jefferson County.
McCarty, Michael, aged 90, Jefferson County.
McDonald, John, aged 81, Jefferson County.
Meron, Hugh, aged 70, Jefferson County.
Miller, Leonard, North Carolina Continental Line.
Pullen, William, died April 4, 1845, aged 87.
Pierce, Hugh, resided Jefferson County.
Shepherd, R. S., aged 73, Jefferson County.
Starnes, Nicholas, aged 78, Virginia Militia.
Speer, William, buried in Bivens Cemetery—died at the age of 100.
Tarrant, James Lenn, aged 86, Jefferson County.

Joseph McDonald Chapter, of Sylacauga, has raised funds for marking the Andrew Jackson Trail in Talladega County where the way was opened for the first white settler.

Martha Wales Jefferson Chapter, of Opelika, has given a prize of $5 to the pupil obtaining the best rank in the final examination in the Lee County High School. Contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Mobile Chapter, of Mobile, has contributed $15 to the local Boy's Club; $15 to the Young Womans Christian Association, and $25 to Continental Hall. It has also started a scholarship fund for the University of Alabama. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Alexander, aged 98.
John Davis, aged 91.
Amos Paul Lyons, born 1759 in Mississippi. Died about 1770. Buried at Heron Bay.
John B. Williams, aged 77.

Stephens Chapter, of New Decatur, has given a flag to the East Decatur school and $5 to Continental Hall.

Tuscaloosa Chapter, of Tuscaloosa, presented a gold medal for the best rank in history to a pupil of the high school, and has given $10 to Continental Hall. The graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution have been located:

George Dasden, born 1762, died March 8, 1833.
Robert Cunningham, born September 10, 1760, died July 11, 1839.
James McCrory, born May 15, 1768, died November 23, 1840.
Samuel Morrow, born 1743, died March 8, 1833.
Richardson Owen, born March 14, 1744, died July 24, 1822.
James Robinson, born 1759, died April 26, 1838.
John Webster, born 1743, died September 6, 1839.

ARIZONA.

Maricopa Chapter, of Phoenix, has donated $5 to the Caroline Scott Harrison memorial, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $10 to Continental Hall.

ARKANSAS.

An increase of 3 chapters during the past year brings the whole number of chapters up to 11, with a total membership of 337, an increase of 64 since the last report. The chapters have united their efforts toward the preservation of the old statehouse at Little Rock, and they are greatly interested in locating Revolutionary soldiers' graves.

James Bate Chapter, of Helena, has presented a large flag to the high school, and on Flag Day gave a free illustrated lecture on "Our Flag" to the children of the public schools. They also gave a prize of $5 for the best essay on John Paul Jones to a high-school pupil.

John McAlmont Chapter, of Pine Bluff, has given $10 in prizes to a boy and a girl in the high-school junior class for the best historical essay. It gives $5 annually toward the support of a Real Daughter.

Little Rock Chapter, of Little Rock, assisted in the celebration of Flag Day, which was observed for the first time this year. It has contributed $50 to Continental Hall.

Marion Chapter, of Fayetteville, has contributed to the work for southern mountaineers, has given prizes in the high school, and has accomplished much benevolent work.

Pine Bluffs Chapter, of Pine Bluffs, has presented, through its regent, a large framed copy of the Declaration of Independence to the high school, and has given two large silk flags to the battleship *Arkansas.*

CALIFORNIA.

Aurantia Chapter, of Riverside, has given a $50 scholarship to the Berry School.

Encinitas Chapter, of Monrovia, has contributed to the George Junior Republic and to the Visiting Nurses' Association.

Eschscholtzia Chapter, of Los Angeles, has worked among the boys at Bethlehem Institute, formed a club and conducted it, until the members became scattered, and is now interested in work among foreigners at a settlement house.

Gaviota Chapter, of Long Beach, has donated $25 to the George Junior Republic.

Oakland Chapter, of Oakland, has contributed $25 to the building fund of the Young Woman's Christian Association, $10 to the Berry School, and has given a prize of $5 for the best patriotic essay in the public schools.

Pasadena Chapter, of Pasadena, is interested in the George Junior Republic at Chino, to which it contributed $37. It also contributed $30 to the school of citizenship connected with Bethlehem Institute at Los Angeles.

Rubidoux Chapter, of Riverside, joined with the Aurantia Chapter and gave a picture to the Irving School on Lincoln's birthday.

Sierra Chapter, of Berkeley, gave an illustrated lecture on the flag to school children in Berkeley, and also in Martinez, netting $65, for the benefit of the improvement club. It has contributed $10 to the Berry School, $3 to the Caroline Scott Harrison memorial, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $25 to Continental Hall.

COLORADO.

One new chapter has been organized and 150 members admitted during the past year, making a total of 16 chapters and a membership of 950. The chapters are working together for Memorial Continental Hall and toward the marking of the Santa Fe Trail.

Continental State Chapter, of Greeley, has donated flags to six public schools, has given a prize of $5 to the pupil of the eighth-grade schools having the best rank for the year in United States history, and has contributed $5 to the Berry School.



BAS RELIEF IN CALIFORNIA ROOM, CONTINENTAL HALL, PRESENTED BY MARY E. STILSEN.

Colorado Chapter, of Denver, has given seven illustrated lectures to the children of the public schools, and has also donated to the school one large flag and 900 small flags. It served penny lunches for three months at a public school in a poor quarter of the city. It finished a pledge of $300 for three years to provide a teacher for "industrial" work and gave $180 additional to retain the teacher until August. It has contributed $10 to the Denver Patriotic League for the purchase of flags for distribution on July 4, has given $150 to the Social Center Day Nursery Association to furnish a clubroom, and $50 to the Young Woman's Christian Association for the rest and recreation room. It has also contributed $75 to Continental Hall.

Fort Morgan Chapter, of Fort Morgan, has erected a monument upon the site of old Fort Morgan, which stood north of the present town. The fort was built by the Government in 1864 to protect emigrants from the Indians, and a battalion of troops was stationed at the fort. From this point a short trail to Denver and Pike's Peak separated from the Overland or California trail. The inscription on the monument reads as follows:

> To mark the site of old Fort Morgan occupied from 1864–1868, and the diversion of the Denver cut-off from the Overland Trail. Erected by Fort Morgan Chapter, D. A. R. 1912.

The chapter published an historical edition of a local paper giving all the data obtainable of the old Army post. The chapter contributed $5 to Continental Hall.

Ouray Chapter, of Ouray, contributed $5 annually to Continental Hall.

Peace Pipe Chapter, of Denver, has contributed to the Pocahontas memorial, Jamestown, Va., and has completed a pledged contribution to Continental Hall.

Pueblo Chapter, of Pueblo, has presented prizes in two high schools for the best rank in United States history. It has continued its sociological work among foreigners, and has placed 26 volumes of lineage books in the public library. It has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Shavano Chapter, of Salida, is engaged in studying local history, with a view to publishing a collection of true stories and pictures.

Zebulon Pike Chapter, of Colorado Springs, has given $10 in prizes to the pupils of the high school for high rank in United States history, and has contributed $30 to Continental Hall.

CONNECTICUT.

There are 4,711 members in the State, an increase of 79 during the year, and 49 chapters. "La Guida or Guide Book for Immigrants," written for the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution by John Foster Carr, and published by them at a cost of $6,500,

has passed through six editions and has been issued in four languages. It is widely used as a textbook by workers among our foreign population and by the immigrants themselves. A copy of this book has been presented to every chapter located in a section where foreigners congregate, at a cost of $200. The chapters are also maintaining the Oliver Ellsworth homestead, and they united in the payment of a pair of bronze doors in Memorial Continental Hall at a cost of $3,000.

Abi Hamaston Chapter, of Thomaston, has given $16 to the George Junior Republic, $10 to the Connecticut Literary Association, and $2 to the Real Daughter memorial. It has contributed copies of "La Guida," in the several different languages published, to the public library and to the school library of Plymouth. On Memorial Day the graves of Revolutionary soldiers were decorated with flags.

Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, of Windsor, has given $10 to "La Guida" fund, and at a contest among the pupils of the high school has presented a first and second prize for the best historical essays. It has also contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton, has contributed $7 for the Real Daughter memorial, $13 to the "La Guida" fund, $53.60 for a scholarship at the Connecticut Literary Institute, and $5 to Continental Hall. It has also undertaken "perpetual care" of the grave of Anna Warner Bailey.

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Putnam, has given $25 to the "La Guida" fund and expended $10 in the care of old cemeteries.

Dorothy Ripley Chapter, of Southport, has contributed $30 to the "La Guida" fund and expended $31.57 toward teaching sewing in the public schools.

Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, preserved "Pork Hollow," which is described in the History of Derby, Conn., 1642–1680. It has contributed to the local Young Men's Christian Association, provided a boy's scholarship in the Suffield Literary Institute, presented two up-to-date histories of the United States to the public library, and has given prizes for best rank in history in five grammar schools. It decorated Revolutionary soldiers' graves on Memorial Day, contributed $25 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Samuel Allen	1751	1811
Dr. Elijah Baldwin	1740	1816
Timothy Baldwin	1748	1822
John Beers	1759	1848
John Betts	1737	1805
John Howd	1730	1806
Samuel Hull	1743	1806
Capt. David Morris	1761	1810
Capt. Stephen Osborne	1747	1824
Capt. Isaac Smith	1730	1789
Capt. William Clark Whitney	1762	1839
Capt. Henry Whitney	1736	1811

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, has contributed to the "La Guida" fund, continued the care of the Wolf Den Forest, instituted a "clean city league," and has furnished magazines, papers, and pictures for the public library. It has also offered prizes in the high school for the best historical essays, contributed $25 to the soldiers' monument in Putnam, and located the following graves of soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Birth.	Death.	Location of grave.
William Allton	1755	1828	West Thompson Cemetery.
Nathaniel Arnold	1763	1844	Pigeon Hill Cemetery, Putnam.
Zaccheus Ballard	1730	1800	Bates Cemetery, Thompson.
Jacob Blackmar	1760	1853	East Putnam Cemetery.
Eleazer Bowen	.....	.....	Quadic Cemetery, Thompson.
Elijah Bugbee	1755	1827	Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam.
Elisha Cady	1749	1840	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Amasa Carpenter	1742	1776	East Woodstock Cemetery.
Seth Chandler	1738	1818	Do.
Ashael Clark	1744	1814	Bradford Marcy Cemetery, West Woodstock.
Solomon Cleveland	1753	1823	Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam.
Levi Child	1747	1776	East Woodstock Cemetery.
Willard Child	1758	1844	Do.
Alpheus Converse	.....	.....	West Thompson Cemetery.
Jonothan Converse	1760	1845	Do.
Amatha Copeland	1758	1852	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Richard Crosby	1740	.....	West Thompson Cemetery.
Hezekiah Davis	1750	1776	Do.
Thomas Dike	1744	1815	Dike Cemetery, Thompson.
David Dwight	1752	1825	Abington Old Burying Ground, Abington.
Ebenezer Easton	1720	1776	Do.
John Elliott	1756	1832	West Thompson Cemetery.
John Willis Fisk	1757	1776	Abington Old Burying Ground.
John Gary	1757	1820	Pigeon Hill, Putnam.
Daniel Goodell	1750	1826	Pomfret Cemetery.
David Goodell	1721	1786	Do.
Richard Goodell	.....	.....	Do.
Amos Green	.....	.....	Quadic Cemetery, Thompson.
Ebenezer Green	.....	.....	Do.
Joseph Green	1756	1826	East Thompson Cemetery.
Stephen Griggs	1741	1786	Pomfret Cemetery.
Joshua Grosvern	1758	1838	Abington Old Burying Ground.
Ebenezer Grow	.....	.....	Grow Burial Place, Hampton.
Calvin Holbrook	.....	.....	Quasset Graveyard, South Woodstock.
Enoch Hurlbut	1755	1782	Pomfret Cemetery.
Lemuel Ingalls	1756	1839	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Thomas Ingalls	1741	1816	Abington Old Burying Ground.
Capt. Zebediah Ingalls	1729	1800	Do.
Zebediah Ingalls, jr	1755	1778	Do.
Asa Jacobs	1760	1843	East Thompson Cemetery.
Joseph Jewett	.....	1802	West Thompson Cemetery.
Resolve Johnson	1751	1817	Do.
Capt. Daniel Lyon	1734	1820	East Woodstock Cemetery.
George Lyon	1733	1807	North Woodstock Cemetery.
Stephen Lyon	1738	1791	East Woodstock Cemetery.
Thomas Lyon	1760	1824	North Woodstock Cemetery.
Thomas Lyon	1757	1833	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Eliakim May	1754	1816	East Woodstock Cemetery.
Stephen May	1722	1794	Do.
Appleton Osgood	1743	1814	Abington Old Burying Ground.
William Osgood	1740	1804	Do.
Abraham Perrin	1739	1798	Pomfret Cemetery.
John Phipps	1753	1818	Pigeon Hill Cemetery, Putnam.
John Pike	1754	1833	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Robert Prince	1754	1829	West Thompson Cemetery.
Jonathan Sabin	1742	1815	Pigeon Hill Cemetery, Putnam.
Silas Sabin	1747	1812	Do.
Gershom Sharpe	1720	1802	Pomfret Cemetery.
Robert Sharpe	1742	1825	Abington Old Burying Ground.
Calvin Skinner	1746	1777	West Thompson Cemetery.
George Sumner	1730	1778	Pomfret Cemetery.
Oliver Torrey	1766	1853	Putnam Heights Cemetery.
Arculaus Town	1756	1792	West Thompson Cemetery.
William Trowbridge	1751	1837	Abington Old Burying Ground.
Phineas Walker	1738	1829	East Woodstock Cemetery.
John Watson	1751	1834	West Thompson Cemetery.
John Weld	1748	1777	Pomfret Cemetery.
Jeremiah Wheaton	1755	1840	Center Cemetery, Abington.
Antipas White	1760	1832	Abington Old Burying Ground.
Jabez Whitmore	1755	1825	West Thompson Cemetery.
Abijah Williams	1722	1781	Pomfret Cemetery.

Emma Hart Willard Chapter, of Berlin, has contributed $100 to the "La Guida" fund and $15 to Continental Hall.

Esther Stanley Chapter, of New Britain, gave an entertainment which netted $15 which was distributed among local charities. The following soldiers' graves were located:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Dr. Jesse Andrews		
Dr. John Andrews		
Dr. Isaac Andrews	Jan. 31,1757	Jan. 11,1797
Joseph Andrews		
Maj. Elias Brown	Mar. 15,1758	
Elihu Burritt	Dec. 8,1810	
James Francis	Oct. 24,1759	Apr. 13,1857
Elijah Francis	Feb. —,1732	Aug. 18,1812
Elijah Hart	June 15,1711	Aug. 3,1772
Ladwick Hotchkiss	Jan. 18,1723	Mar. 7,1803
Seth Judd		
Capt. John Laughton	Jan. 31,1757	Jan. 5,1791
Col. Isaac Lee	Jan. 17,1716	Dec. 13,1803
Amos Richards		
Col. Gad Stanley	Mar. 21,1735	Jan. 10,1815
Noah Stanley	Jan. 16,1724	May 6,1778
Benjamin Wright	July 25,1737	

Enuice Dennie Burr Chapter, of Fairfield, has given a $50 scholarship to Maryville College, subscribed for a copy of the American Monthly Magazine for the public library, and presented prizes in the public school for the best historical essays.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, of Mystic, during the past two years has expended $50 in restoring an old burying ground. It has also donated a $25 scholarship for each of the two years in the Connecticut Literary Association, $15 to the Berry School, $10 to the Southern Educational Association, $2 for flag leaflets for distribution in the schools, and has given $25 to Continental Hall.

Freelove Baldwin Stowe Chapter, of Milford, has contributed $110 to "La Guida" fund, $75 to the Berry School, and $100 to Continental Hall.

Greenwoods Chapter, of West Winsted, has given $75 to the local Visiting Nurse's Association, and $25 to the Connecticut Literary Institute.

Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, of New Canaan, maintained a night school for foreigners two months and a half. It has contributed to "La Guida" fund, donated $10 to the Connecticut Literary Institute, $50 scholarship to the Berry School, and $10 to Continental Hall.

Hannah Woodruff Chapter, of Southington, has given a $50 scholarship to Maryville College, $80 to the Young Men's Christian Association fund, expended $36 for a teacher for sewing class for Italian and Polish children, and has contributed $20 to "La Guida" fund. It furnished Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for a Real Daughter, and gave $25 to Continental Hall.

Judea Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $30 to "La Guida" fund and $20 to the Berry School. It arranged a public program for July 4 and served dinners free to ball players, and distributed 100 copies of flag leaflets. It arranged patriotic story telling in the public schools, collected magazines and introduced industrial training into the schools, paying for trained instructor. It arranged a public meeting, with distinguished speakers, to encourage civic improvement, and also introduced the display of flags on Flag Day. It contributed to the support of a Real Daughter, and gave $5 to Continental Hall.

Katherine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol, has donated two scholarships to Maryville College, one to Berea College, and one to the Connecticut Literary Institute. It has donated $130 to "La Guida" fund, $50 to the Visiting Nurse's Association, and $50 to Continental Hall. In addition, it has done much social service work.

Lady Fenwick Chapter, of Cheshire, has published the early history of Cheshire, 1694–1840, a volume of 572 pages. It has entertained the school children, giving a talk on the flag. It has donated fruit and flowers to the Town Farm on Christmas Day, sold 2,800 Red Cross seals, and induced the Grange to dispose of 1,000 more. The graves of 30 Revolutionary Soldiers have been marked and the chapter is locating the graves of as many more.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, has given two scholarships of $50 each to the Maryville College, and has expended $215 on repairs in an old cemetery. It has given $25 on the park and curator for the Nathan Hale house, and $45 for miscellaneous patriotic work. It has contributed $25 toward expense of Settlement worker, and $50 to Continental Hall.

Marana Nortor Brooks Chapter, of Torrington, has maintained a scholarship at Maryville College. It has contributed $50 to typhoid relief fund, $50 to "La Guida" fund, $20 toward maintenance of Ellsworth Homestead, $1 for Real Daughter memorial, $10 toward fund for portrait of Mrs. Kinney, and $50 to Continental Hall.

Martha Pitken Wolcott Chapter, of East Hartford, has contributed to "La Guida" fund, given a prize for the best historical essay to a pupil of the grammar schools, donated a scholarship to the school for Mountain Whites at Pleasant Hill, Tenn., and money for a memorial in Continental Hall.

Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter, of New Haven, has contributed $100 to Maryville College, $50 to Connecticut Literary Institute, and $50 to the Berry School. It has given $78.25 for patriotic State work, $38.50 toward a safe and sane celebration on July 4, $10 to place a name in Memory book, $21.90 for patriotic work, and $22.50 to "La Guida" fund. It has given $16.25 for the purchase of historical books, and $41.40 for binding 42 volumes for the Italian library. It

contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial and has given $52 to Continental Hall. The graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Age.
Daniel Averill		Aug. 5, 1842	79
Elijah Bradley	1759	May 29, 1844	85
Benjamin Butler		Oct. 19, 1820	63
John Blackstone		July 29, 1841	78
Archelaus Backer	1757	1824	
John Bradford	Dec. 7, 1739; New Haven, Conn.	June 5, 1880; Goshen, Conn.	80
Oliver Burnham	Nov. 11, 1760; Saybrooke, Conn.	Apr. 30, 1846; Cromwall, Conn.	86
Isaac Chidsey	1731	July 30, 1814	83
Bradley Catlin		Nov. 1, 1821	63
Capt. Mason Hobart		Mar. 27, 1844	88
Elijah Hopkins	June, 1741; Harwich, Mass.	Apr. 23, 1813; Warren, Conn.	72
Noah Harrison	Nov. 19, 1737; Branford, Conn.	Mar. 7, 1823; Cornwall, Conn.	86
Daniel Harrison	Feb. 12, 1750; Farmington, Conn.	Aug. 14, 1806; Cornwall, Conn.	86
William Morgan	1731	1814	
Edmund Morris		Feb. 7, 1851	92
Fowler Merwin	July 25, 1740; Branford, Conn.	Feb. 9, 1823; Cornwall, Conn.	83
Benjamin Palmer			
Rufus Paine		Jan. 21, 1832	81
Joseph Pratt	1756; Saybrook, Conn.	Feb. 24, 1833; Cornwall, Conn.	77
Edward Rogers	Jan. 12, 1736; Branford, Conn.	July 14, 1813; Cornwall, Conn.	
Noah Rogers	May 8, 1732	Oct. 17, 1810	
Jacob Serville	Probably at Saybrook, Conn.	Aug. 1, 1843; Cornwall, Conn.	92
Allen Smith		Mar. 25, 1856	86

Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, of Litchfield, has contributed a memorial scholarship of $1,000 at Maryville College in memory of Elizabeth Belcher Bullard. One $50 scholarship at Maryville College has been contributed by the chapter, and another by a chapter member. A friend has given, through the chapter, two $50 scholarships to the Berry School. Fifty dollars has been donated to the George Junior Republic of Connecticut, $25 to the Suffield Literary Institute, to assist in education of worthy boys from Connecticut; $25 has been given Litchfield grade school for playground apparatus, $5 to high school pupil for general excellence in studies, and $5 for membership in Flag Association. It has published honor roll of soldiers of the Revolution in Connecticut, consisting of 4,000 names. It has sent a copy of the Youth's Companion to the Indians, and given $15 to Continental Hall.

Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, has contributed $450 to La Guida fund, $50 for scholarship at Maryville College, and $25 for scholarship at the same place. It has given $5 toward the expense of replacing the Connecticut stone in the Washington Monument, and contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial.

Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, has contributed to the memorial raised by the children of the American Revolution for Caroline Marshall Wheelock, once a chapter member. It has given $30 to La Guida fund, has sold over 200 copies of La Guida, and has given an illustrated public lecture by the author of La Guida. The school committee has visited every school in the city. Two programs on patriotic subjects were prepared and addresses given by chapter members. Supplies were presented the classes in cooking and sewing. Ten dollars has been contributed to the students loan fund

in the State normal school. A $5 prize has been given to the seventh and eighth grade schools for the best historical essay. The chapter's Real Daughter was remembered at Christmas and Easter, and 50 Italian books have been presented the public library. Historical relics have been added to the chapter's large collection, and the room has been opened to the public once a month.

Phoebe Humphrey Chapter, of Collinsville, has contributed to La Guida fund. A first and second prize has been offered for the two best historical essays written by high-school pupils. The chapter room has been kept up, and local history is being gathered and preserved.

Putnam Hall Chapter, of Greenwich, has contributed $100 to educate a boy at the Suffield Literary Institute. The chapter has given a prize of $5 for the best essay on the flag, written by a pupil of the public schools. It has entertained veterans on Lincoln Day at the Chapter House. It has given $5 to La Guida fund and $21 for miscellaneous patriotic work. It has also contributed $25 to Continental Hall and $32.85 by the penny-a-day method.

Roger Sherman Chapter, of New Milford, has placed a marble headstone in Bridgewater Cemetery at the unmarked grave of Jonathan Bostwick, born July 7, 1762, died June 29, 1848. The chapter has also located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution.

Israel Baldwin.
Isaac Baldwin.
Theophilus Baldwin.
David Beach.
Elijah Boardman.
David Bostwick.
Joel Bostwick.
Jonathan Bostwick.
Elisha Bostwick.
Benjamin Bostwick.
Zephaniah Briggs.
Benjamin Brownson.
David Buel.
John Canfield.
Samuel Canfield.
Israel Camp.
John Camp.
Jesse Cole.
Daniel Copley.
Abel Edwards.
Daniel Everitt.
Ebenezer Gaylord.
Benjamin Gaylord.
Jonathan Giddings.
Phineas Gorham.
Epenetus Gurm.
Benjamin Hamlin.
Noble Hine.
Stephen Hine
Elijah Hoyt.
Briggs Ingersoll.
Joseph Lines.
David Merwin.
John Merwin.
Amos Northrop.
Ladoc Noble.
Nathaniel Osborn.
Samuel Oriatt.
Samuel Phillips.
Timothy Randall.
Benjamin Ruggles.
Joseph Ruggles.
Lazarus Ruggles.
Liffe Sanford.
Nehemiah Sanford.
Col. Josiah Starr.
Eli Starr.
Julius Stone.
Rev. Nathaniel Taylor.
Gen. Augustine Taylor.
Jonah Todd.
John Turrill.
Nathaniel Terry.
Elijah Warner.

Ruth Hart Chapter, of Meriden, cares for a burying ground some 200 years old. The chapter has contributed $50 for a scholarship at the Suffield Literary Institute, $20 for public playgrounds, $5 to a lodging house, and $6 for miscellaneous patriotic work.

Ruth Wyllis Chapter, of Hartford, has given $18 to the City History Club, $50 for a scholarship at Maryville College, $50 to the Berry

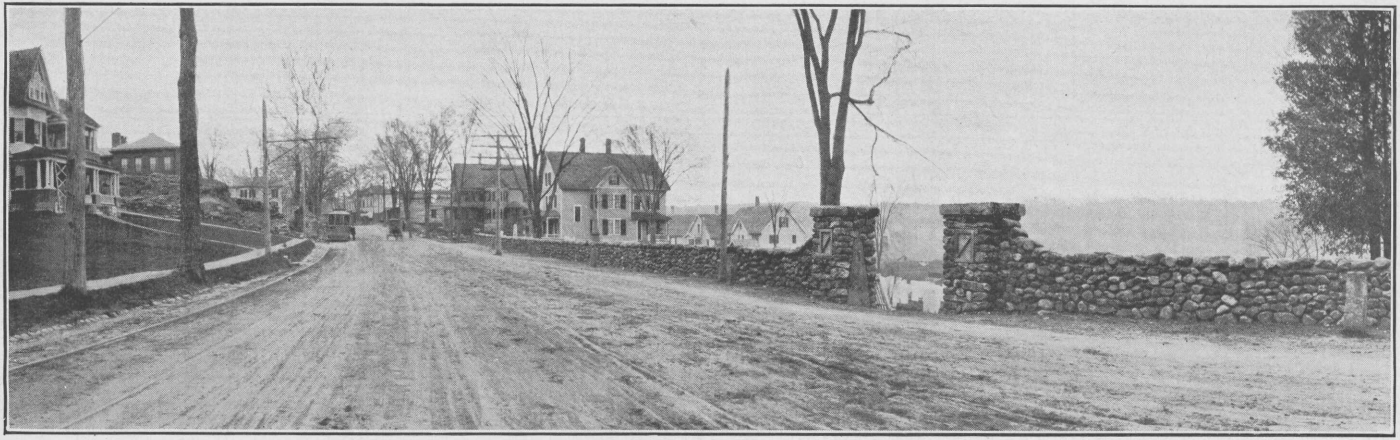
School, $57.50 toward the education of a boy at the Suffield Literary Institute, $56 to La Guida fund, and $17.92 for binding 50 books for the public library.

Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, has given $50 to La Guida fund, $10 to the Berry School, has presented a prize of $5 to a pupil of the public school for the best standing in American history, and established a fund for erecting a memorial to Gen. David Humphrey, a pioneer manufacturer and founder of the town. It has located many soldiers' graves and decorates them annually. It has contributed $50 to Continental Hall.

Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter, of Derby, has given $25 to the local Y. M. C. A., expended $50 for the care of a Colonial Cemetery in Derby, $50 for a memorial to Mrs. Nancy O. Phillips, in Memory Book in Continental Hall, $10 to the Harrison Memorial fund, $2 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and $10 to Continental Hall. The following graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located:

Names.	Birth.	Death.
Capt. Timothy Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1722	Dec. 22, 1800
Thaddeus Baldwin	June 22, 1751	Jan. 2, 1819
Reuben Baldwin	1740	May 12, 1809
Dr. Silas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1728	Nov. 11, 1813
Amos Bassett	Jan. 7, 1734	July 1, 1802
Benjamin Bassett	1740	Mar. 5, 1825
David Bassett	Nov. 14, 1749	May 21, 1819
Enos Bradley	Dec. 30, 1726[1]	.....
Edmund Clark	1753	June 30, 1785
John Coe	Sept. 18, 1729	Dec. 20, 1783
Dr. Edward Crafts	Apr. 19, 1752	Mar. 17, 1821
John Davis, Esq	1718	Sept. 4, 1787
David DeForest	1745	June 2, 1783
Joseph Ellis	1749	Oct. 18, 1801
Charles French	Feb. 14, 1707	Nov. 9, 1783
Nathaniel French	Oct. 28, 1717	Nov. 3, 1781
Noah French	Jan. 15, 1734	Jan. 7, 1781
Francis French	May 21, 1757	May 12, 1824
Jedediah Harger	(1)	.....
Samuel Hawkins	June 4, 1762	July 7, 1840
David Hitchcock	Oct. 1, 1753	Sept. 15, 1829
Jonathan Hitchcock	Jan. 12, 1724	Jan. 11, 1818
Col. David Holbrook	Sept. 21, 1747	Apr. 24, 1813
Capt. Thomas Horsey	1743	June 19, 1789
Eliphalet Hotchkiss	Nov. 1, 1727	July 5, 1803
Levi Hotchkiss	May 2, 1754	.....
Moses Hotchkiss	Dec. 28, 1757	May 4, 1799
Capt. Joseph Hull, 3d	Feb. 18, 1728	Sept. 24, 1775
Lieut. Joseph Hull, 4th	Oct. 27, 1750	Jan. 24, 1825
John Humphreys	Jan. 3, 1744	Feb. 18, 1832
Maj. Elizah Humphreys	Apr. 27, 1746	July 2, 1785
Rev. Daniel Humphreys	1707	Sept. 2, 1787
Capt. Nathaniel Johnson	Feb. 11, 1732	1793
Isaac Johnson	Oct. 6, 1733	Apr. 10, 1813
David Johnson	Jan. 7, 1725	.....
David Johnson	Dec. 24, 1755	Aug. 14, 1777
Eliphalet Johnson	Aug. 22, 1743	.....
Samuel Johnson	(2)	.....
Joseph Picket	1723	Jan. 4, 1797
Capt. Nathaniel Pierson	1734	.....
Joseph Mitchel Pope	1740	Dec. 10, 1815
—— Prindle	Sept. 7, 1755[1]	.....
Capt. Joseph Riggs, jr	July 20, 1740	May 15, 1822
Capt. Joseph Riggs, sr	Feb. 13, 1710	Mar. 31, 1792
Capt. Uriah Seymour	Sept. 9, 1733	June 25, 1800
Samuel Sherwood	July 8, 1761	May 11, 1833
Capt. Isaac Smith	(1)	(1)
Abraham Smith	May 11, 1734	Feb. 13, 1796
Abraham Smith, jr	Nov. 11, 1759[3]	July 14, 1837
Josiah Smith	Dec. 12, 1748	Nov. 23, 1829
Maj. Nathan Smith	Sept. 19, 1724	Feb. 24, 1798
Daniel Tomlinson	July 30, 1749	Dec. 24, 1832
Capt. John Tomlinson	Sept. 23, 1725	Nov. 18, 1817
Capt. Reuben Tucker	Mar. 1, 1744	Nov. 11, 1841

[1] In Derby, Conn. [2] See p. 407, Connecticut Men in Revolution. [3] Baptized.



WALL PLACED AROUND OLD CEMETERY BY WATERTOWN CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Sarah Trumbull Chapter, of Rockville, has contributed to the Harrison and Desha Memorials, has given $140 to La Guida fund, $50 for a scholarship at Maryville College, $10 to the Rockville Boys' Club, $1,857 to the Rockville Hospital for free bed; $595 of this last was given by a chapter member.

Sarah Whitman Danielson Chapter, of Killingly, has contributed to the La Guida fund, given $2 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Sarah Whitman Hooker Chapter, of West Hartford, has raised $21,000 toward a fund for building a library as a memorial to Noah Webster, a native of West Hartford.

Sarah Whitman Trumbull Chapter, of Watertown, has expended $100 for the care and improvement of an old town cemetery. It has offered a prize of $5 to the pupils of the public schools for the best historical essay, contributed $5 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Died.	Names.	Died.
Alsop Baldwin	June 23, 1824	Martin Kellogg	Feb. 24, 1797
William Bassett	Oct. 9, 1807	Ashel Loveland	Apr. 22, 1827
Col. Abner Bradley	Mar. 13, 1824	Charles Merriman	Jan. 19, 1829
Thomas Bronson	Mar. 16, 1813	Christopher Merriman	Apr. 26, 1838
David Buckingham	Feb. 6, 1832	Capt. Isaac Merriman	Aug. 17, 1825
Benajah Bryan	Feb. 21, 1837	Amasa Matton	May 12, 1829
Thomas Cole	Jan. 10, 1823	Herman Munson	Mar. 16, 1798
Younglove Cutter	Sept. 3, 1803	Ebenezer Richards	Jan. 12, 1801
Charles Dayton	June 21, 1834	Gershom Scott	Jan. 19, 1778
Capt. Michid Dayton	Feb. 9, 1805	Woolsey Scott	Dec. 12, 1794
Samuel Dayton	Jan. 31, 1828	Capt. Joash Seymour	Aug. 14, 1796
Thomas Dutton	Sept. 18, 1833	Lieut. Richard Seymour	Do.
Dr. John Elton	Oct. 9, 1800	Capt. Josiah Seymour	Dec. 20, 1804
Jonathan Gamsey	Apr. 10, 1805	Lieut. John Stoddard	Jan. 25, 1795
Chauncey Gamsey	Mar. 9, 1813	Wills Stoddard	Nov. 10, 1838
Capt. Joseph Garnsey	Nov. 1, 1817	Elijah Steel	Aug. 21, 1830
Ambrose Hickox	Mar. 30, 1792	Capt. Samuel Strickland	Nov. 8, 1826
Josiah Hickox	Sept. 20, 1786	Solomon Trumbull[1]	.....
Samuel Hickox	Sept. 9, 1778	Edward Warren	Dec. 10, 1814
David Hubbard	Feb. 5, 1848	Capt. Abel Woodruff	Dec. 31, 1820
Joel Hungerford	Apr. 23, 1814	Capt. John Woodruff	Sept. 20, 1799
Chandler Judd	Dec. 20, 1791	Samuel Woodruff	Mar. 21, 1847

[1] Died in camp.

Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, of Suffield, has given a $100 scholarship to the Suffield Literary Institute, a $50 scholarship to Maryville College, and given the Grand Army of the Republic veterans a dinner on Decoration Day.

Stamford Chapter, of Stamford, has contributed a scholarship to Maryville College, offered two prizes to the members of the high-school junior class for the best historical essays, and given a prize to the student passing the best entrance examination for the high school. It has also contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, of Meriden, has contributed a double swing and $25 to the playground association, a $50 scholarship to Maryville College, and $5 to a chapter protégé. It has donated 25 copies of La Guida in Polish and 25 copies in Italian to the Meriden

Night School and expended $15 in prizes among foreign pupils at the same place. It has had 1 volume Patriotic Daughters of Connecticut, 10 copies of La Guida, and 50 volumes of Italian books bound and placed in the public library. It has given six free lectures on patriotic subjects to chapter and friends, expended $130 on patriotic education, contributed $5 to the Red Cross, $17 to the Indian Association, and $54 in patriotic State work. The chapter has raised $200 for the domestic science room in the high school, which the chapter will furnish, and sent a year's subscription of the American Monthly to the Old Ladies' Home. It has contributed to both the Harrison and Desha Memorials.

CUBA.

Havana Chapter, of Habana, commemorated the anniversary of the explosion of the U. S. battleship *Maine* on February 15, 1898, by patriotic pilgrimages, attended by the chapter and American and Cuban officials, every year until the wreck was removed from the harbor. A bronze tablet—a duplicate of which will be placed on the mast of the Maine, now in Arlington—was placed on the wreck with the following inscription:

In memory of those
who perished by the explosion
of the U. S. Battleship Maine
In the harbor of Havana, Cuba
February 15th, 1898.
Erected by the Havana Chapter D. A. R.
1910.

From the formation of the chapter these anniversary ceremonies were carried out every year. Bishop Knight conducted the services, which were attended by American and Cuban officials, in addition to members of the chapter. When the final service was held and the wreck taken out of the harbor and sunk, the chapter, with the representatives of the two countries, accompanied the *Maine* to its final resting place. The chapter offered a prize to the Cathedral School for the best essay on Washington.

DELAWARE.

There are five chapters in the State, with a total membership of 187, an increase of 8 during the past year.

Cooch's Chapter, of Coochs Bridge, celebrated on September 3, 1912, the one hundred and thirty-fifth anniversary of the first use of our national flag in battle. The flag, as approved by Congress, was first carried in the Battle of Coochs Bridge, September 3, 1777. This event is celebrated each year by the chapter with appropriate exercises.

Elizabeth Cook Chapter, of Smyrna, has placed a tablet in Belmont Hall in honor of the sentinel on the watch tower, wounded by the British when Belmont Hall was the home of Gov. Thomas Collins, who was also brigadier general during the Revolution.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Army and Navy Chapter, of Washington, has completed, during the past year, the payment of the bronze bas-relief placed by the chapter in Continental Hall. It has reported to Congress the great need of a mortuary chapel at Arlington, and urged consideration of the subject.

Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, of Washington, has offered first and second prizes at the night school for foreigners for improvement in penmanship, contributed $50 scholarship to a school for mountain whites, given $75 for furniture, and $57.46 in cash to Continental Hall.

Colonel John Donelson Chapter, of Washington, has contributed to a mountain school in east Tennessee.

Columbia Chapter, of Washington, has expended $7 in patriotic work, contributed $2 to the national committee on historic spots, $5 to the Mary Desha memorial, $5 to the Young Women's Christian Association building fund, and decorated with a wreath the grave of John Paul Jones on Memorial Day. The chapter has succeeded in having several objectionable films removed from a moving picture show, has assisted in local charity, and has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Continental Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $30 to the Downing Industrial School, Alabama, $10 scholarship and a prize for the best historical essay in the Lees McRai School, North Carolina, contributed to the Mary Desha memorial, the committee on historic spots, and the preservation of old records. It has donated several valuable relics and $17 to Continental Hall.

Continental Dames Chapter, of Washington, has contributed to the Berry School and assisted in local charitable work.

Dolly Madison Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $5 to the National George Junior Republic, $15 to the Young Women's Christian Association vacation lodge, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, $18.50 for furniture, and $52 in cash to Continental Hall.

Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $50 for the education of a girl at Blue Ridge Industrial School, $6 to the Mary Desha memorial, and located the graves of the following soldiers and sailors of the Revolution in the national cemetery at Arlington:

William W. Burrows, lieutenant colonel, United States Marine Corps.
Stephen Cassin, commodore, United States Navy.
Joseph Carleton.

John A. Davis, lieutenant, United States Navy.
John Follin, United States Navy.
James House, general, United States Army.
Edward Jones.
James McLingan.
Thomas Meason.
Alexander Macomb.
John T. Ritchie, lieutenant, United States Navy.
Caleb Swan, paymaster general.
James R. Wilson.

Emily Nelson Chapter, of Washington, has contributed to the committee for preservation of historic spots and to Continental Hall.

John Hall Chapter, of Washington, has contributed to the Southern Educational Association; also to the memorials for Caroline Scott Harrison and Mary Desha. It has also contributed to Continental Hall.

Judge Lynn Chapter, of Washington, has sent a large box of supplies to the Willard Industrial School, contributed $5 to the Harrison memorial, and $7 to Continental Hall.

Little John Borden Chapter, of Washington, took for its share of the District daughters' Memorial Day work the decoration of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers at Arlington.

Livingston Manor Chapter, of Washington, contributed to the night school for foreigners, to the building fund of the Young Women's Christian Association. It gave a large flag for the outside of Continental Hall, and a chair for the banquet hall. It also located the grave of a soldier of the Revolution:

Matthew Wright, 1748–1838, buried in Shoshequin, Pa.

Louisa Adams Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $15 to Continental Hall.

Magruder Chapter, of Washington, has contributed Southern Industrial Educational Association memorial to Rev. Ivan Green. It has given $5 to Continental Hall, and $5 for Continental Hall certificates. It located the grave of Nathaniel Magruder, died 1785, buried in family cemetery at Dunblane, judge of elections "by authority of the people only," July 23, 1776, Prince Georges County, Md.

Major L'Enfant Chapter, of Washington, was organized April 7, 1910. When the Sons of the Revolution unveiled the monument to soldiers and sailors of the Revolution at Annapolis, Md., April, 1911, the chapter sent a handsome laurel wreath tied with the American and French colors. By a liberal contribution the Major L'Enfant Chapter, with seven organizations of national fame, made possible the brilliant and successful ceremonies attending the unveiling of the L'Enfant memorial at Arlington Cemetery last May. The chapter's patriotism was recognized by the invitation from the District Commissioners to the regent, Mrs. Potts, inviting her to serve on the

committee of arrangements. The memorial stands upon the green lawn directly in front of the mansion at Arlington, and bears the following inscription:

Pierre Charles L'Enfant
Engineer, Artist, Soldier.

Under the direction of Geo. Washington, etc.
Designed the plan for the
Federal City.
Major U. S. Engineer Corps 1782
Charter Member of the Society of the Cincinnati
Designed its Certificate of Insignia.

Born in Paris, France, August 2, 1755
Died June 14, 1825, while residing at Chilham Castle Manor
Prince George County, Maryland
And was interred there.
Re-interred at Arlington April 28, 1909.

The handsome American and French flags used on this occasion were made by the Regent of the L'Enfant Chapter. The chapter has been proud to bear on its rolls the only Real Daughter in the District of Columbia, Mrs. Sarah Campbell, daughter of John M. Sanford of Hudson, N. Y., a soldier of both the Revolution and the War of 1812–14. The chapter has contributed to the support of this lady whose bodily infirmities in no way impaired her patriotism and love of the flag and all for which it stands.

Margaret Whitten Chapter, of Washington, has given a scholarship of $25 to the Berry School, $5 to the George Junior Republic, $1 to the work of the patriotic committee, contributed $5 to the Harrison and $2 to the Desha memorial, and gave $25 to Continental Hall.

Mary Bartlett Chapter, of Washington, has given its usual annual contribution of $25 toward a scholarship in the Asheville (N. C.) Industrial School, for a descendant of a Revolutionary soldier; decorated, as is its custom, the grave of Anne Royall on the Fourth of July; and contributed $2 for the building fund of the Young Women's Christian Association. A bronze tablet, designed by Mrs. Sally Farnham, of New York City, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was placed on the wall near the elevator in Memorial Continental Hall and dedicated at the Twenty-first Continental Congress. It is the only tablet designed by a woman in Memorial Continental Hall. A member of the chapter presented to Continental Hall library the Penn Germania, Medford (Mass.) Historical Register and Kentucky State Historical Society Register for the year; also two volumes of Abstracts of Original Applications for Revolutionary Pensions (150 in each), and two volumes of copies of original records

found in county seats of Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, and Delaware; and the chapter gave $24 for an index, that the material might be readily consulted.

One of the pension abstracts, that of Philipena, widow of Capt. Charles Polk, of North Carolina, contained copies of four original muster rolls of Capt. Polk's Company of Mecklenburg militia, sent to the department to prove that he was really a captain during the Revolution. These rolls contained the names of twenty or more men who are not mentioned in the Archives of the State of North Carolina, and no other record of whose service is, so far as is known, in existence. The following is an exact copy of these muster rolls:

Dr. The Province of North Carolina.
To Capt. Charles Polk and Company of foot for service Done.

			Days	per	£	S	d
Capt.	1	Charles Polk	25	10	12	10	0
Levetant	2	William Ramsay	25	7-6	10	1	6
Ensign	3	John Lemmond	25	5-4	6	13	
Sexgant	4	John McGinty	25	3-9	4	13	9
Drummer	5	Hugh Lindsey	25	4-6	5	12	
Clk & Churgeon	6	William Lemmond	25	9	22	5	
Foot soldiers	7	William Galbreath	25	2-6	3	2	6
	8	John Doneldson	25	2-6	3	2	6
	9	John Hall	25	2-6	3	2	6
	10	John Queriey	25	2-6	3	2	6
	11	John purser	25	2-6	3	2	6
	12	John Findly	25	2-6	3	2	6
	13	John stansel	25	2-6	3	2	6
	14	John Gallbreath	25	2-6	3	2	6
	15	John Lowrey	25	2-6	3	2	6
	16	John Polk	25	2-6	3	2	6
	17	Jonathan Queriey	25	2-6	3	2	6
	18	James Maxwell	25	2-6	3	2	6
	19	James Orr Junr.	25	2-6	3	2	6
	20	James Mcguirt	25	2-6	3	2	6
	21	James Mcginty	25	2-6	3	2	6
	22	Isaac Burilson	25	2-6	3	2	6
	23	David orr	25	2-6	3	2	6
	24	Thomas Hall Junr	25	2-6	3	2	6
	25	Thomas Martindale	25	2-6	3	2	6
	26	Tumas Hood	25	2-6	3	2	6
	27	William Maxwell	25	2-6	3	2	6
	28	William Alexander Junr	25	2-6	3	2	6
	29	William Morgain	25	2-6	3	2	6
	30	William Blair	25	2-6	3	2	6
	31	William Shields	25	2-6	3	2	6
	32	Windsor Pearce	25	2-6	3	2	6
	33	Moses Culberson	25	2-6	3	2	6
	34	Matthew Miller	25	2-6	3	2	6
	35	Robert Gailbreath	25	2-6	3	2	6
	36	Richard Turnbull	25	2-6	3	2	6
	37	Robert Donaldson	25	2-6	3	2	6

		Days	per	£	S	d
38	Richard Kain	25	2–6	3	2	6
39	Daniel Wynchaster	25	2–6	3	2	6
40	Benjamin Cochran	25	2–6	3	2	6
41	Charles Polk Junr	25	2–6	3	2	6
42	Zabulon Robinet	25	2–6	3	2	6
	John Corruthers	15	2–6			
	3 Waggons	25	16	60	0	0
	d r					
	1210 Rashons at 8 p			35	0	0
			1	258	6	4

The above acct was Duly Proven according
To Law Before Me

.....Alex
George Mitchal

July the A Domini 1776

The List of Capt. Polks
Foot Company 1776
(On the side of the sheet is inscribed
"No Carolina Mecklenburg County &c.")

The State of North Carolina to Capt. Charles Polk and his Company to Cross Creek

		Days	per	£	S	d
Capt.	Charles Polk	26	7–6	9	15	
Lieut.	William Ramsey	26	5–6	6	10	
Ensign	John Lemonds	26	4–6	5	17	
Sergt	John McGinty	26	4–	5	4	
Do.	Wm. Galbreath	26	4–	5	4	
Drummer	Hugh Linsey	26	3–6	4	11	
Clerk	William Lemonds	26	4–	5	4	
John Hall		26	2	2	12	
John Donaldson		26	2	2	12	
John Query		26	2	2	12	
John Purser		26	2	2	12	
John Stansel		26	2	2	12	
John Findly		26	2	2	12	
Jonathan Query		26	2	2	12	
John Curethers		26	2	2	12	
Tumas Hood		26	2	2	12	
John Galbreath		26	2	2	12	
Robert Donaldson		26	2	2	12	
James McGinty		26	2	2	12	
Banj Cochran		26	2	2	12	
Wm. Blair		26	2	2	12	
James Maxwell		26	2	2	12	
Daniel Winchester		26	2	2	12	
Mathew Miller		26	2	2	12	
Zebulon Robinet		26	2	2	12	
Robert Galbreath		26	2	2	12	
Charles Polk Junr		26	2	2	12	
R. Trimbell		26	2	2	12	
Wm. Shields		26	2	2	12	
James R.		26	2	2	12	

	Days	per	£	S	d
Moses Culberson	26	2	2	12	
John Lowrey	26	2	2	12	
James McGuirt	26	2	2	12	
Thoˢ Martindel	26	2	2	12	

(On opposite side of sheet:)

	Days	per	£	S	d
Brought over		£	539	11	0
3 Waggons 53 days at 15 each d			119	95	0
2005 Rations at 8 d			66	15	
			725	11	
deducted			6	12	4
		£	718	18	8

A Coppy
John Hunt ClHC
Halifax 15 January 1779

£ 665 7

Charles Polks
Light Horse Comy.

The Publick of North Carolina for services Done Capt. Charles Polks Compʸ of Militi foot soldiers &c.

	Days	per	£	S	d
Capt. Charles Polk to services done	25	10	12	10	0
Levtanent William Ramsey	25	7–6	9	7	6
Insigs John Lemmond	25	5–4	6	13	4
Sergt John Meginty	25	4–	5	0	0
Sergt William Galbreath [1]	25	3–	3	15	
Drummer Hugh Lindsey	25	3–	3	15	
Churgeon William Lemmond	25	3–	11	5	
John Hall [1]	25	2–6	2	2	6
John Donaldson[1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
John Querley	25	2–6	3	2	6
J..... Parker	25	2–6	3	2	6
..... Stansal	25	2–6	3	2	6
John findly	25	2–6	3	2	6
Jonathan Queriey	25	2–6	3	2	6
x John Garithers [1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
Tumas Hood	25	2–6	3	2	6
x John Gallbreath [1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
Robert Donaldson	25	2–6	3	2	6
James Meginty	25	2–6	3	2	6
Benjamin Cochran	25	2–6	3	2	6
William Blair	25	2–6	3	2	6
James Maxwell [1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
Daniel Wyncaster	25	2–6	3	2	6
Matthew Miller	25	2–6	3	2	6
Zebulon Robinett	25	2–6	3	2	6

(On the side is written "To the Congress.")

[1] Name struck through in original.

	Days	per	£	S	d
Robert Golbreath	25	2–6	3	2	6
Charles Polk Junr	25	2–6	3	2	6
Richard Turnbull	25	2–6	3	2	6
William Shields	25	2–6	3	2	6
James orr	25	2–6	3	2	6
Moses Culberson [1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
John Lowry	25	2–6	3	2	6
James McGuirt	25	2–6	3	2	6
Thomas Martingdale	25	2–6	3	2	6
William Alexander Junr	25	2–6	3	2	6
William Maxwell	25	2–6	3	2	6
x John Polk senr [1]	25	2–6	3	2	6
Windsor Pearce	25	2–6	3	2	6
Isaac Burlison	25	2–6	3	2	6
Richard Cain	25	2–6	3	2	6
William Morgan	25	2–6	3	2	6
David orr	25	2–6	3	2	6
Thomas Hall	25	2–6	3	2	6
	£				
			152	0	10
		D	S	£	
3 Waggons		25	16	60	

(On back of roll:)

	Days.	per	£	S	d
Wm. Alexander Junr	26	2	2	12	
Wm. Maxwell	26	2	2	12	
Winsor Pearce	26	2	2	12	
Isaac Burleson	26	2	2	12	
Rd Cain	26	2	2	12	
Wm. Morgan	26	2	2	12	
David Orr	26	2	2	12	
Thos Hall	26	2	2	12	
3 Waggons	26	15	58	1	
		t d			
Rations for	26 a	8	39	0	
Total	£		239	15	

A Coppy
John Hunt ClHC
Halifax 15 January 1779

Capt Polks
Foot Claim

Dr. The Publick of North Carolina to Capt. Charles Polk for services done by him and Company of Light Horse to Brunswick in the service from March 76 to May 1776.

		Days.	per	£	S	d
Capt.	Charles Polk	53	12	31	16	0
1st. Liut.	Wm. Ramsey	53	10	26	10	
2 Do	John Lemonds	53	10	26	10	
1 Sargt	John McGinty	53	6	15	16	
2 Sargt	Wm. Gelbreath	53	6	15	16	

[1] Name struck through in original.

	Days	per	£	S	d
John Smith	53	5	13	5	
Hugh Linsey	28	5	7		
John Wyly	58	5	14	0	
John Findley	53	5	13	5	
John Gilbreath	53	5	13	5	
Jos Hall	53	5	13	5	
John Stansel	53	5	13	5	
Wm. McGowen	53	5	13	5	
Humphrey Hunter	53	5	13	5	
Henry Carter	53	5	13	5	
John Miller	53	5	13	5	
Ja^{s} Maxwell	53	5	13	5	
Robert Galbreath	53	5	13	5	
John McCauley	53	5	13	5	
Nicholas Iler	53	5	13	5	
Sam^{l} Linton	53	5	13	5	
Tho^{s} Shelby	53	5	13	5	
Ja^{s} Alexander	53	5	13	5	
Robert Harris	53	5	13	5	
Joseph Harris	53	5	13	5	
John Ford	62	5	15	10	
Jonathan Buckbee	48	5	12	0	
Henry Powel	53	5	13	5	
Charles Powal^{l} Alexander	53	5	13	5	
Wm. Ross	53	5	13	5	
Sam^{l} Hughs	53	5	13	5	
Wm. Shields	53	5	13	5	
John Purser	53	5	13	5	
Charles Alexander Jun^{r}	53	5	13	5	
Eph. Alexander	53	5	13	5	
Geo. Mitchel	46	2	4	12	
Jas. Jack	46	2	4	12	
Wm. Lemens	53	6	15	16	
Geo. Wilson Clark	53	2	4	12	
Rashons for 43 Men at 8 p d r		25	35/6		
		£ 95	17	11	
		152	0	1	
Carried Down		£ 257	18	2	

Mary Breed Chapter, of Washington, assisted in hospital work, presented flags, contributed to the Mary Desha memorial, to the preservation of old records, and for a monument to a woman of the Revolution.

Monticello Chapter, of Washington, has given $12 to the night school for foreigners, $12 to school for mountain whites, $2 for publishing records, and $41.85 to Continental Hall.

Our Flag Chapter, of Washington, has paid the expense of continuing foreign night school for one week after congressional appropriation was exhausted, and has given three silk flags to the same school and three to the American night school for the best patriotic essays.

Potomac Chapter, of Washington, took part in the exercises held in Statuary Hall at the Capitol with Children of the American Revolution. The statue of each Revolutionary hero was decorated and the children recited events in their lives. A standard bearer led the procession, halting with the salute at each statue.

Susan Riviere Hetzel Chapter, of Washington, is interested in the education of mountain whites and paid the tuition for one child.

Wendell Wolfe Chapter, of Washington, selected a pupil descended from Rev. John Witherspoon, attending the MacRai School, Banner El, N. C., and paid $50 for tuition.

FLORIDA.

There are 28 chapters in the State, with a total membership of 275. The chapters are greatly interested in patriotic education.

Abigail Bartholomew Chapter, of Daytona, has contributed a large framed picture to the public library, and has contributed to the Francis Scott Key memorial.

De Soto Chapter, of Tampa, gave a lecture, "Evolution of the Flag," in a popular moving-picture theater, both afternoon and evening, again in the Latin district, and in foreign mission school. It has worked for a "safe and sane Fourth," and has given $8 to Continental Hall.

Everglade Chapter, of Miami, has given $5 to the Berry School, presented framed copy of the Declaration of Independence to Central School, and framed flag leaflets to 20 schools. It has given flags to two companies of Boy Scouts and contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Jacksonville Chapter, of Jacksonville, has given $20 to the Berry School and $5 to the Southern Industrial School. It presented a flag and staff to the Duval High School and a picture of Washington to two grammar schools. Also lineage books, a volume of records, and the American Monthly to the public library.

Marcia Jefferson Chapter, of Jacksonville, has given $5 to the Berry School and $10 to Continental Hall.

GEORGIA.

Five new chapters were organized during the year, making 47 in all. The total membership is 2,053, an increase of 413 since last report. The chapters as a whole, besides their work on the various national committees, are especially interested in the memorial to Mrs. Robert Emery Park, the compilation of a Revolutionary reader, and the crusade for a Christmas of peace and good will.

Augusta Chapter, of Augusta, has contributed to the Berry School and presented prizes to school children for the best essays on American history.

Button Gwinnett Chapter, of Columbus, from October, 1910, to October, 1912, contributed $10 to the Berry School, a scholarship of $10 to the Southern Industrial School, a scholarship in the secondary industrial school, $1 to the memorial for Real Daughters, $5 to the memorial to Mrs. Park, and erected a slab at the grave of John Millner, a soldier of the Revolution who was buried in the family cemetery, Cleota, Ga.

Council of Safety Chapter, of Americus, has erected a bowlder to mark the former site of a village of a friendly tribe of Indians. It observed, with special program, Washington's Birthday, Georgia Day, and Flag Day.

Dorothy Walton Chapter, of Dawson, has secured permission to mark "Herod-Town," an old Indian village in this section located in Terrill County, about 6 miles from Dawson. It has contributed $100 to a school in this vicinity, $18.40 to the Berry School, $10 to Meadow Garden, $5 to the memorial for Real Daughters, $2.50 to Emily Park memorial, and has presented a copy of the Declaration of Independence to a public school. It has given a gold medal for the best historical essay written by a pupil of the public school, and has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, of Athens, has contributed to the Emily Park memorial, to the Berry School, and to the expense of Meadow Garden farm. It has sent supplies to the sufferers from the Mississippi floods, raised over $200 for a scholarship fund at the State Normal School, given $5 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Aaron Grier, Taliaferro County, Ga.
Samuel Long, 1752–1822.
Moses Saunders, 1732–1817.
Edward Ware, 1760–1836.

Fielding Lewis Chapter, of Marietta, has given a $50 scholarship to the Berry School; presented a prize to the high-school pupil who gave the best answers to historical questions given out in school on Georgia Day.

Gov. John Milledge Chapter, of Dalton, has contributed to the Real Daughters memorial, to the Emily Hendree Park memorial, to patriotic education, to Meadow Garden Farm, and presented a prize in the public school for the best rank in history.

Hannah Clarke Chapter, of Quitman, maintains a scholarship at the Berry School. The Daughters of the American Revolution have charge of the Civic League and are much interested in town improvement. The chapter observed Washington's birthday and other patriotic days with appropriate ceremonies. It contributes $2 annually to Continental Hall.

John Benning Chapter, of Moultrie, has contributed $5 to the memorial to Real Daughters, $1 to the Pocahontas fund, and $5 to the Emily Hendree Park memorial.

John Houston Chapter, of Thomaston, has contributed $18 for the tuition of a girl at the R. E. Lee Institute, $5 to the Berry School, $1 each to the Real Daughters and Park memorials, and presented a prize in the seventh grade in the R. E. Lee Institute for the best historical essay. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

William Carraway, died June 2, 1832.
Col. Benjamin Hawkins, August 15, 1784–June 14, 1816.
Capt. Henry Kendall.
William Selman.
Drakeford L. Trammell.
James Walker.

Nancy Hart Chapter, of Milledgeville, has contributed to Meadow Garden Farm, the Berry School, and to Continental Hall.

Nathaniel Abney Chapter, of Fitzgerald, has presented a prize for the best essay on the Revolutionary War to a pupil of the High School. It has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Joseph Williams, jr., born December 20, 1760, died December 27, 1800, served as ensign and lieutenant from March, 1779, to May, 1781.

Gen. John Coffee, fought under Gen. Jackson in the Indian war, twice elected to Congress, and buried 4 miles below Jacksonville, Ga.

Oglethorpe Chapter, of Columbus, has contributed $15 to the Berry School, $8 to the free kindergarten, $1 to the Desha memorial, $5 to the Park memorial, and $15 to Continental Hall. "Kennards Trail," by which Gen. Oglethorpe crossed the Chattahoochee River on his way to Alabama to sign a treaty with the Indians, was marked by a stone monument. The treaty was completed on the 21st of August, 1739, at Coneta Town, between Gen. Oglethorpe, Creeks, Cherokees, and the Chickasaws. The following graves have been located:

James Allen, born July 26, 1754, in Virginia, died in Russell County, Ala.

George Wells Foster, born in Virginia June 4, 1754, died May 31, 1847. Moved from Lunenburg, Va., in 1790. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Flournoy, grave in Linnwood Cemetery, Columbus, Ga.

Maj. J. M. Nelson, born September 27, 1782, in Williamsburg, Va., died November 10, 1853, in Columbus, Ga. Officer 1812, and Representative to Congress until 1819.

Piedmont-Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, has added two record books to the chapter shelf in public library, contributed two scholarships to a school for mountain whites, and given $5 to Continental Hall. About the year 1800 Gen. William McIntosh, a half-breed Indian, and cousin to Gov. Troup, erected a cabin at Indian Spring, Butts County, Ga., and spent the summers there with his family. He was instrumental in concluding the treaty of 1821, and to his

influence was due the treaty of 1825 in which all Indian possessions in Georgia were ceded to the white man. The Indians, resenting this, followed him to his plantation on the Chattahoochee River, burned his home, and butchered him in the presence of his family. A tablet placed on McIntosh Rock bears the following inscription:

> Here, on February 10th, 1825, William McIntosh, a friendly chief of the Creek Indians, signed the treaty by which all land west of Flint River was ceded to the State of Georgia. For this, he was murdered by a band of Creeks who were opposed to the treaty. This tablet was erected by the Piedmont Continental Chapter D. A. R. 1911.

The following graves have been located:

William Ogletree is buried in Monroe County, Ga., about 7 miles from Forsythe. He was granted lot No. 30 in twenty-seventh district of first section, Monroe County, for services in the Revolution.

William McIntosh died May 1, 1825, chief of the Creeks. His father was Capt. Wm. McIntosh, a Scotch trader, his mother a Creek woman. He was well educated and of striking appearance.

Stone Castle Chapter, of Dawson, has contributed $50 to the Berry School, presented a prize to a boy in the district school at Americus, given a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence, and "The Origin of the Stars and Stripes" to the public library. It has placed flag code in school books. The chapter celebrated Georgia Day and Washington's Birthday with the school children, and the Fourth of July and Flag Day with the public. It contributed $2 to Continental Hall. A bowlder was placed marking the site of the battle of Echowanotchaway Swamp, which took place between the State troops, led by Maj. Jernigan, and the Creek Indians, numbering about 300, and lasting three days. The inscription reads as follows:

> This boulder marks the site of the battle of Echowanotchaway Swamp between State troops and Creek Indians July 25, 1836. Erected by Stone Castle Chapter D. A. R. 1912. Site donated by Mrs. J. B. Perry and Mrs. J. R. Mercer.

IDAHO.

This State has a total membership of 75, with three chapters. This is an increase of 45 members and one chapter during the year.

Pioneer Chapter, of Boise, is working to complete the restoration and furnishing of the oldest home in the vicinity, a log cabin. Contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

ILLINOIS.

The total membership of Illinois is 4,500, with 47 chapters. This includes an increase of three chapters and some 400 new members during the year. The chapters are working earnestly on all lines



MARKER PLACED BY STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, D. A. R.

laid out by the national committees, helping in local charities, and have been especially successful in their work among school children. In some cities many children rise and sing the Star-Spangled Banner, America, and Illinois, repeating all the words from memory.

Amor Patriæ Chapter, of Streator, has presented a gold medal to the high and grade schools for the best-written historical essay. It has promised pictures of the noted men to different schools named in their honor. It has given a large picture of the "Minute Man" to the high school and $80 to Continental Hall.

Ann Crooker St. Clair Chapter, of Effingham, has presented prizes for good work in schools and has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Daniel Chapman Chapter, of Vienna, has awarded a prize to a pupil of the high school for the best essay on American history, contributed $5 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers:

Daniel Chapman.
Hezekiah West, born 1763, died 1845.
Jacob Harwick, born 1752, died 1831.

Decatur Chapter, of Decatur, has contributed to the Children's Home, Free Clinic Hospital, and to the Hindman School. It has erected a tablet to William Dickey, a soldier of the Revolution. He was a member of a Virginia regiment, and was born May 6, 1764. He died June, 1832.

De Witt Clinton Chapter, of Clinton, has contributed to the Hindman School. The chapter awarded a prize for the best original story of colonial times, written by a pupil of the public schools. It assisted in home missionary work, and gave $21.67 to Continental Hall.

Dixon Chapter, of Dixon, has contributed $7 to the Hindman School, and invested $46.50 in Continental Hall certificates.

Elder William Brewster Chapter, of Freeport, has inaugurated the work of marking the taverns on the old stage route from Chicago to Galena, by placing a tablet marking the site of the Goddard Inn at the corner of Walnut and Jackson Streets, Freeport. This tablet was unveiled June 14, 1912. The chapter has offered a prize for the best historical paper written by a pupil of the eighth-grade school. It has conducted story-telling hour for children at the Settlement House, obtained a piano for the county poor farm, and provided a minister and singers for services there every Sunday afternoon. It assisted in Memorial Day services, joining the Woman's Relief Corps and Boy Scouts in special memorial for United States Navy. It furnished several patriotic illustrated lectures, started a movement which resulted in two large parks being established, and saved one park by planting trees and securing extension of water main. It has

given $13.75 to Continental Hall, and located the grave of Nicholas Ickes, who died March 25, 1848, aged 84 years. He served under Gen. Washington, and is buried at Ickesburg, Pa. His daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Ickes Zimmerman, born 1821, died 1909, was a chapter member.

Geneseo Chapter, of Geneseo, has contributed $10 to the Berry School, $3 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, $1 to the memorial for Real Daughter, and offered a prize of $5 to the township high school for the best essay on United States history. It helped maintain a Daughters of the American Revolution room in the city hospital, and has a membership on the hospital aid committee.

George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, has contributed $25 to Continental Hall.

Illine Chapter, of Ottawa, has contributed $10 to the Berry school, $5 to the Real Daughter's memorial, $25 to the local playground association, and $87.70 to Continental Hall.

Kaskaskia Chapter, of Chicago, has given patriotic lectures among the foreign population, and assisted in the work of the Settlement Houses.

Kewanee-Illinois Chapter, of Kewanee, has given a set of reference books to the high school, $15 to the Hindman School, and bought eight Continental Hall certificates.

Letitia Greene Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, has offered a first and second prize to the pupils of the eighth grade schools for the best essay on a patriotic subject selected by the chapter. Between October, 1910, and October, 1912, the following contributions were made:

Berry School	$10.00
City play grounds	10.00
Caroline Scott Harrison memorial	100.00
Continental Hall	300.00

The following is a list of graves of Revolutionary soldiers in McLean County:

Ebenezer Barnes, buried in Danvers Cemetery.

Joseph Bartholomew, died 1840, buried in Clarksville Cemetery.

Capt. Samuel Beeler, 1757, January 12, 1837, captain in Virginia militia.

Edward Day.

William Gee (or McGee), buried in Downs Township Cemetery, section 7.

David Haggard, born in Virginia, 1763, died in Bloomington, 1843.

Moses Hougham, born 1749, died 1850, supposed to be Moses Huffman, of the Eighth Report Virginia State Library.

Capt. John Karr, captain in Indiana Battalion New Jersey militia; buried in Heyworth Cemetery, Randolph Township.

William Lee, Downes Cemetery.

Edward F. Patrick.

John Scott, Rock Creek Cemetery, Waynesville.

Thomas Sloan.

John Toliday, died 1849, buried in LeRoy, Ill.

William Vincent.

Lucretia Leffingwell Chapter, of Knoxville, has given special attention to political history; typewritten records have been made of family history during the Revolution. The chapter has tried to preserve trees and improve roads, given illustrated lecture on child labor, and the members are greatly interested in conservation.

Moline Chapter, of Moline, has worked for a safe and sane celebration of July 4. It has contributed $50 to the night school for foreigners, sent $10 and a box of supplies to the school at Edneyville, N. C., and given $25 to Continental Hall.

North Shore Chapter, of Highbank Park, has contributed $100 for two 1-year scholarships and $5 additional to the Berry School, $5 to the Southern Industrial School, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, has presented flags to two Settlement Houses, given $50 for public playground equipment, $64 to the detention home for children awaiting trial, $10 to Dorcas Society (a sewing class for young women), given Christmas supplies to Poor Farm, and $20 to Continental Hall.

Polly Sumner Chapter, of Quincy, has contributed to the memorials for Real Daughters and for Mary Desha, given $10 to the Berry School, and $5 to Continental Hall.

Princeton Illini Chapter, of Princeton, has assisted in associated charities and in the support of a Real Daughter. It has contributed to the Berry School and to the Real Daughters' memorial.

Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, of Monmouth, has given $30 to Continental Hall and located the grave of the Revolutionary soldier, James Meadow; born 1758, died 1838.

Rebecca Park Chapter, of Galesburg, has maintained a children's story-telling hour at the public library during the summer, presented prizes for the best essay on a patriotic subject to the freshmen at both Knox and Lombard Colleges, also to the third and fourth year classes at the high school and to the seventh and eighth grade pupils of the public school. It has offered a first and second prize for a contest in history between the junior and senior classes of Park College, Parkville, Mo. It has established a very successful Boys' Club, which contributes to the Berry School, and has assisted in establishing a Girls' Home. It has aided the free kindergarten and presented it with a large flag. The chapter has donated $100 to the Berry School, $50.25 to Berea College, and $20 to the Hindman School. Has given $100 to Continental Hall and invested $107 in Continental Hall certificates.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, has presented medals, donated musical instruments, and a library of 200 books to a club of foreign boys. It has contributed $108 to Continental Hall and marked the following graves in the Belvedere (Ill.,) cemetery:

Thomas Hart, sr., born March 3, 1757, at Farmington, Conn.; died December 12, 1845.

Timothy Lewis, born at Ashfield, Hampshire County, Mass., May 24, 1764; died May 2, 1858.

Springfield Chapter, of Springfield, has contributed to the Berry School and to the Children of the Republic Club. It has presented a flag to a city school, given $50 to Continental Hall, and located the following Revolutionary soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks
Isaac Baker	1752	1848	Fifer, Md.
Moses Broadwell	1764	1827	New Jersey.
George Bryan	1758	1845	Kentucky from North Carolina.
John Burton	1761	1839	Virginia troop.
Enos Campbell	1758	1839	New Jersey troop.
Christian Carver	1759	1835	North Carolina troop.
Michael Clifford	1759	1835	Do.
Philip Crowder	1759	1844	Virginia troop.
James Dirgman	1758	1836	Pennsylvania troop.
Robert Fisk, pensioner, Massachusetts troop	.....	.....	
James Haggard	1757	1843	Virginia troop.
Ezekiel Harrison	.....	1836	Do.
John Lockridge	1761	1848	Do.
Thomas Massie	1759	1835	Do.
Joel Maxey	1761	1844	Do.
Peter Millington	1737	1839	Do.
Zachariah Nowell	1760	1835	Do.
John Overstreet	1761	1848	Do.
William Penny	1751	1821	Captain, North Carolina.
John Purvenes	1763	1833	North Carolina troop.
William Ralston	1759	1835	Virginia troop.
Thomas Royal	1758	1834	Do.
James Turley	.....	1836	Do.
John White	1761	1853	Pennsylvania troop.

Walter Burdick Chapter, of Marshall, has located the graves of the following men who served in the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Zachariah Archer	1752	July 5, 1822	
Ebenezer Bartlett	Oct. 4, 1759	Dec. 13, 1838	
Nicholas Bean	.....	.....	Buried in Cleone Cemetery, Clark County, Ill.
Henry Briscoe	.....	.....	Buried at Westfield, Ill.
Samuel McClure	.....	Dec. —, 1846.	

INDIANA.

There has been an increase of 33 members during the past year and 5 new chapters. The subjects creating the greatest interest in the State are conservation, welfare of women and children, education of the mountain whites in the South, and the Caroline Scott Harrison memorial.

Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, of Jeffersonville, prevented by its efforts an old cemetery from becoming a city rock pile. The place has been fenced, trees planted, a flag pole has been erected, and a memorial service for the soldiers and early settlers buried there was held on June 1. The chapter has contributed to State scholarship for mountain whites, and has held a lecture on "Evolution of the flag," which was largely attended. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Thomas Arbuckle, enlisted in Virginia, buried in Clark County, Ind.
John Brenton, buried in Clark County, Ind.

William Goodwin, born 1758; Virginia; died 1826; buried in Clark County, Ind.
Isaac Holman, born March 20, 1757, died April, 1843; from Rowan County, N. C.
James McClelland, buried in country graveyard, Clark County, Ind.
Jacob Mikesell, born November 2, 1756; enlisted in Maryland; buried on farm, Clark County, Ind.
Jerry Olmsted, buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Clark County, Ind.
Gabriel Poindexter, born May 8, 1758, Virginin; died August 28, 1831.
Robert True, Clark County, Ind.
Barzilla Willey, born June 10, 1764; died May 22, 1851, Clark County, Ind.

Charles Carroll Chapter, of Delphi, has given three wire wastebaskets for use in streets, one large flag to a public school, one silk flag for a grade room, $2 to the Berry School. It held a children's meeting in the public library on February 22, and donated two historical books to the library in Continental Hall.

Connorsville Chapter, of Connorsville, has placed a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence in a public school, offered a first and second prize to the pupils of the eighth-grade schools for the best historical essays, and given $5 to the Southern Industrial Association. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Daniel Bloomhart			Orange Township.
Jonathan Davis	1760	1845	Springerville.
Jonathan Gillian	1758	1833	
Robert Grooves		1855	Traiveres Township.
James Hamer		1837	Jackson Township.
Samuel Isles		1855	Traivers Township.
James Justice	1742	1843	
Nicholas Keemar		1828	
Amos Milner		1851	Jennings Township.
James Pierce			Orange Township.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Crawfordsville, has contributed to the support of a Real Daughter, and is engaged in founding and incorporating Montgomery County Historical Society. The chapter has located and marked the graves of the following soldiers:

Alexander Foster.
Samuel Gregory.
Robert Gott.
John Hardee.
Jacob Miller.
James McArthur.
John McNulty.
William Mason.
Samuel Newell.
Sebastian Stonebraker.
Presly Sims.
John Snoddy.

Hoosier Elm Chapter, of Corydon, has contributed $10 to the Southern Educational Association and has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Garrett Appligate, died August 21, 1837, private.
James Case, died February 8, 1850, private.
George Charley, born October 5, 1763, died August 5, 1838.
Patrick Hunter, born August 1, 1760, enlisted August 1, 1781.
Samuel Irvin, born 1761, died 1837.
John Long, private.
John Mannan, died November 4, 1833, Virginia troop.
Philip Stine, drummer boy.

John Paul Chapter, of Madison, has transformed an old cemetery, the burial place of Col. John Paul, into a beautiful park known as the John Paul Park. The chapter has contributed $10 to the Berry School, $10 to the Southern Educational Association, to the Desha Memorial, and $16.50 toward the expense of publishing old records. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
George Benefield	1759	1832	Pennsylvania Militia.
Job Bishop	1755	1845	
George Kennett Blake	About 1751	About 1842	United States soldier.
John Booth	1768	Unknown	Do.
George Buchanan	Unknown	do	Do.
George Burton	do	do	Do.
William Campbell	do	do	Do.
Alexander Chambers	do	1828	Do.
Arnold Custer	1756	1840	
John Dickerson	Unknown	1828	
William Hall	About 1761	1836	Pennsylvania Line.
James Jackson	Unknown	1846	
Thomas Jameson	1733	1830	Virginia Militia.
David Jones	About 1761	1836	Virginia Line.
Rawley McMullen	Unknown	Unknown	
Col. John Paul	1758	1830	Pennsylvania Militia.
Robin Ray	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Ramsey	1730	1829	Do.
William Rogers	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Rowland	do	do	
Jesse Spann	1756	1848	Scout.
Jesse Vanter	1755	1838	
Remembrance Williams	1758	Unknown	Virginia Militia.
Samuel Welch	Unknown	do	Springer's third legion, United States Army.

Kik-Tha-We-Nund Chapter, of Andover, has given $5 to southern mountain schools, $5 to the *Titanic* memorial fund, and offered a prize to the pupils of the eighth grade schools for the best historical essay. It has also offered one prize for the best loaf of bread.

Lone Tree Chapter, of Greensburg, has contributed $5 to the southern mountain schools. The following soldiers are all buried in Decatur County:

Samuel Brown, buried at Wesley Chapel.
James Crawford, died February, 1836, aged 79.
John Collins, born 1757, died 1848.
——— Cooper, buried in Kingston Cemetery.
Thomas Donnell, born June 11, 1765, died 1833.
John De Moss, born 1760, died 183—, buried Clay Township.
John Gilleland, buried in private cemetery.
John Gray, born December 11, 1759, died April 25, 1836.
John O. Gullion, buried in private cemetery.
Thomas Hoolen, died July 26, 1841, aged 89 years, 2 months, 26 days.
——— Kirby, buried in Burk's Chapel Cemetery.
George King, buried in Milford Cemetery.
Joseph Lee, buried in Shiloh Cemetery.
——— Lovejoy, some doubt as to service.
Joseph Morris, born 1761, died 1849.
Hugh Montgomery, born February 29, 1754, died May 20, 1830, in private cemetery.
Thomas Meek, sr., born 1756, died 1838.
John Pemberton, died June 5, 1845, aged 82 years, 10 months.
Ichabod Parker, buried in Sandwich Cemetery.
William Robbins, born 1761, died September 11, 1834.
Levi Weston, born May 21, 1755, died June 9, 1802.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, of Fort Wayne, is raising a fund to place a memorial on the battle ground where Gen. Harmer's Army lost their lives to the Indians in 1790, under Chief Little Turtle. The chapter maintains a relic room in the courthouse, and has already many relics of value. It has presented several historical books to the library at Continental Hall, and a portrait of Gen. Anthony Wayne to a public school. It has given an illustrated lecture on historic spots, contributed $50 to the Young Woman's Christian Association, $1 to the Desha memorial, and $10 to Continental Hall. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Ma-che-can-noch-qua (Little Turtle) born 1751; died July 14, 1812; buried with military honors at Fort Wayne; brother in law of
Capt. William Wells, died August 15, 1812, killed by Indians.
Alexander Ewing, born May 28, 1769, died January 1, 1827.
Gen. Hyacinth Lasselle, born February 25, 1777, died January 23, 1843.
Col. William Suttenfield, born 1758, died December, 1836.
Capt. Asa Fairfield, United States Navy, captured by British at Dartmouth England, 6 months.
Capt. Oliver Fairfied, United States Navy, captured and in prison at Halifax 16 months.
Maj. John Whistler, son of George Washington Whistler, born in old Fort Wayne. His son was James McNeil Whistler, the artist.

Mississinewa Chapter, of Portland, has contributed $20 to the Woman's Jay County Hospital Association.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Muncie, has organized a Children of the Republic Club, given a flag to the woman's rest room, and $5 to Continental Hall. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

William Blount, buried in Muncie.
William Dougherty, buried near Yorktown.
Sewell Gilbert, buried Beech Grove Cemetery.
Andrew Ice, buried Summit, Ind.
John McConnell, buried Beech Grove Cemetery.
William Poland, buried Rees Cemetery, Delaware County.
John Quinn, buried Yorktown.
Robert Watkins, buried Delaware County.
William Witcher, buried Strong Cemetery, Albany.
William Williams, buried Liberty township.
Benjamin Wallace, buried Harrison township.

Piankeshaw Chapter, of New Albany, is raising money to erect a monument to the soldiers of the Revolution in Floyd County.

Richmond-Indiana Chapter, of Richmond, has erected a drinking fountain in a public park, purchased nine scholarships in Young Men's Christian Association for the benefit of poor boys, placed "Pledges to the flag" in the public schools, and given $10 to associated charities. It is interested in preserving the old names of places and streets, and has given a public exhibition of the Hull House Welfare moving pictures, at which hundreds of children were present.

Vanderburgh Chapter, of Evansville, has contributed $10 to the Southern Industrial Association, $5 to the Berry School, $5 for the education of poor whites, $5 toward preservation of the Wm. H. Harrison Home, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, and presented a prize of $10 to the graduating class of the high school for the best historical essay.

White River Chapter, of Washington, has acquired, after seven year's work, the old Lashley Cemetery where many pioneers of Davis County, and George Lashley, a Revolutionary soldier, are buried. George Lashley, born 1738, died 1843. Enlisted in Prince George County, Md., 1776. The chapter has contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

William Henry Harrison Chapter, of Valparaiso, has contributed $13 to benevolent objects, and $5 to the city library.

Winchester Chapter, of Winchester, has given $15 to the State fund for the support of industrial school.

IOWA.

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Des Moines, has given new flags for the monument at Fort Wayne. It has organized three Children of the Republic Clubs. It has entertained school children and boy's clubs at the Settlement House, with illustrated lectures, etc., and given $50 to Continental Hall.

Ashley Chapter, of Cedar Rapids, has donated a $50 scholarship to the Berry School, and $15 to Continental Hall.

Betty Zane Chapter, of Albia, has contributed $5 toward marking the Iowa trail, $5 to Continental Hall, and it contributes annually for the expenses of the Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day.

Cedar Falls Chapter, of Cedar Falls, has given $15 to Berea College and $10 to Continental Hall.

Daniel Boone Chapter, of Boone, offered first, second, and third prizes to the pupils of rural school for the best story of the life of Washington. Twenty-six were received. Six written by boys, one of whom received first prize. The chapter maintains two rooms in a hospital.

Denison Chapter, of Denison, has given $50 to the Berry School.

De Shon Chapter, of Boone, maintains a room in a hospital. It has contributed to the Berry School and offered prizes in the public schools for the best rank in American history. It has maintained a story-telling hour at the Ericson Library.

Dubuque Chapter, of Dubuque, has given an illustrated lecture to the children of the public and parochial schools, some 7,000 in number. The lecture was given the next day to the public at a nominal fee.

The chapter has maintained a case for objects of historical interest in the public library and has donated $30 for the purchase of genealogical books.

Francis Shaw Chapter, of Anamosa, arranged a lecture course for the high school and gave the annual "fruit shower" for sanitorium.

Grinnell Chapter, of Grinnell, has become a member of the Civic League, donated the American Monthly Magazine to the public library, and has given $5 to Continental Hall.

James McElwee Chapter, of Sigourney, has given $15 to Continental Hall.

Log Cabin Chapter, of Fairfield, has furnished a room in the county hospital at an expense of $175.

Lucy Fellows Chapter, of State Center, assisted the Grand Army of the Republic in decorating soldiers' graves on Memorial Day.

Mary Brewster Chapter, of Humboldt, has contributed $20 to the Berry School and $29 to Continental Hall.

Mary Marion Chapter, of Knoxville, has given $25 toward expense of marking the pioneer trail, sold $26.80 worth of Red Cross stamps, and contributed $5 to Continental Hall.

New Castle Chapter, of Webster City, has presented a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence to the high school and contributed to Continental Hall.

Okamanpado Chapter, of Estherville, has given $10 toward expense of marking the Mormon trail and $10 to Continental Hall.

Old Thirteen Chapter, of Chariton, has assisted in carrying on the public library, binding magazines, contributing American Monthly Magazine and Journal of American History. It has given $20 to Continental Hall.

Onawa Chapter, of Onawa, has contributed $1 per member toward expense of marking historic trail across the State. It has given $5 to the Berry School and $6 to Continental Hall. It has written a history of Onawa from its founding in 1857, which was printed in the daily press.

Perry Chapter, of Perry, has given $5 toward marking the State trail and $10 to the Berry School.

Pilgrim Chapter, of Iowa City, presented a medal to a girl in the senior class of Iowa University for the best rank in history. It contributed to the fund for marking Iowa trail and published the genealogy of Revolutionary ancestors of chapter members in a local paper. The chapter observed Washington's and Lincoln's birthdays, Fourth of July, and Flag Day with patriotic services. It has given $5 to the Berry School and $10 to Continental Hall.

Priscilla Alden Chapter, of Carroll, has given $5 to the Berry School.

Revolutionary Dames Chapter, of Waverly, has located the site of old Fort Barrick, given a prize of $5 for the best historical essay written by a pupil of the high school, and $5 to Continental Hall. The following grave was located:

Lieut. David Stebbins, born April 20, 1741, at Deerfield, Mass.; died September 31, 1816, at Conway, Mass. In the Howland Cemetery at Conway is a double headstone with this inscription:

> In memory of Mr. David Stebbins
> who died Sept. 31, 1816 aged 75 years
> also of
> Mrs. Rhoda Stebbins, relict of Mr. David Stebbins,
> who died Aug. 8, 1826 aged 77 years.
>
> Lieut. David Stebbins was a grandson of John Stebbins who settled in Deerfield in 1686 and with his entire family was carried captive to Canada in 1704 by Indians.
>
> Rhoda Stebbins was daughter of Ensign John Sheldon who came to Deerfield in 1686 and was in the Indian Massacre of 1704.

Spinning Wheel Chapter, of Marshalltown, has given $5 toward the expense of marking the State trail.

Stars and Stripes Chapter, of Burlington, has placed a tablet at the entrance of the opera house, which stands on the site of the old Zion Church, which was where the first State legislature convened. The chapter held appropriate exercises and banquet at the Harris House, where the first governor lodged when attending the legislature. It contributed a large flag to the Young Men's Christian Association, gave an illustrated lecture on the flag, the proceeds from which were given to the free sanitarium, and also sent a contribution to a mountain school in Tennessee.

Washington Chapter, of Washington, received as a gift a two-story log cabin built in 1839, being one of the oldest in this vicinity. At the chapter's expense it was taken down, each log numbered, and rebuilt in Sunset Park. Here it will be preserved and maintained by the chapter.

Waucoma Chapter, of Waucoma, has contributed $5 to the Daughters of the American Revolution School for Mountain Whites and $5 to Continental Hall.

KANSAS.

There are 1,116 members of the organization in the State. This is an increase of 198 members and 2 chapters during the year, making a total of 22 chapters. The chapters assisted in the purchase of land for presentation as a State park at Pawnee Rock, also assisted in the erection of a monument on this famous spot, the Kansas Daughters of the American Revolution taking part in the unveiling ceremonies on May 24, 1912, and placing a bronze tablet on the rock itself, which is one of the most historic landmarks of the whole Santa Fe Trail.

Capt. Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, of Leavenworth, obtained the use of a room in the courthouse for the collection of historic relics. The chapter gave a historical pageant on February 22, over 300 people taking part, and the events portrayed took place between the first settlement and the War of the Revolution.

Esther Lowrey Chapter, of Independence, helped to mark Pawnee Rock, and assisted in establishing the rights of property owners in an old cemetery, illegally held by one person. Journals of soldiers of the Revolution with interesting accounts of the war are being copied by chapter members.

Eunice Sterling Chapter, of Wichita, placed a tablet with Lincoln's Gettysburg speech in the high school. The chapter keeps up a supply box for the use of the visiting nurse. It has given flags to public buildings, and presents annually a portrait of Washington to some public school.

Gen. Edward Hand Chapter, of Ottawa, created interest enough in an old cemetery to accomplish its restoration. This cemetery goes back to the first settlement of Ottawa in 1863, when a tribe of Indians was brought from Canada by a chief called Koumpchou. He was born in 1784, and is buried with about 200 of his tribe in this old cemetery, which was connected with an Indian mission established by Mr. Gotham Meeker and his wife about 5 miles north of Ottawa. This man brought the first printing press across the Missouri River. He also hung the first church bell on Kansas soil. This bell was sent from Boston on a circuitous trip through the Gulf to the Mississippi River, up through the Missouri to this Indian mission chapel. In this cemetery are buried Gotham Meeker and wife, Miss Elizabeth Morse, and Tauy Jones Missionaries, the latter a half-breed Indian and the founder of Ottawa University.

Hannah Jameson Chapter, of Parsons, erected a gate to the Oakwood Cemetery in memory of the heroes of the Revolution, at an expense of $650. It is made of ornamental ironwork and Carthage stone, and on it are two marble tablets. On one is the Daughters of the American Revolution insignia; on the other a short history of the chapter.

James Ross Chapter, of Kansas City, presented a prize of $10 to a pupil of the eighth grade school for the best historical essay. It has contributed $7 toward the bust of Gen. Edward Hand for Continental Hall, and $10 toward the marking of Pawnee Rock on the Santa Fe Trail. This rock was a great rendezvous for the Indians and the scene of many battles between them and the overland trains.

Molly Foster Berry Chapter, of Fort Scott, has held three patriotic meetings since its organization in October, 1911. It took the first prize in its class in the civic parade held on July 4. Contributed $5 to Continental Hall.

Newton Chapter, of Newton, has placed the American Monthly Magazine in the public library, and given $10 toward the marking of Pawnee Rock.

Samuel Linscott Chapter, of Holton, has offered prizes to each of the grades in the public schools for the best rank in American history. Also for the best rank in history at the county examination. A flag is presented to each school in the county when 90 per cent of the pupils can repeat from memory America, and the Star Spangled Banner. Contributions have been sent to the dormitory fund at Lawrence, Kans., the Pawnee Rock fund, and the Mary Desha memorial.

Sterling Chapter, of Sterling, has assisted in marking Pawnee Rock, the regent being chairman of the State committee.

Topeka Chapter, of Topeka, has contributed $10 toward marking the Pawnee Rock, $10 to southern mountain schools, and placed copies of the flag code in each of the schools in the county.

KENTUCKY.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, of Covington, has contributed $5 and two barrels of supplies to the Hindman School, $5 to the mountain educational fund, and given an entertainment which netted $13.89 for the Elizabeth Kenton fund.

Filson Chapter, of Louisville, has contributed $10 to the *Titanic* memorial fund and a $50 scholarship to the Rowan County school.

Fincastle Chapter, of Louisville, has contributed $20 toward the tuition of a girl at the Lee Memorial Institute, and $50 to Continental Hall.

Gen. Evan Shelby Chapter, of Owensboro, has supported a girl at Highland College, contributed to the Mary Desha memorial, and to Continental Hall. It has also located the following graves of soldiers of the Revolution:

Capt. Benjamin Field; born November 14, 1755, at Culpeper County, Va., died January 2, 1842; buried in Daviess County, Ky., 12 miles from Owensboro, Ky.

Capt. George Calhoun, died 1835, buried in Daviess County, Ky., 6 miles from Owensboro. Served as first lieutenant under Capt. Cotton, 1776–1781.

Gen. Samuel Hopkins Chapter, of Henderson, has contributed $5 to the Hindman School, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $2 to the Pocahontas monument. It has raised $23 toward a soldiers' monument in the county, and has located the following graves of Revolutionary soldiers:

Thomas Baker.
William Brown.
Furman Cannon.
Wynn Dixon.
William Frazier.
Joel Gibson.
Gabriel Green.
Gen. Samuel Hopkins.
John Martin.
Peter L. Matthews.
Nathaniel Powell.
Gen. Thomas Posey.
John Ramsey.
Dr. Joseph Savage.
Isom Sellars.

Hart Chapter, of Winchester, has presented a gold medal in the public school for the highest rank in history. It has given $5 to the Titanic memorial, $2 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $10 to Continental Hall. The following is the list of soldiers in Clark County who received pensions:

Smallwood Acton.
John Arnold.
Seth Botts.
James Bush.
Robert Bush.
Litchfield Benbridge.
John Duncan.
Elisha Estes.
William Foster.
Vachael Faudri.
John Fletcher.
Reuben Franklin.
Josiah Jackson.
Martin Johnson.
Price Key.
Benjamin Luckett.
John Morton.
Besley Shepherd.
James Wilson.

Israel Putnam Chapter, of Lebanon, is working to establish a free library. The following Revolutionary soldier is buried in a family burying ground in Marion County:

Joseph Carter, born 1760, died 1846.

John Marshall Chapter, of Louisville, assisted in the unveiling ceremonies of a drinking fountain erected by the Sons of the American Revolution. On Flag Day it presented a prize of $5 to a pupil of the John Marshall School. On February 22 it presented a picture to the Eastern Departmental School. Contributed $60 worth of furniture to Continental Hall.

Paducah Chapter, of Paducah, has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, of Newport, has given $50 toward the education of a girl at Morehead, $45 to the Hindman School, $40 to Pikeville, $40 to Corbin, an entire outfit to a girl at Hindman School, $25 to a girl at Corbin, and $25 for a girl at Morehead. The above items were contributed between 1911 and 1912. The chapter is trying to induce the city to preserve an old post site for a public playground. Nearly $1,000 has been expended by the chapter for apparatus for this playground.

Samuel Davies Chapter, of Bowling Green, has donated genealogical and historical books to the city library at an expense of $50. It has contributed $5 to the Real Daughter memorial, $5 to the scholarship fund, $2 to the Mary Desha memorial, $1 for historical magazine, and $50 for memorial record. The chapter observed Flag Day, July Fourth, and other patriotic days. The following graves of soldiers have been located:

John Burnam, buried 6 miles north of Bowling Green.

Samuel Davies, born Bedford County, Va., died 1791, near Crab Orchard, Lincoln County.

Capt. Joseph Hedges, buried at Pughtown, Frederick County, Va.

Jesse Kirby, buried south of Bowling Green.

Capt. John Marshall, born 1754, died 1810, at Warren County, Ky.

Hudson Martin, buried near Glasgow, Barren County, Ky.

LOUISIANA.

Loyalty Chapter, of Alexandria, has presented a medal to the high school for the best historical essay, and has assisted in the education of an orphan girl. It also celebrated Flag Day with an entertainment of patriotic moving pictures.

Pelican Chapter, of Shreveport, has contributed to the education of a pupil at Rushton Institute, to the flood sufferers, to the Children of the Republic, to the cyclone sufferers, and to the inmates of the Charity Hospital.

Shreveport 1776–1908 Chapter, of Shreveport, sent 5 boxes of supplies to the flood sufferers. It located the grave of John Abney, 1765–1847. He was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Bossur Parish. Served in State Cavalry.

Spirit of '76 Chapter, of New Orleans, has contributed pro rata to the State education fund, has purchased an associate membership at Kingsley Settlement House, and organized a Children of the Republic club. It furnished illustrated lectures to the public-school children in February and April. It contributed to the Berry School. The chapter has been granted permission by the Historical Society to place lineage books, records, and patriotic literature in their library, with the privilege of access at any time.

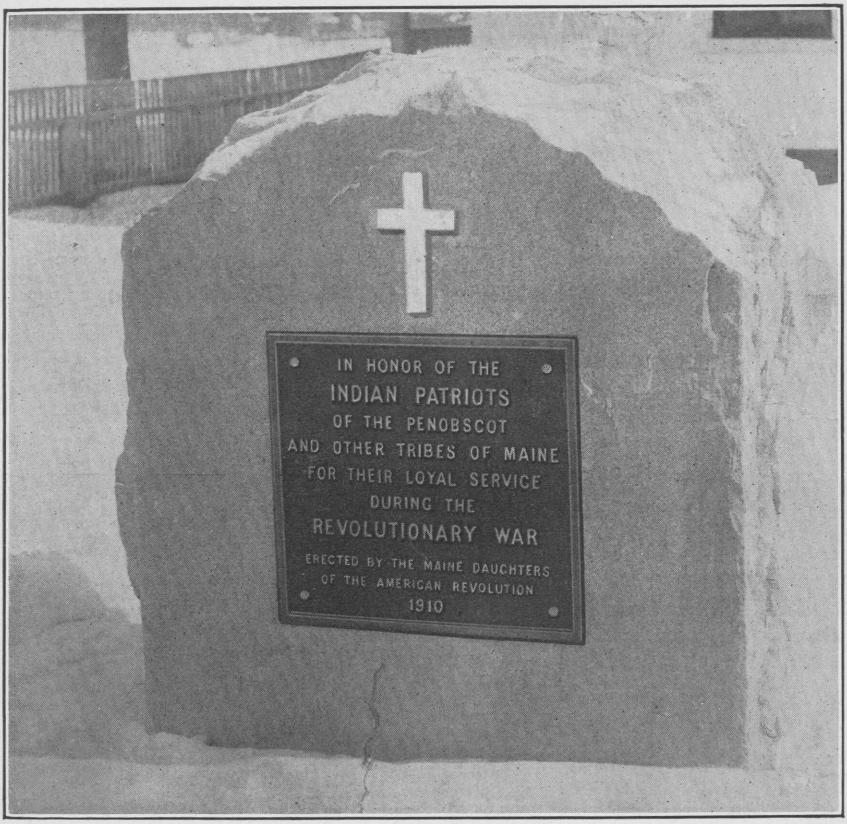
MAINE.

There are 19 chapters in the State and a membership of 1,041, an increase of 33 members during the past year. A fund is being raised to maintain Opportunity Farm, where 12 boys are being educated. The chapters are also engaged in raising money to erect a memorial to William King, the first governor of Maine. The furnishing of the Maine room in Continental Hall was completed during the year, at a cost of over $1,000.

Abigail Whitman Chapter, of Norway, has contributed to the Indian Memorial fund, and given $18 to Continental Hall. It has located the following graves of soldiers of the Revolution:

Isaac Bolster, born 1737, died 1825.
John Caldwell, born 1746, died 1813.
Jocob Frost, born 1753, died 1839.
James Holmes, born 1760, died 1827.
Capt. Francis Lane, born 1756, died 1829.
John Needham, born 1759, died 1840.
Bela Noyes, born 1760, died 1833.
Eliah Richmond, born 1751, died 1831.
Lemuel Shedd, born 1758, died 1818.
James Soule, born 1760, died 1830.
Phineas Whitney, Eighth Massachusetts Infantry.

Col. Dummer Sewall Chapter, of Bath, has marked a cannon which stands in the city park, and which was captured from the British man-of-war *Somerset* in 1777. The chapter has contributed $15 for school flags, $100 to the chapter ward at City Hospital, $5 to the Indian memorial, and $75 to Continental Hall.



MEMORIAL IN HONOR OF INDIAN PATRIOTS ERECTED BY THE D. A. R. IN THE STATE OF MAINE.

Colonial Daughters Chapter, of Farmington, has given three copies of the Declaration of Independence and 15 framed copies of "Allegiance to the Flag" to schools, assisted in securing flags for 6 schools, maintained story-telling hour, and contributed $26 to Continental Hall.

Elizabeth Wordsworth Chapter, of Portland, has contributed $50 to the Boys, Federated Clubs, $3 to work for rivers and harbors, and pledged $200 to the Boys' Club, $100 of which has already been raised. It has presented six framed copies of the Declaration of Independence to rural schools, contributed $2 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $150 to Continental Hall. It has located the graves of two soldiers:

Jacob Black, born 1753, died 1820.
James Dobbin, born 1751, died 1853.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, has placed a granite bowlder, with bronze tablet, on the site where Benedict Arnold and his men encamped on their way to Quebec. The inscription is as follows:

Sept. 29, 1912.....Oct. 4, 1775.

Eleven hundred Revolutionary soldiers commanded by Colonel Benedict Arnold passed across this island, carrying bateaux and supplies, on their way to Quebec. To commemorate their daring and ill fated expedition this tablet is placed by Eunice Farnsworth Chapter D. A. R. 1912.

Francis Dighton Williams Chapter, of Bangor, has given $5 to the Southern Educational fund. The chapter contributed $25 and individuals made up $200 toward the purchase of the site of old Norembega Hall, which was burned in 1910. This land was presented to the city by the women of Bangor, at a cost of $2,700, for a park. Fifteen dollars has been expended for patriotic work in the schools; $5 contributed for the maintenance of Opportunity Farm. The following graves of soldiers have been located:

Jacob Eastman, served in Tenth Regiment Militia.
Abeshai Higgins, corporal, served in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.

General Knox Chapter, of Thomaston, has presented a prize of $5 to the high school for the best historical essay, and one of $3 to both the seventh and eighth grade pupils having best rank in history. The chapter placed copies of the flag code in public library, post office, and high school. During "old home week" it held services in a church built in 1795, which the chapter has helped to preserve. This church has a bell which was cast by Paul Revere.

Hannah Weston Chapter, of Machias, has assumed the care and preservation of the Burnham Tavern, which is of great historic interest. After several years of work it is now self-supporting.

John Cochran Chapter, of Belfast, has offered a prize to the high school for the best historical essay. Flags have been given to different grade schools and $25 to Continental Hall. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Simeon Chadbourne, buried Lyman, Me.
John Cochran, born June 24, 1749, died October 30, 1839.
Samuel Cunningham, buried Belfast, Me.
Tolford Durham, buried Belfast, Me.
Thomas Knowlton, buried Northport, Me.
Elnathan Lucas, buried Montville, Me.
Ezekiel True, buried South Montville, Me.

Lady Knox Chapter, of Rockland, has contributed $13 to Continental Hall.

Margaret Goffe Moore Chapter, of Madison, has located the following soldiers' graves:

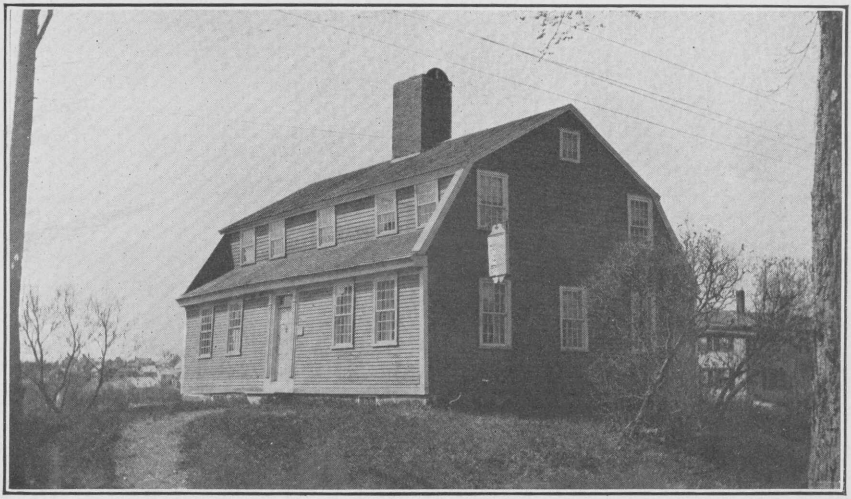
Amos Adams, buried Blackwell Hill Cemetery, Madison.
Benjamin Baxter, died October 17, 1831, aged 74, buried Mercer.
Magnus Beckey, buried old cemetery, Madison village.
Joshua Blackwell, buried Blackwell Hill Cemetery, Madison.
Moses Cass, buried North Coenville, Me.
John Clark, born 1752, died 1832, buried Meridgenock, Me.
Ebenezer Dean, died June 24, 1857, aged 99 years, buried North Madison.
Ebenezer French, died 1755, buried New Sharon, Me.
Joseph Frederick, buried Starks, Me.
Stephen Gage, buried old cemetery, Madison village.
Richard Hayden, born 1736, died 1829, buried Madison, Me.
Joseph Merrill, buried New Sharon, Me.
Enoch Page, buried North Cornville, Me.
Benjamin Patton, buried at foot of Haydin Lake, Madison, Me.
Andrew Russell, buried on farm of Edwin Morse, Madison, Me.
Billy Smith, buried on farm of Lee Smith, Cornville.
Joseph Tarbel, buried North Cemetery, Norridgewock.
Oliver Wood, born 1730, died 1816, buried Norridgewock.
Henry Wyman, died July 17, 1837, buried North Madison.

Patience Stanley Chapter, of Winthrop, has erected a monument at the grave of Abigail Pullen which is inscribed:

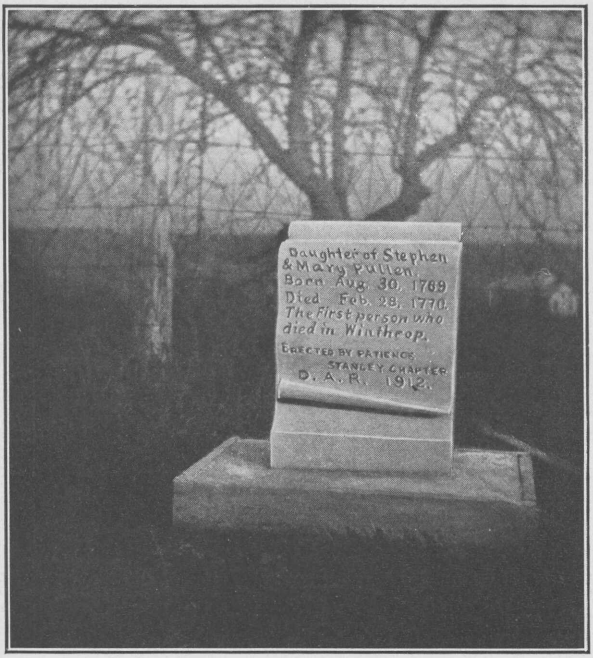
> Abigail, daughter of Stephen and Mercy Pullen; born Aug. 30, 1789, died Feb. 22, 1770, the first person who died in Winthrop. Erected by Patience Stanley Chapter 1912.

The graves of the following soldiers have been located:

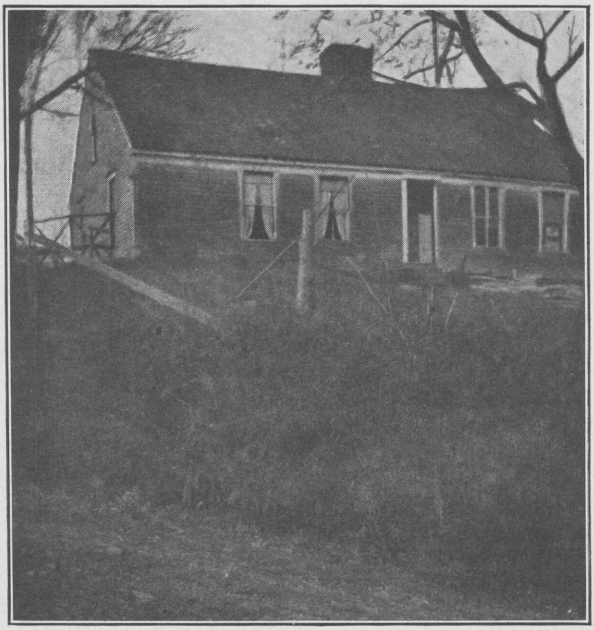
Capt. John Blunt (no further record).
John Chandler, died December 10, 1812, aged 36.
Joel Chandler, died April 19, 1794, aged 37.
Abijah Fairbanks, died August 13, 1830, aged 85.
Elijah Fairbanks, died September 8, 1850, aged 67.
Thomas Fillebrown, born October 8, 1763, died June 14, 1844.
Stuart Foster, born April 8, 1757, died August 21, 1838, son of first settler.
Stephen Foster, born February 28, 1766, died April 1, 1842.
Nathaniel Kimball, died October 12, 1843, aged 86.
Daniel Marrow, Smith's Massachusetts Militia.



BURNHAM TAVERN. RESTORED BY HANNAH WESTON CHAPTER, D. A. R.



GRAVE OF FIRST WHITE PERSON BURIED AT WINTHROP, ME.



OLD HOUSE PRESERVED AT WINTHROP, ME. MARKERS PLACED BY PATIENCE STANLEY CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Daniel Robbins, died April 27, 1823, aged 66 years 2 months.
Rial Stanley; died November 20, 1850, aged 85 years.
Adin Stanley; died May 9, 1841.
Capt. Solomon Stanley; died March 9, 1819, aged 78 years.
Capt. Abraham Shaw; died April 8, 1813, aged 55 years.
John Wadsworth; died April 13, 1834, aged 71 years.

Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, of North Anson, has contributed $59 to Continental Hall and located the graves of the following soldiers:

Jonathan Allbee; born August 30, 1743; died August 24, 1844; buried Lexington, Me.
Moses Ayer; born February 27, 1747; died February 28, 1823; buried Embden, Me.
Josiah Bacon; born 1763; died April 27, 1838; buried Anson, Me.
John Ball; died September 3, 1823; buried Concord, Me.
Benjamin Berry; born 1762; died March 29, 1860; buried Emdben, Me.
Joseph Bray; born 1764; buried Anson, Me.
Samuel Briggs; born 1754; died October 30, 1840; buried Pleasant Ridge, Me.
Benjamin Colby, sr.; buried North Anson, Me.
Simeon Cragin; born November 20, 1761; died June 1, 1832; buried Embden, Me.
David Danforth; born 1749; died March 13, 1827; buried North Anson, Me.
Thomas Dinsmore; born 1748; died January 7, 1832; buried North Anson, Me.
Josiah Everett, jr.; born 1758; died July 13, 1839; buried New Portland, Me.
Michael Felker; buried Concord, Me.
Morris Fling; died November 30, 1797; buried North Anson, Me.
Isaiah Foss; born 1756; died April 18, 1850; buried Concord, Me.
Peter Gilman; born 1754; died October 3, 1834; buried Norridgewock, Me.
Amos Heald; born 1743; died June 17, 1836; buried Anson, Me.
Ebenezer Hilton; born October 23, 1753; died October 27, 1846; buried North Anson, Me.
Lieut. John Hilton; born May 11, 1756; died December 31, 1835; buried Embden, Me.
Samuel Hutchins; born September 3, 1749; died November 25, 1788; buried Embden, Me.
Joseph Kirk; died October, 1775; buried Pleasant Ridge, Me.
Robert Leathhead; born 1759; buried Anson, Me.
Lieut. Thomas McFadden; born October 17, 1740; died November 18, 1840; buried North Anson, Me.
Goffe Moore; born December 4, 1760; died September 28, 1850; buried North Anson, Me.
Maj. John Moore; born November 28, 1731; died 1809; buried Norridgewock, Me.
William Paine; born 1760; died January 7, 1832; buried North Anson, Me.
Capt. Josiah Parker, jr.
John Payne; born 1720; died 1790; buried North Anson, Me.
Eben Richardson; buried New Portland, Me.
Joseph Russell; born 1763; died 1855; buried Bingham, Me.
Solomon Russell; born 1763; died December 8, 1857; buried Concord, Me.
Jacob Savage; born 1759; died March 17, 1826; buried North Anson, Me.
Luke Sawyer; born 1760; died July 5, 1841; buried Starks, Me.
Samuel Simmons; born 1754; died September 16, 1835; buried Canton, Me.
Moses Twichell, jr.; born 1758; died July 13, 1839; buried New Portland, Me.
Joseph Walker; born November 13, 1761; died February 25, 1818; buried North Anson, Me.
John Wilson; born October 16, 1761; died July 30, 1842; buried North Anson, Me.

MARYLAND.

Anne Arundel Chapter, of Millersville, has contributed a box of books to a school in Anne Arundel County and a box of books for the use of the Army and Navy in distant ports and stations. It has sent books to the Anne Arundel Academy and offered a prize to the students for the best historical essay. It has presented flags for three public buildings and contributed to marking Braddocks Trail and given $26 to Continental Hall.

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, offered through a chapter member a prize of $10 annually for five years for the best historical essay written by a normal-school graduate. The chapter has presented to the library at Memorial Continental Hall, through Mrs. Charles Wesley Bassett, Officers of the Militia of Maryland 1779–1783, and three volumes of Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland, compiled by Margaret Roberts Hodges. The chapter has given three or four volumes of Maryland records and one book, the Patriots List of Sd. Co. to the Historical Society of Washington County, and $106 to Continental Hall.

Francis Scott Key Chapter, of Baltimore, presented a flag, through Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, to Memorial Playground July, 1912. It placed "Flag Code" in the public schools, contributed to the Real Daughter Memorial, and to Continental Hall.

Janet Montgomery Chapter, of Montgomery County, has placed a bowlder at Rockville, Md., where Gen. Edward Braddock and his men encamped on their way to the disastrous defeat of the battle of Monongahela. The bowlder, by the consent of the county commissioners, rests on the lawn of the courthouse but a few feet from the site of the encampment. The tablet will be unveiled on the 150th anniversary of Braddock's stay in Rockville. The chapter contributed to the Real Daughter and the Caroline Scott Harrison memorials, and gave $10 to Continental Hall. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

James Anderson, M. D.; died 1836; homestead Rockville.
Col. Richard Anderson; died 1835; Christ Church, Philadelphia.
Sergt. Richard Barrett; aged 79 years.
Sergt. George Beckwith; aged 74 years.
Col. Robert Briscoe; buried on farm, Gaithersburg, Md.
Lieut. Jonathan Brown, 2d; born February 20, 1737; died January 24, 1824.
James Campbell; died September 14, 1827; aged 71.
James Carrant; died 1822.
Rev. Townsend Dade, chaplain to Gen. Washington.
Giles Easton; buried near Gaithersburg, Md.
James Erwin; died June 28, 1827; aged 67.
James Fleury; aged 73.
George Field; aged 80.
Gen. Uriah Forrest; born 1756, St. Marys County.

Henry Griffiths; born February 14, 1720; died September 28, 1794, Laytonsville, Md.
Maj. Philemon Griffiths; born August 26, 1756; died April 29, 1838, Laytonsville, Md.
Capt. Samuel Griffiths; born May 7, 1752; died May 12, 1833.
Lieut. George Graff.
Gab. Gatwoort; aged 77.
Capt. Gleison.
Samuel Harris; died September 19, 1826.
Robert Hurdale; aged 75.
Thomas Hyde; buried Annapolis.
Lt. Col. William Hyde; buried Annapolis.
John Jordan; aged 77.
Ensign William Layman; died about 1825; aged 81.
Lieut. Thomas Lingan; died May 28, 1825; aged 67.
Second Lieut. McPherson.
William A. Needham.
William O'Neal.
Thomas Penfield; died December 15, 1832; aged 72.
Sylvester Phillips.
Daniel Rathborn.
John Robbins; died April 6, 1818; aged 76.
Joseph Roy; died April 6, 1818; aged 65.
Charles Saffel; died 1837; aged 90.
Capt. Sturill.
Turner Viers; lived Poolesville, Md.
Lieut. Joseph Warfield; aged 76.
James White.
Samuel White; died 1832.

Margaret Brent Chapter, of Baltimore, has assisted at public playgrounds and erected a flagstaff. Also assisted in patriotic education in public schools and in "story-telling hour" at public library. It has distributed periodicals and has given $15 to Continental Hall.

Maryland Line Chapter, of Baltimore, has contributed $50 to the Southern Industrial Association, $25 to the marking of Braddock's Trail, and $100 to Continental Hall.

Mordecai Gist Chapter, of Forest Park, practically supported the kindergarten at Locust Point Settlement House. It has held mother's meetings for emigrants for the past three years. And has given a flag to this settlement house, which floats near the entrance to Fort Henry. The chapter is compiling Revolutionary soldiers' records of Harford County. It has located the following graves:

Ensign Samuel Coulter; born 1743; died 1820; buried Alexandria, Pa.
Samuel Cummings; buried Hollis, N. H.
Gen. Mordecai Gist; born 1743; died August 2, 1792; buried Charleston, S. C.
Col. Elihu Hall; born 1740; buried Harford County.
Henry Ridgeley, 2d; born 1769; died 1799; buried Annapolis, Md.

Pulaski Legion Chapter, of Chevy Chase, has given $15 to Continental Hall.

Thomas Johnson Chapter, of Baltimore, has contributed $50 to the Southern Industrial Association and $50 to Continental Hall.

Washington-Custis Chapter, of Baltimore, has given $20 to Southern Industrial Association, $5 to the Caroline Scott Harrison memorial, $1 to the Mary Desha memorial, and $40 to Continental Hall.

MASSACHUSETTS.

There are now 81 chapters in the State, with a membership of 6,000. The chapters are preparing a history of the Real Daughters, and also a list of the graves of the soldiers of the Revolution which have been located. They have also placed the leaflets known as "Flag Code" in the public schools of Massachusetts, as well as furnishing these leaflets to many other States. They are doing a splendid work along the lines of patriotic education and are collecting valuable relics for Memorial Continental Hall. Through their efforts a sum of money has been raised toward the building fund of the New England Genealogical Historical Society, thereby securing for the Massachusetts chapters the use of a room in the new building. Much has also been accomplished toward the assistance of the southern mountain schools.

Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, of Nantucket, has given a prize for the best rank in United States history obtained by a pupil in the public schools. It has contributed to the Martha Berry School and assisted in raising the money for the New England Genealogical, Historical Society building fund. The grave of a soldier of the Revolution has been located and marked:

> Capt. Reuben Chase, born June 23, 1754, died Feb. 15, 1824, a pensioner, serving on the Ranger and Bon Homme Richard with John Paul Jones.

Abigail Batcheller Chapter, of Whitinsville, has contributed to the building fund of the New England Genealogical, Historical Society and has given $5 to Memorial Continental Hall. It has placed a tablet at the grave of Abigail Batcheller, wife of Capt. David Batcheller, and for whom the chapter is named, and marked the grave of a soldier of the Revolution:

> Francis Adams; born February, 1747; died November, 1802, at Northbridge, Mass.

Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter, of Wollaston, has contributed $5 to the Berry School and the same sum to Memorial Continental Hall.

Anne Adams Tufts Chapter, of Somerville, has contributed $5 to the Berry School, $10 to the Hindman Ky. School, $9 to the New England Genealogical, Historical Society, $5 for settlement work in Boston, and $26 for different purposes in Memorial Continental Hall.

Attleboro Chapter, of Attleboro, has given flags, and placed flag leaflets, in the public schools, contributed to the Attleboro Art fund, the New England Genealogical, Historical Society, and to Memorial

Continental Hall. The Chapter has given a free patriotic lecture, made necessary repairs on its historic Chapter house, and it decorates annually, on Memorial Day, the graves of 123 Soldiers of the Revolution.

Betsy Ross Chapter, of Lawrence, has furnished books and magazines to the Lawrence Boys' Club, and contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, has given the Berry School and Hindman School each $100. It has also contributed $50 to the New England Genealogical, Historical Society, as a memorial to a Chapter member, and $100 to the building fund of the same Society. It has contributed $10 to the Boston City History Club, $10 to Memorial for Army Nurses, and $55 to Memorial Continental Hall.

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, has contributed $25 to the building fund of the New England Genealogical, Historical Society, $10 to the Berry School, and $27 to Memorial Continental Hall, for various purposes.

Capt. Job Knapp Chapter, of East Douglas, has given $2 to the Berry School, $1 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, and $5 to Continental Hall.

Capt. John Joslin Chapter, of Leominster, has furnished a Daughters of the American Revolution room in a new hospital, at a cost of $100. It has contributed to the Hindman School, and given $25 to Continental Hall.

Capt. John Pulling Chapter, of Whitman, has contributed $5 to Continental Hall. In June, during the 200th celebration of the anniversary of Abington, of which Whitman was a part, the Chapter placed tablets on the following locations:

House near Lane's corner in Rockland on the site of the house once owned and occupied by Dr. David Jones, jr., who was aide to Gen. Warren at the battle of Bunker Hill and surgeon during the Revolution.

The other tablet marks a house on Bicknell Hill, commemorative of Capt. Luke Bicknell, captain of Abington's First Company of Artillery. He was later colonel of the State Militia, and was for 31 years town clerk and treasurer of Abington.

Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, of Scituate, has contributed to the Berry School. Through the efforts of the Chapter, a petition of prominent men and women was presented to Congress inducing the United States Government to postpone the sale of the Old Scituate Light House, one of the historic landmarks of Massachusetts. The site of the first Meeting House has been marked by a bronze tablet with the following inscription which is a quotation from Parson Lathrop's journal:

> The first Meeting-House was erected on this Lot, Sept. ye 2nd and 3rd Dayes 1636.
>
> This tablet was placed by Chief Justice Cushing Chapter D. A. R. of Scituate.

The following graves of Soldiers of the Revolution have been located and marked:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Abner Bailey	Aug. 4,1751	Feb. 7,1803
Paul Bailey	1743	Apr. 19,1831
Reuben Bates	Feb. 4,1735[1]	Mar. 8,1835
John Bryant	Dec. 21,1718	Oct. 21,1793
Isaac Collier	Aug. 4,1751	Feb. 7,1803
Jonathan Collier	Mar. 8,1758	Jan. 11,1822
Robert Cook		Mar. 18,1831[2]
Zadoc Damon	Jan. 13,1754	May 25,1815
Gideon Jenkins	Sept. 21,1753	May 27,1830
Calvin Jenkins	June 22,1758	Dec. 2,1845
Lemuel Jacobs	June 10,1761	Mar. 8,1844
Roland Litchfield	Mar. 19,1759	Oct. 31,1828
Capt. Daniel Litchfield	Mar. 21,1742	Oct. 27,1820
Thomas Litchfield	July 14,1723	Mar. 5,1803
Barnabas Littl[illegible]		Dec. 6,1789[3]
Capt. Thomas Mann		1795
Capt. Nathaniel Mason	1761	Nov. 13,1832
Joseph Nash	Feb. 4,1739	June 10,1845
Noah Nash	Apr. 10,1734	1775
Capt. Ensign Otis	Jan. 9,1747	Aug. 25,1830
Caleb Prouty		
Eleazer Peakes	Sept. 4,1756	Oct. 31,1845
Capt. Hayward Pierce	June 22,1753	Oct. 18,1826
Stephen Vinal	Sept. 23,1760	Mar. 24,1847
Joltram Wade	Apr. 21,1763	Dec. 1,1804
Gideon Young	Mar. 9,1761	Mar. 31,1847

[1] Or 1736. [2] Aged 74. [3] Aged 64. [4] In Revolutionary War, at Roxbury.

Colonel Henshaw Chapter, of Leicester, has contributed to the Berry School, and to Memorial Continental Hall. It has published a pamphlet, "Leicester Data," a brief outline history of the town compiled principally from prize essays written by the pupils of the Leicester Center Grammar School.

Colonel Loammi Baldwin Chapter, of Woburn, has contributed $5 for three years and $10 for one year to the Berry School, and during the six years of its existence the chapter has given $50 to Continental Hall. It is trying to raise money to erect a monument for the soldiers of the Revolution buried in Woburn and vicintiy.

Colonel Thomas Gardner Chapter, of Boston, has contributed $5 to the Berry School, $10 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, and expended $18 for patriotic work in addition to a patriotic lecture given a Children of the Republic Club in an historic house rented for the purpose.

Colonel Thomas Lathrop Chapter, of Cohasset, has contributed $38 to pay the expense of an efficient scout master for the local Boy Scouts.

Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, has expended $50 to support a class in mechanical drawing at the Worcester Boys' Club, $15 for flags for a safe and sane celebration of July 4, contributed $5 to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, $5 to the Mother's Congress, and $5 to Worcester Welfare League. It has completed the work on New England Diaries, and put $50 at interest for perpetual care of soldiers' graves. Through the Junior Daughters the chapter has contributed $31 to Animal Rescue League. It has given $25 to Continental Hall.

Deborah Sampson Chapter, of Brockton, on Memorial Day decorated 79 soldiers' graves with 13-star flags and laurel wreaths. It has given a prize of $5 each to the boy and girl of the high school senior class having the best historical essay. It has contributed $10 to the Bridgewater Historical Society, and expended $50 for a memorial bookcase for the new public library. The chapter has contributed $60 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society building fund.

Deborah Wheelock Chapter, of Uxbridge, has located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Abel Aldrich	Nov. 14, 1751	Apr. 7, 1841
Elihu Brown (aged 79)	.....	Oct. 25, 1840
Baruch Bullard (aged 78)	.....	Apr. 12, 1837
Joseph Carpenter (aged 63)	.....	July 26, 1813
Col. Joseph Chapin (aged 79)	.....	Aug. 18, 1809
Amariah Chapin	Apr. 20, 1762	Sept. 18, 1840
John Capron (aged 78)	.....	July 11, 1836
Col. Samuel Craggin (aged 87)	.....	June 22, 1825
David Draper	Mar. 22, 1742	Oct. 23, 1823
John Emerson	Oct. 4, 1753	(1)
Lieut. Caleb Farnum	Nov. 9, 1753	Jan. 3, 1829
Capt. Baxter Hall	Oct. 10, 1757	July 4, 1842
David Hall	Oct. 2, 1762	July 25, 1798
Noah Keith	Feb. 5, 1746[2]	(1)
Aaron Legg (aged 70)	.....	Sept. 7, 1801
David Legg	.....	.....
Jesse Morse	Jan. 13, 1729[3]	(1)
Jesse Morse, jr	Aug. 18, 1758	(1)
Elisha Murdock	Nov. 25, 1755	Dec. 7, 1843
Samuel Read	Apr. 12, 1730	Aug. 24, 1798
John Seagrave	Nov. 6, 1757	Feb. 3, 1842
Ephraim Spring	July 21, 1750	Sept. 23, 1834
Abner Taft	Dec. 28, 1736	(1)
Joseph Taft	July 6, 1751	July 2, 1828
Lieut. Joseph Taft	.....	.....
Stephen Taft	Apr. 1, 1741	Sept. 3, 1803
Aaron Taft	Apr. 12, 1727	Nov. 5, 1805
Bazaliel Taft	Nov. 3, 1750	June 21, 1839
Frederick Taft	June 8, 1759	Feb. 10, 1846
Gershom Taft	Oct. 20, 1739	Apr. 29, 1813
Jacob Taft	Dec. 1, 1751	May 30, 1823
Moses Taft	1760	Dec. 4, 1848
Noah Taft	Jan. 14, 1758	Sept. 2, 1814
Samuel Taft	May 5, 1749	(1)
Thaddeus Taft	Dec. 13, 1757	Sept. 5, 1831
Zadoc Taft	Aug. 15, 1763	Nov. 15, 1843
Amos Thayer	Aug. 19, 1756	July 11, 1838
Asa Thayer	Oct. 4, 1761	Apr. 9, 1828
Benjamin Thwing	May 25, 1732	Sept. 19, 1813
Lieut. Peter White	Oct. 19, 1746	Dec. 2, 1821
Stephen Williams	.....	Sept. 15, 1807
David Wood	Aug. 11, 1748	Sept. 26, 1835
Dexter Wood	Sept. 22, 1733	Mar. 4, 1811
Ezekiel Wood	Feb. 5, 1743	Dec. 15, 1811
Timothy Wood	Aug. 31, 1763	1814[4]

[1] No record of death. [2] Or 1747. [3] Or 1730. [4] Served in Rhode Island.

Dolly Woodbridge Chapter, of South Hadley, has purchased flag holders for the graves of soldiers of the Revolution, contributed $2 to the Berry School, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, of Waltham, always holds an important patriotic celebration on July 4, and during the past year it has contributed to various patriotic objects.

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, of Greenfield, has presented a flag to the Young Men's Club, and has accomplished a great deal in its work among Polish women. On August 23, at a celebration in

connection with the Catamount Hill Association commemorating the erection of the first flag over a schoolhouse 100 years ago, the chapter placed a marker at the grave of Benjamin Farley, born October 17, 1759, at Shelburne, Mass.; died April 25, 1824, at Cobrain, Mass. The chapter has contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Faneuil Hall Chapter, of Wakefield, has given $25 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, and has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
John Bachelder	1762	1846	Daniel Pratt, jr	1755	1816
Maj. Joseph Barton	1748	1827	Jeremiah Nichols	1755	1813
Capt. Thomas Eaton	1728	1787	Capt. John Temple	1738	1821
Ebenezer Emerson	1746	1801	Timothy Wakefield	1745	1849
Aaron Parker	1757	1841			

These graves are all in the cemetery in Reading, Mass.

Fitchburg Chapter, of Fitchburg, has donated $100 to the Fitchburg Historical Society for the preservation of old records.

Fort Massachusetts Chapter, of North Adams, has contributed $10 toward the expenses of a district nurse, and $20 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society building fund, and with three other patriotic societies assisted in buying our State flag and located and marked the following graves.

Jeremiah Colgreve.	Silas Shippy.	John Waterman.
Edward Knight, died 1853.	Solomon Temple.	Thomas Waterman.

Framingham Chapter, Framingham, has given $5 to the Berry School and $27 toward the building fund of the New England Genealogical Historical Society. A swinging sign has been placed on the Old Connecticut Path where it passes through the town. The graves of four Revolutionary soldiers have been marked with United States Government markers. One of these soldiers was a colored man and a trumpeter. A tablet with the following inscription was placed in the public library:

> In memory of the Framingham patriots who sacrificed life, health, and property to establish the independence of this country 1775–1788. This tablet placed by Framingham Chapter D. A. R. 1912.

Below the tablet are the following names of soldiers who enlisted from Framingham:

Benjamin Berry.	Corpl. Benjamin Edwards.	Peter Rice
Col. Brewer.	Lieut. John Eams.	Peter Rice, jr.
Col. William Brokmineter.	Maj. John Farrar.	Corpl. Joshua Stone.
Deacon William Burns.	Lieut. David Hore.	Maj. John Trowbridge.
Noah Eaton.	Lieut. William Maynard.	Corpl. Winch.
Corpl. Simion Edgel.	Col. Nixon.	

Franklin Chapter, of Boston, has contributed to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, to the Hindman School, and to the memorial to Mary Desha.

Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of East Boston, has assisted in placing flag leaflets in the textbooks of the public schools, contributed $10 to the Berry School and $15 to Continental Hall. It decorated the graves of Revolutionary soldiers on Memorial Day, and located the grave of Capt. Edward Rumney, near Hull Street gate in Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston.

Gen. Ebenezer Larned Chapter, of Oxford, has located the following Revolutionary soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Jonas Bancroft	1745	1821	Samuel Holman	1745	1793
Peter Boyden	1745	1777	Daniel Jennison	1758	1839
Ebenezer Burnan	1757	1820	Deacon Nathan Knowlton	1760	1856
Joseph Clark	1719	1807	Abel Patridge	1765	1826
Samuel Clark	1736	1812	Israel Phillips	1737	1800
Daniel Cummings	1744	1792	Jonathan Rice	1764	1834
Lieut. Thomas Drury	1745	1836	Israel Stone	1753	1844
Levi Eddy	1745	1821	Deacon Jesse Stone	1738	1803
Robert Fitts	1757	1831	Lieut. Jonathan Stone	1750	1809
David Gleason	1747	1833	Joseph Stone	1758	1837
Dr. Thomas Green	1757	1812	James Wiser	1753	1811
Eliphalet Holman	1761	1838			

Gen. Israel Putnam Chapter, of Danvers, has contributed to the Berry School; also given money and books to the Hindman School and assisted in the expense of maintaining the Rebecca Nours house. It has contributed to the public playgrounds and given $5 to Continental Hall.

Gen. Joseph Badger Chapter, of Marlboro, has contributed to the Berry School and given an illustrated lecture on Historic Homes to school children. It adds the following Revolutionary soldiers' names to the list given in the Fourteenth Report:

Corpl. Benjamin Barnes.
Abijah Berry.
Capt. Aaron Bingham.
Capt. William Bingham.
Surg. Daniel Bingham.
Lieut. Joseph Bingham.
Uriah Bingham.
Warren Bingham.
Isaac Brown.
James Dalrymple.
Luke Eager.
Silas Gates, jr.
Abner Goodale.
David Hayden.
Elizur Holyoke.
Robert Hunter.
Sergt. John Loring.
Hezekiah Maynard.
Abraham Priest.
Corpl. Thomas Rice.
Gershom Rice, jr.
Capt. John Sawin.
Isaac Sherman.
Jonas Smith.
Abraham Stowe,
John Stowe.
Corpl. Joseph Waters.
Capt. Jonathan Weeks.
Col. James Wesson.
Col. Abraham Williams.

Gen. Rufus Putnam Chapter, of Sutton, has contributed to the Berry School. It has repaired the chapter house and canceled the debt on the same. It has also located the following graves of Revolutionary soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Ensign Nathaniel Carriel	Jan. 23, 1724	1816
Lieut. John Elliot	Feb. 21, 1739	Aug. 3, 1788
Sergt. Thomas Griggs	Apr. 20, 1750	Apr. 17, 1800
Capt. Henry King	1717	Feb. 6, 1782
Isaac King	Sept. 17, 1762	Nov. 8, 1859
Capt. Moody Morse	1718	Aug. 14, 1805
Capt. Francis Putnam	1758	Oct. 27, 1840
Col. Timothy Sibley	1727	Dec. 6, 1818

The following epitaph is over the grave of Capt. Henry King:

Behold and see, as you pass by;
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so you must be;
Prepare for death and follow me.

On the gravestone of Lieut. John Elliot the epitaph reads:

Stop, passenger, and cast an eye,
And here remember you must die.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, has contributed $50 to the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, $10 to the Berry School, $10 to the Hindman School, and $25 to the Edward Devotion house, the oldest house now standing in town. The house is used as a museum and meeting place for patriotic societies.

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, of Cambridge, has contributed to the Berry School, $15 toward the preservation of the Cooper-Austin house in Cambridge, $15 to Continental Hall, and furnished an instructor for boys' classes at the Margaret Fuller house.

Johanna Aspinwall Chapter, of Brookline, has presented two American flags to the Runkle School.

John Adams Chapter, of Boston, has contributed $50 to the Maryville School.

John Hancock Chapter, of Boston, has given $25 and a chair to Continental Hall; also a valuable piece of tapestry, framed.

John Paul Jones Chapter, of Boston, has given patriotic talks in the John Paul Jones School and for children in the art museum. It decorates Revolutionary soldiers' graves annually.

Lexington Chapter, of Lexington, has contributed $10 to the Berry School and $25 to Continental Hall.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, of Newton, has presented a flag to the Boys' Club of Newton. It has placed "Flag Code" in the Boys' Club, also placed it in the first year histories of the public schools. It has given $50 to the Berry School, and $27 to Continental Hall. It has also furnished the following list of Newton men in the Revolution:

Joseph Adams.
Joseph Adams, jr.
Roger Adams.
Smith Adams.
Benjamin Adams.
Jonas Adams.
John Adams.
John Armstrong.
Nehemiah Abbot.
Jeremiah Ackers.
Jeremiah Ackers, jr.
Phineas Ash.
David Bartlett.
Elisha Bartlett.
Jonathan Bartlett.
Luke Bartlett.
Moses Bartlett.
Silas Barber.
John Barber.
Ephraim Burrage.
John Burrage.
Simon Burrage.
Samuel Burrage, jr.
Thomas Bogle.
John Bogle.
William Bogle.
George Bacon.
Robert Bull.
Joseph Bullough.
John Brown.
John Brown, jr.
Amos Brown.
Jonathan Brown.
George Brown.
Thomas Beale.
Moses Beale.
John Beale.
Francis Blanden.
Francis Blanden, jr.
Phineas Blanden.
Jonas Blanden.
Joseph Blanden.

Jonathan Blanden.
Phineas Bond.
Phineas Bond, jr.
Jonas Bond.
Aaron Bond.
Jonathan Bixby.
John Bixby.
William Bowles.
Richard Bryan.
Alexander Burt.
Thomas Boylston.
Israel Blackington.
Samuel Bigelow.
William Barnard.
John Bridge.
Norman Clark.
Norman Clark, jr.
Benjamin Clark.
Peter Clark.
David Clark.
Samuel Clark.
William Clark.
Daniel Clark.
Jonathan Clark.
Aaron Child.
Josiah Child.
Moses Child.
Timothy Child.
Jonas Child.
Jonathan Child.
Samuel Child, jr.
William Cheney.
William Cheney, jr.
Daniel Cheney.
Elisha Cheney.
Ebenezer Cheney.
Joseph Craft.
Moses Craft.
Samuel Craft.
Capt. Phineas Cook.
Josiah Cook.
Josiah Cook, jr.
Daniel Cook.
Jonathan Cook.
David Colby.
Samuel Coggin.
James Coggin.
Silas Chub.
Edward Converse.
Drummer Elisha Chauncey.
Asa Crosby.
Abraham Cole.
Simon Chamberlain.
Benjamin Dana.
Richard Dana.
Ezra Dana.
Nathan Dana.
Joseph Davenport.
Josiah Davenport.
Abner Davenport.
Thomas Durant.
Nathaniel Durant.
Allen Durant.
James Durant.
Peter Durell.
Peter Durell, jr.
John Durell.
James Downing.
Robert Downing.
Robert Dalrymple.
Francis De Granville.
Jeremiah Donovan.
John Daniels.
Ebenezer Davis.
Samuel Draper.
Benjamin Eddy.
John Eddy.
Samuel Elliott.
Andrew Ellis.
Col. Nathan Fuller.
Capt. Edward Fuller.
Capt. Amariah Fuller.
Joseph Fuller.
Josiah Fuller.
Josiah Fuller, jr.
Aaron Fuller.
James Fuller.
David Fuller.
Joseph Fuller.
Richard Fuller.
Oliver Fuller.
John Fuller.
Elisha Fuller.
Moses Fuller.
Samuel Fuller.
Elias Fuller.
Daniel Fuller.
Abraham Fuller, esq.
Fifer Asa Fuller.
Josuah Fuller.
Josuah Fuller, jr.
Thomas Fisk.
William Fisk.
Thomas Fitch.
George Feachem.
John Fillebrown.
Ephraim Fenno.
Oliver Fenno.
Joshua Flagg.
Timothy Flagg.
Thomas Fay.
Samuel Guild.
Henry Godwin.
Joseph Gosson.
Thomas Greenwood.
Joshua Greenwood.
Jackson Greenwood.
Ebenezer Greenwood.
Isaac Greenwood.
Robert Gilmore.
Prince Gowing.
Daniel Godslip.
John Gregg.
Sergt. Samuel Hyde.
Daniel Hyde.
William Hyde.
John Hyde.
Amos Hyde.
Thaddeus Hyde.
Joseph Hyde, jr.
Noah Hyde.
Elisha Hyde, jr.
Gershom Hyde.
Job Hyde.
Noah Hyde, jr.
Phillip Hyde.
Amos Hyde.
Samuel Hyde, jr.
Sergt. William Hammond
Enoch Hammond.
Daniel Hammond.
Jonathan Hammond.
Samuel Hammond.
Joshua Hammond.
Thomas Hammond.
Benjamin Hammond.
Edward Hall.
Edward Hall, jr.
Samuel Hall.
John Hall.
David Hager.
Isaac Hager.
John Healy.
Jonathan Howard.
Francis Hodges.
Ebenezer Hinck.
Francis Hoogs.
Thomas Hill.
Daniel Hunt.
John Hamilton.
Isaac H. Hildreth.
Williams Hellins.

Lieut. Col. William Hull.
Col. Michael Jackson.
Lieut. Michael Jackson, jr.
Capt. Simon Jackson.
Ensign Amasa Jackson.
Lieut. Ebenezer Jackson.
Ensign Charles Jackson.
Jonas Jackson.
Aaron Jackson.
Moses Jackson.
David Jackson.
Gershom Jackson.
William Jackson.
Enoch Jackson.
Jonas Jackson, jr.
Col. Ephraim Jackson.
Ephraim Jackson, jr.
Edward Jackson.
Joshua Jackson.
Joshua Jackson, jr.
Lieut. Daniel Jackson.
Nathaniel Jackson.
Josiah Jackson.
Jonathan Jackson.
Moses Jackson.
Nathaniel Jackson.
Jonathan Jackson.
Jonathan Jackson, jr.
Thomas Jackson.
Phineas Jackson.
Oliver Jackson.
Joseph Jackson.
Joseph Jackson, jr.
Timothy Jackson.
Edward Jackson.
Jesse Jackson.
Nathan Jackson.
Thaddeus Jackson.
Asa Jackson.
Abraham Jackson.
Isaac Jackson.
Edward Jackson.
Caleb Jackson.
Sergt. Samuel Jackson.
Samuel Jackson.
Daniel Jackson.
Phineas Jennison.
Samuel Jennison.
Christopher Kelly.
John Kenrick.
John Kenrich, jr.
Caleb Kenrick.
Dr. John King.
John King, jr.
Henry King.
Samuel Knapp.
Eliphalet Lyon.
Jonathan Livermore.
William Marean.
Lieut. John Marean, jr.
Samuel Marean.
Sergt. Joshua Murdock.
Joshua Murdock, jr.
Lieut. Aaron Murdock.
Corpl. Samuel Murdock.
Elisha Murdock.
John Murdock.
Jonathan Mirick.
Samuel Mirick.
William McIntosh.
Thomas Miller.
Samuel Miller.
John Miller.
Job. Miller.
Timothy Miller.
Francis Marshall.
Samuel Parker.
Samuel Parker, jr.
Jonathan Parker.
Peter Parker.
Aaron Parker.
Ebenezer Parker.
Nathan Parker.
Nathaniel Parker.
Richard Park.
William Park.
John Park.
Joseph Park.
Robert Prentice.
Joshua Prentice.
Benjamin Prentice.
James Prentice.
Cyrus Pratt.
Silas Pratt.
John Palmer.
Simeon Pond.
Nathan Pillsbury.
Charles Pulsifer.
Lieut. Samuel Richardson.
Aaron Richardson.
Solomon Richardson.
Peter Richardson.
Thomas Richardson.
Daniel Richards.
Aaron Richards.
Solomon Richards.
James Richards.
James Richards, jr.
Nathaniel Robbins.
Solomon Robbins.
Phineas Robbins.
John Robbins.
Elisha Robbins.
Isaac Robbins.
John Rogers, jr.
Isaac Rogers.
Aaron Rogers.
Asa Robinson.
Thomas Robinson.
Obadiah Robinson.
Benjamin Ross.
William Russell.
Anthony Roster.
Alexander Shepard, jr.
Jonathan Shepard.
John Shepard.
Edward Shepard.
Nathaniel Seger.
Henry Seger.
Samuel Seger.
John Seger.
Sergt. Ebenezer Seger.
Edmund Seger.
Drummer Samuel Spring.
Thaddeus Spring.
Abijah Stowell.
James Stevens.
Jonas Stone.
Jonas Stone, jr.
David Stone.
Ebenezer Stone.
James Stone, jr.
Nathaniel Stone.
Amos Stone.
Jonathan Stone.
Sergt. John Stone.
Moses Stone.
Samuel Stone.
Silas Stearns.
Willis Stearns.
John Scollay.
Jonathan Spencer.
John Sibley.
John Savage.
Sergt. Edmund Trowbridge.
Samuel Trowbridge.
John Thwing.
William Upham, jr.
Daniel Upham.
Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall.
Noah Wiswall.

Ebenezer Wiswall.
Samuel Wiswall.
John Wiswall.
John Woodward.
Ebenezer Woodward.
Samuel Woodward.
John Ward, jr.
John Ward, 3d.
Col. Joseph Ward.
Samuel Ward.
Enoch Ward.
Daniel White.
Stephen White.
Joseph White.
Samuel White.
Stephen Winchester.
Jonathan Winchester.
Charles Winchester.
John Wilson.
Thomas Wilson.
Nehemiah Wilson.
Jonathan Williams.
Jonathan Williams, jr.
Isaac Williams.
Corpl. Ebenezer Williams.
David Williams.
Enoch Williams.
Ephraim Williams.
Andrew Whitney.
Reuben Whitney.
Abner Whitney.
Thaddeus Whitney.
Ephraim Whitney.
Timothy Whitney.
Caleb Whitney.
Stephen Whitney.
Abraham Whitney.
Elnathan Whitney.
Ephraim Whiting.
Andrew Whiting.
Caleb Wheaton.
Nathaniel Woodcock.
William Wheeler.
Nathan Willard.
Christopher G. Worcester.

Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, cares for an old schoolhouse, 125 years old, and holds its meetings there. The chapter has contributed to the Berry School.

Lydia Cobb Chapter, of Taunton, has given $10 to a Girls' Club, and $10 to the Grand Army of the Republic for expenses on Memorial Day.

Lydia Darrah Chapter, of Lowell, has contributed $25 toward the Genealogical Historical Society building fund, $10 to the Boys' Club, and $15 to Continental Hall.

Margaret Corbin Chapter, of Chelsea, has given the use of their chapter house to the Woman's Club for educational purposes and raising a fund for patriotic work.

Marthas Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, has expended $27.50 in patriotic work. It was incorporated into an historical society January 20, 1912, and has secured chapter house, which was dedicated and the valuable historical collection opened to the public on July 25, 1912.

Mary Draper Chapter, of West Roxbury, has contributed $51 toward the preservation of the Second Parish Church, built in 1773. This was the first building on Waters Street, and when it was repaired and enlarged in 1821 all such material as was possible, including the sounding board, was used in the new church. This was the scene of Theodore Parker's early ministry. The chapter contributed toward placing "Flag Code" in the public schools. It sent a Christmas box to Tallulah Falls and $20 to Continental Hall.

Mary Mattoon Chapter, of Amherst, has given $5 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, $1 to the Caroline Scott Harrison and to the Mary Desha Memorials, $10 to the Berry School, and $5 for historical books. It has contributed books, papers, and magazines to the public library; marked and decorated Revolutionary soldiers' graves, and has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, has contributed $25 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, $50 to the American

International College, $25 to the Boys' Club, $25 to the People's Institute, $10 to the celebration on July 4, $2 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, $1 to the Mary Desha Memorial, $10 to the local C. A. R. Chapter, expended $175 for permanent markers on two historic spots, and gave $25 to Continental Hall.

Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell, has paid $150 on the indebtedness of its chapter house, presented large flags to each of the orphan asylums in the city with framed list of the days on which the flag should be displayed, and presented a carpenter's bench for use in the Boys' Club. The chapter furnished data for the following list of soldiers of the Revolution.

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
	Daniel Abbott	Sept. 8, 1757	Dec. 4, 1799	Lucy Parker; int. Apr. 3, 1756.
	Jacob Abbott			
	Dr. James Abbott			Lydia Coburn; int. Feb. 25, 1758.
	Samuel Abbott	Feb. 16, 1765		
	Solomon Abbott	May 7, 1759	Jan. 5 1842	
	Uriah Abbott			
	William Abbott	(1)		Bridget Spaulding, Nov. 11, 1769.
	David Adams			Mrs. Martha Marsh; int. Dec. 20, 1777.
Thomas and Rebecca.	Jesse Adams	Jan. 11, 1743[1]		First, Sarah Frost, Apr. 6, 1773; second, Sarah Bowers, of Merrimack.
John and Esther	John Adams, 3d	June 28, 1740		Mary Loock, Aug. 7, 1772.
	William Anderson			
	Jesse Anger			
	Charles Annis			
	Lewis Ansart	(2)	May 22, 1804	Catherine Wimble.
	Jacob Atwood			
	Joshua Atwood			
	Caleb Austin			
	David Austin			Elizabeth Whittemore, of Litchfield, Nov. 10, 1781.
	John Austin			
	Peter Austin			
	Thompson Bacon			
	Richard Baker			
	Reuben Baldwin			
	Benjamin Ball			
	Timothy Bancroft			
	Asa Barker			Lydia.
	Jonathan Barker			Mrs. Abiah Parker; int. May 29, 1783.
	Moses Barker			
	Moses Barker, jr			Lydia.
	Thomas Barker			
	Timothy Barker		Apr. 5, 1812	Mrs. Mary Parker, of Methuen, Oct. 14, 1769; Mrs. Dorothy Dilliway, of Andover; int. Feb. 17, 1776.
	Benjamin Barron	Feb. 22, 1756		Abigail Varnum.
John and Hannah	Eliseus Barron	June 20, 1728		Lydia Jefties, of Billerica; int. Apr. 14, 1749–50.
John and Hannah	John Barron	Apr. 29, 1722		
Eliseus and Lydia	Jotham Barron	Dec. 2, 1758		Mehitable Wood, of Tewksbury.
	Samuel Barron	Oct. 27, 1751	Oct. 17, 1815	Mrs. Abiah Varnum.
	William Beard	Mar. 13, 1727		Mrs. Sarah Farnum, Aug. 1, 1776.
	John Betteys			
	David Blood	Nov. 5, 1751	Oct. 26, 1829	Mrs. Hannah Coburn, Aug. 19, 1780.
	John Boman			
	Zebulon Boolman			Elizabeth.
	Joseph Bossell			
John and Rachel	Benjamin Bowers	Aug. 1, 1761	May 15, 1825	Mary Brown, of Tewksbury.
John and Anna	Joel Bowers	July 8, 1746	Aug. 4, 1763	Rachel.
John and Rachel	John Bowers	Dec. 23, 1757	June 26, 1821	Mrs. Abiah Goodhue.
John and Anna	John Bowers	Dec. 27, 1734		Rachel Varnum; int. July 2 1757.

[1] Chelmsford, Mass.

[2] Probably Brussels, Belgium.

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
Jerahimel and Sarah, of Chelmsford.	Oliver Bowers	Apr. 14,1728		
	Amos Bradley			Elizabeth.
	Isaac Bradley		Sept. 2,1824	Mrs. Margaret Hildrith, Dec. 31, 1772.
	Jesse Bradley			
	John Bradley			
	Joshua Bradley			Polly Poor, of Andover; int. Sept. 4, 1790.
	Josiah Bradley			
	Tobias Briggs			
	Alexander Brown			
	Samuel Brown			
	Timothy Brown, jr.			Mrs. Rhoda Coburn; int. Feb. 26, 1779.
	William Brown			
	George Burns			
	Jesse Butterfield			
	William Caldwell			
	Mitchel Calley			
	Joseph Carkin			
	Nathaniel Chase			Mrs. Ruth Harris; int. Nov. 24, 1770.
Joseph and Prosilah.	Silas Chamberlain	Feb. 14,1756		Susannah Jones; int. Feb. 29, 1784.
	Joseph Chambers		Sept. 5,1809, aged 56.	
	Ezekiel Cheever		Jan. 25,1806	Martha.
	Tony Clark			
Nathaniel and Elinor.	Daniel Clement	Aug. 27,1730		Eunis.
	David Clement	Aug. 26,1730		Molly.
David and Molly	Isaac Clement	Nov. 15,1758		
Daniel and Eunis	Moses Clement	Sept. 24,1758	June 27,1837	Mrs. Rachel Perham, of Dunstable.
	Moses Clement, jr.			
	William Cloyd			
	Benjamin Clough			
	Daniel Clough			Mrs. Abigail Atwood, of Bradford.
	Daniel Clough, jr.			
	David Clough			
	William Clough	1750	May 15,1843	Rhoda Richardson, July 12, 1801.
Samuel and Marah.	Abraham Coburn	June 17,1729	Feb. 8,1797	Mary Coburn; int. Aug. 13, 1774.
Ezra, jr., and Phoebe.	Asa Coburn	Jan. 3,1760	Feb. 8,1800	Susanna Larramee, of Nottingham West, May 17, 1785.
Jephtha and Hannah.	Benjamin Coburn		Nov. 12,1834	
Samuel and Mary	Broadstreet Coburn	Jan. 14,1758		
Jacob and Johannah.	Daniel Coburn	Mar. 31,1722	May 12,1775	Deborah Coburn, of Nottingham, Apr. 13, 1782.
Jacob, jr., and Lydia.	David Coburn	June 29,1759	May 20,1827	Mrs. Sallie Daken; int. Nov. 1, 1764.
Ephraim and Johannah.	Ephraim Coburn	Dec. 9,1733	Jan. 25,1810	Mrs. Jane Coburn.
Ezra and Thankful.	Ezra Coburn	Apr. 19,1734		Phoebe Winn; int. Jan. 21, 1759.
Jona and Phoebe	Henry Coburn	Jan. 18,1735		Mrs. Sarah Richardson.
Samuel, jr., and Mary.	Hezekiah Coburn	Apr. 7,1737	Mar. 13,1817	Mrs. Lydia Parker.
	Jacob Coburn	Feb. 10,1729	Feb. 2,1809	Lydia Hall; int. Sept. 24, 1757.
Abraham and Mercy.	Jephtha Coburn	July 18,1759		Abi Coburn; int. Aug. 3, 1787.
	Jerathmeel Coburn			
Jos., jr., and Hannah.	Job. Coburn	Sept. 29,1753	Sept. 29,1814	Mrs. Hannah Coburn.
Jona. and Mercy	Jonathan Coburn	Aug. 29,1757		Mary Hildreth; int. Oct. 6, 1753.
Jos., jr., and Sarah	Joseph Coburn	July 28,1712		Hannah.
Ebenezer and Sarah	Leonard Coburn	July 30,1757	Apr. 26,1785	Mrs. Mirib Coburn.
	Oliver Coburn			
John, jr., and Sarah	Capt. Peter Coburn	Nov. 5,1737	Aug. 8,1811	Dolly Varnum, of Dunstable.
	Peter Coburn, jr.			Mrs. Rebekah Fletcher, of Dunstable.
Ebenezer and Sarah	Phineas Coburn	May 20,1752	Sept. 8,1775	
Joseph and Hannah.	Reuben Coburn	Sept. 1,1737	May 6,1813	Mary Massey.
	Samuel Coburn			Mary Taylor of Dunstable.
	Silas Coburn			
Josiah and Sarah	Simon Coburn	Aug. 2,1727		
Jona. and Mary	Saul Coburn	Aug. 29,1757		Hannah Jones; int. July 3, 1788.
Wm. and Tabitha	Simeon Coburn	Jan. 23,1733		Mrs. Eliz. Coburn; int. May 27, 1766.
	Smith Coburn			Dinah Hemphill, Sept. 13, 1794.
	Thaddeus Coburn			Olive Jones, Feb. 26, 1789.

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
James and Ruth...	Thomas Coburn.....	Aug. 16, 1723	Feb. 27, 1813	Mrs. Sarah Eaton, of Salem, N. H.; int. July 2, 1762.
John, jr., and Sarah	Uriah Coburn.....	Sept. 30, 1726	Sept. 8, 1817	Mrs. Sarah Maril, of Haverhill; int. July 8, 1775.
Wm. and Tabitha..	William Coburn.....	Dec. 20, 1731	.....	Hannah Jones.
	Thomas Coburn, jr....	Sept. 5, 1762	.....	Mrs. Ruth Coburn.
	Mitchell Corliss.....	.....	.....	Elizabeth.
Samuel and Mary..	Samuel Cory.....	Feb. 26, 1715	.....	
Jona. and Rebecca.	Benjamin Crosby.....	Aug. 12, 1754	.....	
	Ephraim Crosby.....	.....	.....	
	Jonathan Crosby.....	Aug. 5, 1744	.....	Mrs. Hannah Goodhue.
Jona. and Rebecca.	Josiah Crosby.....	June 29, 1758	.....	
	Jonathan Crosby, of Billerica.	.....	Oct. 20, 1813	Rebecca Coeburn.
	Abiel Cross.....	.....	.....	
	Samuel Cummings....	.....	Oct. 7, 1835	Dorcas Coburn, Apr. 7, 1789.
	Samuel Currier.....	.....	.....	
Ephraim and Hannah.	Ephraim Curtis.....	Apr. 17, 1727	.....	Mrs. Abigal Williams, Aug 7, 1761.
Eph., jr., and Abigail.	John Curtis.....	July 19, 1763	.....	
	Benjamin Danforth...	.....	.....	
	William Danforth, of Billerica.	.....	.....	
	William Danforth....	.....	.....	
	Francis Davidson....	.....	.....	
	Dudley Davis.....	.....	.....	Mercy Wood, of Hampton, N. H.
	James Davis.....	.....	.....	Mrs. Dolly Jonson; int. Dec. 7, 1776.
	Mitchell Davis.....	.....	.....	Anna Hall; int. Jan. 7, 1784.
	Moses Davis.....	.....	.....	Sarah Sawyer; int. Mar. 7, 1785.
	Moses Davis, jr.....	.....	.....	
	Samuel Davis.....	.....	.....	
	Timothy Davis.....	.....	.....	Anna Downing; int. Dec. 22, 1795.
	Benjamin Didson.....	.....	.....	Mrs. Bridget Goodhue; int. June 21, 1777.
	Seth Didson.....	.....	.....	
	John Dodge.....	.....	.....	
	Joseph Dowse.....	.....	.....	
	John Dunn.....	.....	.....	
	Jonathan Dunn.....	.....	.....	
	David Durant.....	.....	.....	
	Elliot Samuel.....	.....	.....	Axah Austin; int. Feb. 4, 1797.
	William Elliot.....	.....	.....	
	William Elliot, jr....	.....	.....	
	Daniel Emerson.....	.....	.....	
	Edward Farmer.....	.....	.....	1st, Mary Winn, Mar. 24, 1753. 2d, Sarah Abbott, of Andover, Oct. 15, 1756.
Jonas and Esther, of Chelmsford.	Oliver Farmer.....	Oct. 2, 1754	.....	
	Joshua Farnham.....	.....	.....	Millycent.
	William Farnham.....	Apr. 23, 1748	.....	Hannah Marsh, of Pelham; int. Oct. 3, 1772.
	Aaron Fermer.....	.....	.....	
	Zabdiel Fitch.....	.....	.....	
Josiah and Mary, of Chelmsford.	Joshua Fletcher.....	May 20, 1759	.....	
Wm. and Mary....	Lewis Fletcher.....	Mar. 3, 1757	.....	
	Miles Flint.....	.....	.....	Mrs. Susanna Pillsbury, of Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1767.
	Nehemiah Flint.....	.....	Jan. 6, 1824	Sarah Whiting, Apr. 18, 1769.
	Samuel Flint.....	.....	.....	
	Simeon Flint.....	.....	Sept. 3, 1820	Sarah.
	Robert Foard.....	.....	.....	Mrs. Jemima Whitcher; int. Jan. 5, 1773.
	Jonathan Foster.....	.....	.....	
Edw. and Remembrance, of Chelmsford.	Josiah Foster.....	July 25, 1728	.....	Sarah Proctor, Mar. 14, 1761.
	Simeon Foster.....	.....	.....	
	Timothy Foster.....	.....	.....	
Daniel and Mary...	Abijah Fox.....	July 24, 1750	Feb. 6, 1829	Mrs. Marcia Harris; int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Nathaniel and Hannah.	David Fox.....	Mar. 19, 1716	1832	1st, Mary Colburn, Mar. 14, 1738. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Russell, Jan. 2, 1772.
David and Mary...	Eliphalet Fox.....	Feb. 27, 1749	.....	Mrs. Eliz. Russell, int. Nov. 13, 1770.
Isaac and Abigail...	Isaac Fox.....	.....	.....	Abigail Prescott of Acton, Dec. 1, 1738.
	Jesse Fox.....	.....	.....	

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
Daniel and Mary...	Joel Fox	May 6,1757	Feb. 8,1849	Hannah Cheever, int. Mar. 22, 1783.
David and Mary....	John Fox	Mar. 22,1756		
David and Mary....	Josiah Fox	Feb. 26,1745	May 8,1830	Mrs. Eunice Clement, Mar. 8, 1782.
David and Sarah...	Simon Fox	May 27,1751		
	Benjamin French			Mrs. Balhsheba Hill of Billerica.
	James French			
	John Friend			
Timothy and Hannah.	Reuben Fry	July 17,1760		
	Timothy Fry	Sept. 28,1762	Nov. 6,1811	Mary.
	James Gardener			
	Thomas Gardener			
	Samuel Gardner			Phoebe Parmer, int. May 26, 1799.
	John Gilcrest		Feb. 14,1791	1st, Abigail; 2d, Martha.
	John Goodhue	Aug. 19,1754		
	Moses Goodhue		Oct. 30,1824	Mrs. Lydia Fox, int. Sept. 27, 1776.
	Zachariah Goodhue	Sept. 6,1725	Apr. 25,1826	Sarah Richardson.
	Zachariah Goodhue, jr.	Apr. 16,1752		Mrs. Mary Tothaker, int. Aug. 28, 1779.
	Thomas Goodwin			
	John Gordon			
	Benjamin Gould	Aug. 7,1823		
	Gardener Gould			
	William Gould			Elizabeth Coburn, int. May 9, 1785.
	Jesse Gould			
	Benjamin Griffin			
	Andrew Hall			
Ephraim and Eunice.	Asa Hall	Mar. 24,1762		Mrs. Elmer Wood, int. Dec. 28, 1782.
	Ephraim Hall			Eunice.
	Ephraim Hall, jr			Mrs. Lydia Russell, int. Mar. 9, 1765.
Ephraim and Eunice.	Moses Hall	Apr. 7,1753		Susannah Davis, Mar. 26. 1789.
	Oliver Hall			
Ephraim and Eunice.	Timothy Hall	Feb. 7,1759		Betty Curtis, Jan. 27, 1787.
	Jonathan Hamblett		Jan. 1,1832	Mrs. Betty Richardson.
	John Hancock			Mrs. Betty Nichols, int. Dec. 3, 1772.
	David Harvey			Abigail Elliott, int. Apr. 30, 1793.
	James Harvey			Mrs. Eliz. Ellet, int. Feb. 12, 1780.
	John Harvey			Lydia Cross, of Methuen, 1780.
	Joseph Harvey		Feb. 8,1825	Molly Parker, Dec. 2, 1790.
	William Harvey			Mrs. Eliz. Messer, of Methuen.
	David Harway			
	Jesse Haywood			
	Enoch Haywood			
	John Haywood			
	Josiah Heald			
	Josiah Hebbard			
	Joseph Hebbard			
	Joseph Hebbard, jr			
	James Hezeltine			
	Peter Hezeltine			
Ephraim and Mercy	Elijah Hildreth, jr	May 23,1728	May 4,1814	
Elijah	Israel, Hildreth	Dec. 1,1708	Jan. 2,1790	Susannah Hale.
	Josiah Hildreth	Jan. 17,1767		Mrs. Hannah Varnum.
	Micah Hildreth	May 4,1749	Sept. 15,1826	Mrs. Sibbil Coburn, July 1, 1775.
	William Hildreth	Aug. 30,1723	Sept. 5,1813	Tabitha Coburn, Nov. 7, 1747.
	William Hildreth, jr	Nov. 16,1757		Susannah Bodwell, of Methuen.
	Abijah Hill			
	Paul Hill			
	Solomon Hill			
	Jonathan Hills			
	John Hoit			
	Enoch Howard			
	Lazarus Hubbard			
	Ebenezer Hunt			
	Jonathan Hunt			
	Joseph Hunt			
	Nehemiah Hunt			
	Peter Hunt			

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
	Nathaniel Ingalls			
	Daniel Jaquist			
	Nehemiah Jaquist			Lucy Colburn, Dec. 14, 1757.
	Abraham Jaquist			
	Samuel Jenness			
	Enoch Jewett			
	Ebenezer Johnson			
	John Johnson			
	Primus Johnson (colored).			
	David Jones			Hannah Fox, Nov. 10, 1738.
	David Jones, jr	Feb. 12, 1740		Mrs. Molly Bayte of Andover.
	Hugh Jones			
	Jonathan Jones	July 25, 1750	Oct. 17, 1815	
	Joshua Jones			Mrs. Sarah Burne, Mar. 16, 1786.
	Nathaniel Jones	Sept. 21, 1750	June 23, 1814	Jude Lee, Oct. 10, 1794.
	Oliver Jones	May 6, 1762	Oct. 4, 1816	Dolly Clement, May 19, 1788.
	Samuel Jones			Mrs. Sarah Pratt, Feb. 20, 1779.
	Solomon Jones	July 17, 1753	Nov. 20, 1814	Mrs. Molly Danforth, Dec. 6, 1777.
	Zebediah Jones		Aug. 2, 1823	Mrs. Johanna Goodhue, 1776.
	Zebulon Jones			
	Thomas Kele			
	George Kelley		Sept. 22, 1812	Polly Melon, Jan. 24, 1791.
	John Kelley			Molly Cheever, int. Dec. 10, 1783.
	Timothy Kelly			
	William Kelly			
David and Esther of Chelmsford.	Phineas Kidder	July 17, 1756		
	Temple Kendall			
Ebenezer and Abigail of Chelmsford.	Asa Kittredge	Sept. 27, 1760		
	Daniel Kittredge	Jan. 26, 1757		
	Nathaniel Kittredge			
	James Lafferty			
	Benjamin Lane			
	David Lane			
	Gershom Flag Lane			
	Ebenezer Leman			
	Seth Leviston			
	Barzilla Lew (colored)		June 18, 1822	
	James Lewis			
	Reuben Lewis			
Thomas and Ruth	David Lindsey	Nov. 30, 1756		
Thomas and Ruth.	Ephraim Lindsey	Nov. 3, 1762		
William and Sarah.	Isaac Lindsey	July 30, 1762		
Thomas and Ruth.	Thomas Lindsey, jr	Sept. 13, 1760		
	Thomas Lindsey			First, Eliz. Curtis, Dec. 8, 1753; second, Ruth Foster, Apr. 19, 1755.
	William Lindsey			Sarah.
	Abraham Littlehale			Mary Starns, June 7, 1744.
	George Low			
	James Mansur		Oct. 7, 1806	
	Samuel Mansur			Sarah.
	John Marser (Marsh)	Aug. 25, 1711		Martha Roffe of Bradford.
	Isaac Marshall	Dec. 25, 1757		
	Jesse Marshall	Aug. 21, 1754		
	Joshua Marshall	1756	Oct. 21, 1827	
	Samuel Marshall	Apr. 22, 1755		Esther Frost, Dec. 3, 1754.
	Bartholomew Massey			Mary.
	John Massey	Sept. 10, 1766		
	Oliver McCann			
	David McLaughlin			Mrs. Sarah Harvey, July 9, 1771.
	John Mears			Salla Parker, Feb. 1, 1792.
	Oliver Mears			
	Samuel Mears			
	Samuel Mears, jr		Aug. 12, 1818	Lydia.
	William Melendy			
	David Merrill			
	Isaac Merrill			
	Cambridge More			
	Amos Morse			Susannah Sawyer, Apr. 20, 1784.
	Robert Nicklas			Mrs. Eliz. Harvey, Apr. 14, 1792.
	John Osgood			
	Jonathan Osgood			
	Joseph Osgood			
	Christopher Page			

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
	Chester Parker			
	Ephraim Parker		June 26, 1811	Sibbill Warren, July 31, 1762.
	Green Parker			Hannah.
	Hincher Parker			
John and Hannah	Isaac Parker	May 8, 1747		
John and Rebecca	Isaac Parker	Nov. 14, 1728		Elizabeth Walker, Jan. 20, 1770.
John and Rebecca	Jonathan Parker, jr	June 2, 1714		Alice Gutterson of Methuen, June 28, 1790.
Jonathan and Rachel of Chelmsford.	Jonathan Parker	Sept. 18, 1748		
	Kendall Parker	Apr. 4, 1751-2	Apr. 6, 1807	Mrs. Mary Richardson.
	Matthew Parker			Elizabeth.
	Peter Parker	May 17, 1754	Aug. 8, 1809	
	Silas Parker			
Benjamin and Elizabeth.	Simeon Parker	Oct. 25, 1759		
	Simon Parker			
Rev. Thomas and Lydia.	William Parker	Jan. 14, 1727		Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey.
	Jonathan Parkhurst	Dec. 2, 1701		Mrs. Rachel Coburn.
	Samuel Parkhurst	Apr. 21, 1701		
	Timothy Patch			
	William Patten			
	John Perham of Nottingham.			Hannah Wyman, Nov. 29, 1741.
John and Lydia	William Perham	July 16, 1706		
	Samuel Perkins			
Stephen and Tabitha.	Stephen Pierce	Apr. 10, 1715		
	Joshua Pillsbury			Elizabeth.
	David Piper			
	Samuel Piper			Hannah.
	Peter Rea			
	James Reed		Jan. 21, 1810	Amme.
	John Reed	Feb. 3, 1709		
	Peter Reed			
David and Elizabeth.	David Richardson	Sept. 15, 1754		
Josiah and Lydia	Ephraim Richardson	Nov. 12, 1722		Betty Richardson, int. Feb. 23, 1744.
Ephraim and Elizabeth.	Ephraim Richardson	Dec. 27, 1745	1815	
Jonathan and Lucy	Henchman Richardson	Apr. 15, 1757	Oct. 21, 1775	
	Jonas Richardson		Apr. 12, 1831	Mrs. Dolla Jones, int. May 8, 1778.
Jonathan and Lucy	Jonathan Richardson	May 27, 1755		
Josiah and Lydia	Josiah Richardson	Dec. 29, 1718		
David and Elizabeth.	Josiah Richardson	Oct. 8, 1755	Apr. 18, 1760	
Josiah and Lydia	Moses Richardson	June 12, 1728		Elizabeth Colburn, int. May 16, 1752.
	Obadiah Richardson	Jan. 4, 1753		Hannah Hildreth, May 10, 1775.
	Reuben Richardson	Mar. 16, 1763	Nov. 12, 1838	Deborah Butterfield, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
	Stephen Richardson			Susannah Gardner, int. Mar. 11, 1786.
James and Mary	Thomas Richardson	Mar. 29, 1719		
	William Richardson	Nov. 22, 1758	Jan. 11, 1848	Susannah Hildreth, int. Nov. 23, 1785.
	John Robb			
	Jonathan Rollins	Apr. 5, 1717		Elizabeth Emery, of Townsend, June 14, 1771.
	Zebediah Rogers			
	John Ropes			
	Joseph Roswell			
	Silas Royal (colored)			
	Stephen Russell			Abigail Gage, of Bradford, Sept. 14, 1743.
	Amos Sawyer			Mary Morrill, of Methuen, int. Oct. 11, 1777.
	Benjamin Sawyer			
	Caleb Sawyer			Susannah Hall.
Francis and Elizabeth.	David Sawyer	Mar. 17, 1760		
	Ebenezer Sawyer			
	Francis Sawyer			Elizabeth.
	Reuben Sawyer			Sarah.
	John Shed			
	Asa Spaulding			
Samuel and Marah.	Jonas Spaulding	Aug. 13, 1700		
	William Spaulding			
	James Sprague			
	Benjamin Sprake			

Parents.	Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
	Barnabas Stephen			
	Asa Stickney			Molay.
	Abraham Stickney			
	James Tarbox			
	John Taylor			Abigail.
	John Taylor, jr			Mrs. Mary Hall, of Billerica, int. Feb. 19, 1762.
	Jonathan Taylor			Betty Hildreth, int. Aug. 25, 1764.
	Thomas Taylor	Oct. 6, 1745		Mrs. Jemima Coburn.
John and Abigail	William Taylor	Mar. 26, 1750		Mrs. Hannah Parker, Oct. 2, 1773.
	William Tenny			
Richard and Mary	John Thissell	June 20, 1755		
	Joshua Thissell		Mar. 6, 1836	Lydia Mears, int. May 6, 1786.
	Thomas Thissell			Bathsheba Richardson, Nov. 24, 1791.
	Hezekiah Thorndyke			
	David Trull		Aug. 28, 1825	First, Deborah Harris, Feb. 9, 1769; second, Sarah Kelly; int. June 6, 1795.
	Samuel Trull			
	Elijah Tuttle			
	Joseph Tuttle			
	Nathan Tyler, of Chelmsford.			Polly Wood, July 31, 1788.
John, jr., and Ann	Benjamin Varnum	June 4, 1752		Mrs. Polly Elliot, int. June 2, 1780.
Maj. Joseph and Abiah.	Bradley Varnum	Aug. 19, 1750	Oct. 15, 1799	Rachel Butterfield, Dec. 12, 1771.
Maj. Samuel and Hannah.	Daniel Varnum	Feb. 22, 1762	Dec. 31, 1822	Parsis Hall, int. Mar. 3, 1789.
Joseph, jr., and Rachel.	Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum.	Feb. 23, 1744	Mar. 30, 1813	Mrs. Hannah Fox, int. Mar. 8, 1768.
Samuel, jr., and Hannah.	Col. James Varnum	Dec. 5, 1741		Nelly Bridges, of Andover, Feb. 12, 1793.
Joseph and Ruth	John Varnum	Sept. 8, 1721		
John, jr., and Ruth.	John Varnum	Dec. 22, 1749		
	Jonas Varnum	July 11, 1752	Apr. 15, 1834	Mary Parker, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Maj. Saml. and Hannah.	Joseph Bradley Varnum.	Jan. 29, 1750	Sept. 11, 1821	Mrs. Molly Butler, of Pelham, int. Dec. 25, 1772.
	Joshua Varnum			Susannah Hildreth, Sept. 11, 1818.
	Parker Varnum		Dec. 18, 1824	
Joseph and Ruth	Samuel Varnum	Feb. 21, 1715	Apr. 17, 1797	
Maj. Saml. and Hannah.	Samuel Varnum, jr	Feb. 17, 1746		Mary Prince, Jan. 4, 1736-37.
Thomas and Sarah	Thomas Varnum	May 5, 1748	July 22, 1805	Mary Atkinson, May 19, 1781.
	William Varnum			
	David Walker			
	Sampson Walker			
	Isaac Warren	Jan. 30, 1737		
	John Webster			
	William Webster			Lydia Wilson, Mar. 31, 1791.
	Thomas Whitaker			
	Jonas Whiting			
	Benjamin Williams			
	Christopher Williams	Oct. 13, 1727		Thankful Colburn, July 5, 1755.
	Abijah Wood			Esther.
	John Wood			Mrs. Prisillah Chamberlain, May 29, 1766.
	Peter Wood			
	Solomon Wood		June 25, 1820	Mrs. Eunice Hall, int. July 31, 1779.
Benjamin and Elinor.	Stephen Wood	Feb. 27, 1722		1st, Jane Phillips, int. July 11, 1741; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Fox, Apr. 18, 1761.
Benjamin and Mary	William Wood	June 21, 1735		Mrs. Ruth Manser, int. June 28, 1777.
	Jonathan Woodward			
	Ephraim Wright	Dec. 21, 1753		Mrs. Rebecca Shead, Jan. 17, 1778.
	Isaac Wright			
	Oliver Wright			
	Thomas Wright			Mrs. Lydia Small, Feb. 1, 1797.
	Edward Wyman			Hannah Littlehale, July 27, 1751.

Natick Chapter, of Natick, has contributed to the Berry School, and to other mountain school work.

Nemasket Chapter, of Middleboro, has contributed to the Berry School, placed 400 flag leaflets in the histories used in the public schools, and has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Old Bay State Chapter, of Lowell, has contributed $10 to the Berry School, $8 to the local boys' club, and given the club a year's subscription to the Youths' Companion. It has given $55 to the Lowell Playground Association

Old Blake House Chapter, of Dorchester, has given $10 to the Berry School, distributed flag leaflets in the public schools, and conducted lectures for the purpose of arousing interest in the welfare of women and children. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Heman Baker		Jan. —, 1777	Tolland, Conn.
Robert Pond	Dec. 29, 1755	Oct. 19, 1839	Franklin, Mass.
Joel Smith		Jan. —, 1777	Tolland, Conn.
Thomas Whitman	Oct. 18, 1751	July 21, 1821	Stowe, Mass.

The history of Tolland, Conn., says Joel Smith and Heman Baker died of smallpox, to which they were needlessly and maliciously exposed after the Battle of Long Island, September 14 and 15.

Old Colony Chapter, of Hingham, has contributed $25 to the Hindman School, in addition to books and other supplies. It has given $1 each to the Mary Desha Memorial and the committee on desecration of the flag, assisted in decorating graves on Memorial Day, raised $137 toward the Rev. Peter Hobart Memorial, where the first religious services were held in Hingham, in 1635.

Old Concord Chapter, of Concord, purchased and maintains a historic house 150 years old. The chapter has given $1 to the Mary Desha Memorial.

Old Hadley Chapter, of Hadley, has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Old Mendon Chapter, of Mendon, has located the graves and collected the data of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Dea. Josiah Adams	1727	1802	Old Mendon Cemetery.
James Albee	1751	1814	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Abraham Aldrich		1789	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Gustavus Aldrich	1769	1812	Do.
Silas Aldrich	1734	1812	Do.
Silas Aldrich	1767	1821	Do.
Col. Philip Ammidon	1750	1802	Do.
Micah Bates	1753	1777	Do.
Benoni Benson	1724	1806	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
John Benson	1750	1818	Do.
Henry Benson	1744	1777	Do.
Simeon Blake	1757	1785	Do.
Barlow Carpenter			Old Mendon Cemetery.
Dea. Seth Chapin	1746	1833	Do.
Peletiah Darling	1760	1839	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Thomas Darling	1731	1778	Do.
Timothy Engley	1757	1837	Do.
Capt. Samuel Fairbanks	1755	1806	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Laban Fairbanks	1756	1799	Do.

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Zebulon Goss	1706	1791	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Hon. Seth Hastings	1762	1831	Do.
Dea. John Haywood	1750	1830	Do.
Ichabod Haywood	1753	1807	Do.
Henry Holbrook	.....	1828	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Capt. Peter Holbrook	1766	1823	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Capt. John Holden	1735	1818	Do.
George Kempton	1756	1827	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Col. James Mellen	1739	1812	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Moses Peters	1753	1810	Do.
Peter Penniman	1728	1805	Do.
Joseph Prince	1753	1828	Do.
Edward Rawson	1724	1785	Do.
Edward Rawson 2d	1744	1823	Do.
Levi Rawson	1748	1819	Do.
Zebulon Rhodes	.....	.....	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Col. Calvin Smith	1731	1802	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Ebenezer Taft	.....	.....	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Enos Taft	1755	1843	Old Mendon Cemetery.
George Taft	1760	1845	Do.
Nathaniel Taft	1747	1827	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Thomas Taft	1753	1835	Do.
Seth Taft	1729	1816	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Pelitiah Thayer	1740	1797	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Moses Thayer	1739	1783	Old Mendon Cemetery.
William Thayer	1738	1806	Graves located Old Mendon Cemetery. Markers presented by President Taft Placed by Mendon Historical Society.
John Torrey	1739	1792	
Capt. Joseph Torrey	1769	1825	
Nathaniel Torrey	1757	1796	
Stephen Torrey	1731	1812	
Capt. William Torrey	1754	1817	
William Torrey	1700	1799	
Jesse Tourtelotte	1748	1841	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
John Tyler	.....	.....	Old Mendon Cemetery.
Capt. Nathan Tyler	1697	1792	Do.
Paul Warfield	1752	1789	Chestnut Hill, Blackstone.
Stephen Wood	1751	1835	Old Mendon Cemetery.

Old Newbury Chapter, Newburyport, has contributed to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial and to the Berry School. It joined in the safe-and-sane celebration on July 4, at considerable expense.

Old North Chapter, of Boston, has held several patriotic meetings and contributed to Continental Hall.

Old Shirley Chapter, of Shirley, inaugurated a patriotic entertainment on Decoration Day, each organization in town furnishing two numbers on the program. On that day either the chapter regent or her representative addressed the different public schools. The chapter furnished flowers for the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers, took part in safe and sane celebration on July 4, and furnished a float which received a prize of $10. The chapter is still working to complete a fund of $15 for a town flagpole.

Old South Chapter, of Boston, has contributed a $50 scholarship to the Berry School, $50 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society in memory of Laura Wentworth Fowler, and decorated the graves of two Real Daughters and the grave of the author of "America." The chapter held a large patriotic meeting in the "Old South Meeting House," at which the governor of the State and the mayor of Boston made addresses, at a cost of $150 to the chapter. It has contributed $75 to Continental Hall and also given an autograph copy of "America."

Old State House Chapter, of Melrose, has given a chair to Continental Hall at a cost of $18.50.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, has contributed $50 to the Berry School, $50 to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, $25 to the Civic Service House of Boston, $1 to the committee on desecration of the flag, $10 to the local Children of the American Revolution Chapter, and $30 to Continental Hall.

Peace Party Chapter, of Pittsfield, maintains a flourishing Children of the Republic Club. It has placed the flag code in the histories used in the seventh-grade schools, conducted patriotic lectures, decorated the graves of Revolutionary soldiers on Memorial Day, contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial, to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, and $10 to Continental Hall. The following graves of soldiers have been located, and the dates for the most part taken from the gravestones:

Names.	Died.	Age.
In Pittsfield.		
Rev. Thomas Allen	Feb. 11, 1810	67
Rev. Caleb Baron	Aug. 26, 1776	39
James Brattle	May 8, 1803	53
Reuben Brooks	Oct. 21, 1843	81
Dan Cadwell	Mar. 6, 1799	64
Timothy Childs, M. D.	Feb. 25, 1821	73
John Churchill	Mar. 19, 1819	80
James D. Colt	Aug. 29, 1809	69
Joshua Danforth	Jan. 30, 1833	87
Israel Dickenson	Nov. 5, 177	42
James Easton	Mar. 26, 1796	65
Elijah Ensign	Mar. 4, 1810	53
Jacob Ensign	Jan. 17, 1813	89
John Fairfield	Oct. 17, 1828	71
Joseph Fairfield	Mar. 27, 1827	88
Nathaniel Fairfield	Sept. 17, 1817	87
Rev. John Francis	Sept. 21, 1813	55
Capt. Robert Francis	Mar. 7, 1848	93
Capt. William Francis	Mar. 13, 1818	88
Caleb Goodrich	July 27, 1777	46
Charles Goodrich	Nov. 15, 1815	96
Josiah Goodrich	Oct. 24, 1798	59
Simeon Guilford	Apr. 28, 1844	93
Gideon Gunn	June 26, 1827	93
Capt. Daniel Hubbard	Dec. 19, 1777	69
Daniel Hubbard	Sept. 11, 1798	61
James Hubbard	Sept. 16, 1813	90
Paul Hubbard	May 14, 1784	25
Jonathan Hubby	Aug. 24, 1795	55
Simon Larned	Nov. 9, 1817	63
Josiah Lawrence	Apr. 25, 1844	90
Woodbridge Little	June 21, 1813	72
Daniel Merrill	Aug. 22, 1808	50
Hosea Merrill	Mar. 2, 1853	91
Matthew Millard	Jan. 5, 1812	69
Seth Montague	1796	
Josiah Moseley	Mar. 3, 1827	78
Linus Parker	June 3, 1827	93
Benjamin Phelps	Aug. 14, 1828	66
Nathaniel Robbins	Nov. 21, 1795	50
Eli Root	Oct. 28, 1804	74
Ezekiel Root	Oct. 14, 1808	72
Col. Oliver Root	May 2, 1826	84
Erastus Sackett	Sept. 28, 1838	88
Solomon Sackett	May 9, 1814	52
Joel Stevens	Mar. 1, 1830	82
Zebediah Stiles	June 15, 1814	90
Israel Stoddard	June 27, 1782	41
James Taylor	Jan. 5, 1836	86
Caleb Wadhams	Nov. 27, 1839	85
Jacob Ward	June 10, 1839	87
Josiah Ward	Feb. 22, 1847	84
Stephen Warren		
James R. Weir	May 26, 1839	88
Daniel Weller	Mar. 16, 1808	67
William Weller	Sept. 3, 1843	79
In Pittsfield—Continued.		
Abel West	Jan. 12, 1836	88
Jonathan Weston	Sept. 17, 1829	85
William Williams	Mar. 1, 1808	74
Oswald Williams	Oct. 10, 1831	88
Josiah Wright	Apr. 16, 1806	77
In Lanesboro, Mass.		
David Babbitt	Sept. 18, 1816	56
Joseph Bagg	May 28, 1836	98
Francis Baker	July 24, 1808	63
Jacob Baker	Sept. 29, 1788	26
Moses Barnes	Oct. 9, 1815	84
Asahel Bradley	Aug. 7, 1836	77
Jude Bradley	May 8, 1787	27
William Bradley	Dec. 18, 1809	79
Uri Bradley	Nov. 26, 1843	88
Ebenezer Buck	July 16, 1831	82
Levi Clark	Sept. —, 1835	82
Zadoc Fuller	Sept. 17, 1818	74
Thomas Goodrich	July 24, 1831	.....
Elnathan Gregory	Nov. 1, 1844	88
Lyman Hall	Apr. 26, 1844	87
Stephen Hickox	.....	.....
Walcott Hubbell	Sept. 26, 1840	85
David Jewett	Oct. 24, 1842	84
Ensign John Lyon	Oct. 23, 1799	78
Charles Norton	Mar. 19, 1818	76
Amos Pettibone	.....	.....
Jonathan Pettibone	Oct. 18, 1821	.....
Elijah Phelps	Apr. 20, 1842	.....
Abial Platt	Oct. 8, 1825	80
Capt. David Powell	Dec. 18, 1814	51
Elijah Powell	Oct. 10, 1797	71
Col. Miles Powell	Sept. 17, 1791	62
Job Sherman	Aug. 11, 1813	58
Capt. Jonathan Smith	Sept. 9, 1802	62
Ebenezer Stearns	May 25, 1833	86
Samuel Stevens	Sept. 7, 1818	75
Andrew Squiers	Jan. 2, 1824	93
Benjamin Weed	June 25, 1781	60
Jonathan Weed	Mar. 13, 1829	74
Josiah Wilcox	Mar. 8, 1841	89
Titus Wood	Jan. 20, 1839	82
In Hinsdale, Mass.		
Aaron Bixbe	July 3, 1816	62
Eleazer Cady	Oct. 28, 1830	81
David Miller	Mar. 24, 1805	67
Ebenezer Payne	Dec. 19, 1834	72
Nathaniel Tracy	Dec. 19, 1831	81
Capt. Abraham Washburn	Aug. 25, 1851	98
Samuel Watkins	May 7, 1813	60
James Wing	Aug. 11, 1841	84

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, has given $50 to the Berry School, raised $121.16 for patriotic work, and keeps in repair the flagpole on the Common. It has contributed $5 toward expense of a cooking class in the public school. It keeps in repair the chapter house leased by the town, and has a collection of historic relics. It also has a committee on early industries, which has collected much valuable data. The chapter has contributed $6 to Continental Hall.

Quequechan Chapter, of Fall River, has contributed several reference books to the public library, including 11 volumes of the First Census, 1790. It has given $5 to the orphans' home, and an illustrated lecture for children.

Samuel Adams Chapter, of Methuen, has given $10 to the Berry School, $10 to Southern Industrial Association, $10 to the Florence Crittenden League, $20 to the Lawrence Boy's Club, $10 to Southern Mountain School, $15 to the Chinese famine fund, and offered a prize of $5 for the best rank in American history to the pupils of the ninth-grade schools. It has expended $7.55 for flags in the public schools.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, has contributed to the Medford Boy's Union, the Berry School, the Edward Devotion House, the New England Genealogical Historical Society, to Continental Hall, and to the maintenance and restoration of the Royall House, Medford.

Sea Coast Defence Chapter, of Vineyard Haven, observed Flag Day and Washington's Birthday. It held an exhibition of choice antiques and curios, and gave several valuable historic papers.

Submit Clark Chapter, of Southampton, has given $5 for patriotic work and placed two tablets, the first on the oldest known grave in the town, inscribed as follows:

> Samuel Janes, left for dead by the Indians after the Pascommuck massacre, May 13, 1704. Recovered, and was the first to begin the resettlement of Pascommuck in 1717. Died, 1776, aged 84 years.

Four of his sons were in the Revolution. The second tablet was placed to mark an elm tree planted in the park on a part of which stood the first town meeting house, built in 1785. The inscription reads as follows:

> Dank's elm, set out by Zadoc Danks, a soldier of the Revolution.

The following soldiers' graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Lieut. Abner Avery	1748	[1] 1836	Samuel Janes 3d	1724	1788
Job Clark	1743	1817	Lieut. Ezra Ludden	1748	[2] 1833
Phineas Clark	1759	1817	Justus Lyman	1768	1846
Uriel Clark	1761	1826	Judah Morgan	1749	1827
Moses Gouch	1753	1796	Lieut. Joel Parsons	1739	1818
Eleazer Haunum	1730	1818	Enos Pomeroy	1746	1812
Jonathan Janes	1726	1825	Benjamin Strong	1751	[3] 1833
Obadiah Janes	1729	1817			

[1] Served from Connecticut. [2] Formerly Williamsburg. [3] Not proven.

Susannah Tufts Chapter, of Weymouth, has contributed two scholarships of $100 each to the Hindman School, placed the American Monthly Magazine in the libraries of Weymouth and Braintree, and given $5 to Continental Hall.

Watertown Chapter, of Watertown, has published a brief history of Watertown and presented it to school-teachers. It has contributed to the Berry School and to the District Nursing Association. It has given $1 to Mary Desha Memorial and $10 to Continental Hall. The following soldiers' graves have been located by the historical society:

Maj. Samuel Barnard.
Nathaniel Bright.
Jonathan Brown.
Joseph Coolidge.
Moses Coolidge.
Samuel Coolidge.
John George.
Christopher Grant.
Miles Greenwood.
Samuel Nutting.
Capt. Eliakim Smith.

Wayside Inn Chapter, of Sudbury and Wayland, has given $25 toward a memorial to Edmund Rice, a pioneer settler of Sudbury. It has given a free lecture for school children, contributed to the New England Genealogical Historical Society, and to Continental Hall.

MICHIGAN.

One new chapter was formed during the year, making a total of 38, the total membership being 2,487, an increase of 232 for the year. On the seventy-fifth anniversary of the University of Michigan the chapters united in presenting to the university the great seal of Michigan, and they are also engaged in concerted work along the lines laid out by the national committees.

Abiel Fellows Chapter, of Three Rivers, has located and marked the graves of two friendly Indian chiefs, one named Saganaw, who forfeited his life because of his friendship for the white man, the other a prominent Potawattami. One of the chapter located an old Indian trail running north and south, east and west across southern Michigan. The chapter established a "safe and sane" celebration of July 4, and has been granted the observance of January 26 as a patriotic day in the public schools. It has given the name La Salle to the public park where it had previously marked the site of an old French trading post. The chapter maintains the flower beds in this park during the summer. It has placed the American Monthly in the library and located the following soldiers' graves:

Abiel Fellows.
Capt. John Roof, born December 7, 1730; died March 15, 1798.

Alexander Macomb Chapter, of Mount Clemens, has presented a flag to the pupil of the sixth grade in the public schools for the best patriotic essay. In the line of civic improvement, it placed receptacles for waste paper in parks and on street corners, and seats in attractive spots along main avenues, where in many places were installed flower beds. It has given $15 to Continental Hall. On the

steamer *Arabic*, sailing from Gibralter to Algiers, a patriotic meeting was held on February 22, 1912. The saloon was decorated with flags, national songs were sung, 580 passengers were present, and addresses were made by prominent persons, among whom was the chapter historian. After the exercises, an informal Daughters of the American Revolution chapter was organized, made up of 21 "daughters" from all parts of the Union.

Algonquin Chapter, of St. John, observed Michigan Day, Flag Day, and February 22 with appropriate exercises. It contributed a scholarship to the Berry School, and a piece of the house built by La Salle at Lachine Rapids in 1673 was given to the public library. The chapter has given $20 to Continental Hall. It assisted in establishing a safe and sane celebration of July 4; it has undertaken the preservation of local history, by means of special programs with typewritten accounts kept for reference.

Ann Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, of Bay City, succeeded in adding conservation as a regular course in the public schools.

Ann Gridley Chapter, of Hillsdale, has located the following grave of a soldier of the Revolution:

> Caleb Bates, died April 29, 1845, aged 79 years.

Battle Creek Chapter, of Battle Creek, has presented two prizes in the eighth grade schools for the best patriotic essay. It has contributed and arranged flowers for the Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day, and organized a Children of the Republic Club. It has contributed $10 to the Berry School and given $110 to Continental Hall.

Chippewa Chapter, of Iron Mountain, has contributed $6 to Continental Hall.

Elijah Grout Chapter, of Leslie, has presented prizes in the public schools for the best historical essays, and is preparing a history of Leslie. The chapter has contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, of Holland, has presented three prizes in the public schools for the highest rank in history, and contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Emily Virginia Mason Chapter, of Hastings, established, through its efforts, the observation of Michigan Day in the public schools, and encouraged the display of flags by taking up the sale of large flags. It has given two patriotic lectures and contributed books to the public library. It has presented a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence to the pupil of the Milledgeville High School for the best essay on "How Michigan became a State." It has placed a bowlder on the site of the first house in Hastings, bearing the following inscription:

> Near this site stood the first house in Hastings, built in 1836 by Slocum H. Bunker, first settler. Placed by Emily Virginia Mason Chapter, D. A. R., June 12, 1912.

The two following graves of soldiers have been located:

Amos Ingram.
John Quick.

General Richardson Chapter, of Pontiac, located the following graves of the Revolutionary soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
James Bancker (aged over 100)	1750	.....	Farmers Creek.
Nathaniel Baldwin	July 20, 1761	Aug. 30, 1840	Rochester.
Joshua Chamberlain	1760	Feb. 20, 1827	Pontiac.
Jeremiah Clark	1761	June 1, 1845	Clarkston.
Elijah Drake	July 4, 1759	Apr. 8, 1848	Royal Oak.
Benjamin Grace	1760	Nov. 15, 1851	Clarenceville.
James Graham	1749	Sept. 5, 1837	Avon Township.
Levi Green	June 4, 1757	June 24, 1851	North Farmington.
George Horton	1761	1835	Rochester.
Stephen Mack	1764	Nov. —, 1826	Pontiac.
Caleb Merrill	1754	July 2, 1842	Clarkston.
Samuel Niles	.....	1838	Troy.
Ezra Parker	Dec. 13, 1746	Apr. 8, 1848	Royal Oak.
Moses Porter	1758	May 8, 1840	Metamora.
Ithamar Smith	June 13, 1756	Sept. 1, 1844	Pontiac.
Silas Sprague	1762	Mar. 8, 1841	Troy.
William N. Terry	1760	Jan. 20, 1840	Pontiac.
Joseph Todd	Feb. 11, 1765	Aug. 4, 1848	Do.

Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, of Allegan, has presented annually $5 and $3 prizes for the best historical essays in the public schools, contributed $18 to the Berry School, $5 to Southern Industrial Association, and given an entertainment netting $40. With this money the chapter purchased a bas-relief as a gift to the high school. It contributed $37.50 to Continental Hall.

Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, of Albion, has assisted in charitable work and contributed to local hospital.

Lansing Chapter, of Lansing, has given two scholarships to a school for mountain whites, and contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Lewis Cass Chapter, of Ascanuba, observed February 22 and Flag Day with appropriate exercises. It contributed books to the public library. The chapter gave money to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial and $2 to Continental Hall.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, of Detroit, has contributed three scholarships of $10 each to the Southern Industrial Association, $5 monthly to defray expenses of a girl at an educational institution, and $10 to Continental Hall. It has given illustrated lectures to the Children of the Republic and organized an historical pageant of early Michigan in which children from the high and grade schools took part. It has distributed 1,200 tickets among children and sold 600 tickets, which defrayed expenses, thus making it a financial as well as an educational success.

Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, of Kalamazoo, held services on Memorial Day and cared for the grave of a Revolutionary soldier. It maintains three very successful Children of the Republic Clubs. These clubs have accumulated over 200 books, pictures, etc., and are greatly interested in good citizenship.

Lucy Wolcott Barnum Chapter, of Adrian, has distributed three cash prizes among the pupils of the county schools for the best historical essays, contributed $10 to the Real Daughter's Memorial, and $10 to Continental Hall. It has located two graves of soldiers of the Revolution:

John Barber, born September 19, 1757; died June 24, 1840.
Jeduthan Cross, born 1763; died August 21, 1839.

Marie Therese Cadillac Chapter, of Cadillac, has given illustrated lecture at the high school on Michigan Day, contributed flowers to Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day, and contributed supplies for the use of district nurse.

Marquette Chapter, of Marquette, has made an annual contribution to the Berry School, provided dinner for a Grand Army of the Republic post on Memorial Day, held "tag day" on June 22, and raised about $500. It has assisted in "safe and sane" celebration on July 4, sold flags, and taken an active interest in conservation. It has placed several books in the public library and given a public lecture on conservation.

Mary Marshall Chapter, of Marshall, has placed a bowlder marking the old Territorial road which starts at the Campus Martius in Detroit, follows Michigan Avenue, and ends with the avenue in Chicago, Ill. This road, originally a trail used by the Pottawatomies, afterwards became a stage route from Detroit to Marshall, and on to Grand Rapids and other points. The tablet bears the following inscription:

> This stone marks the "Old Territorial Road One of the two trails over which emigration came into Michigan. Mary Marshall Chapter D. A. R. dedicates it to the pioneer men and women of Calhoun County, 1912.

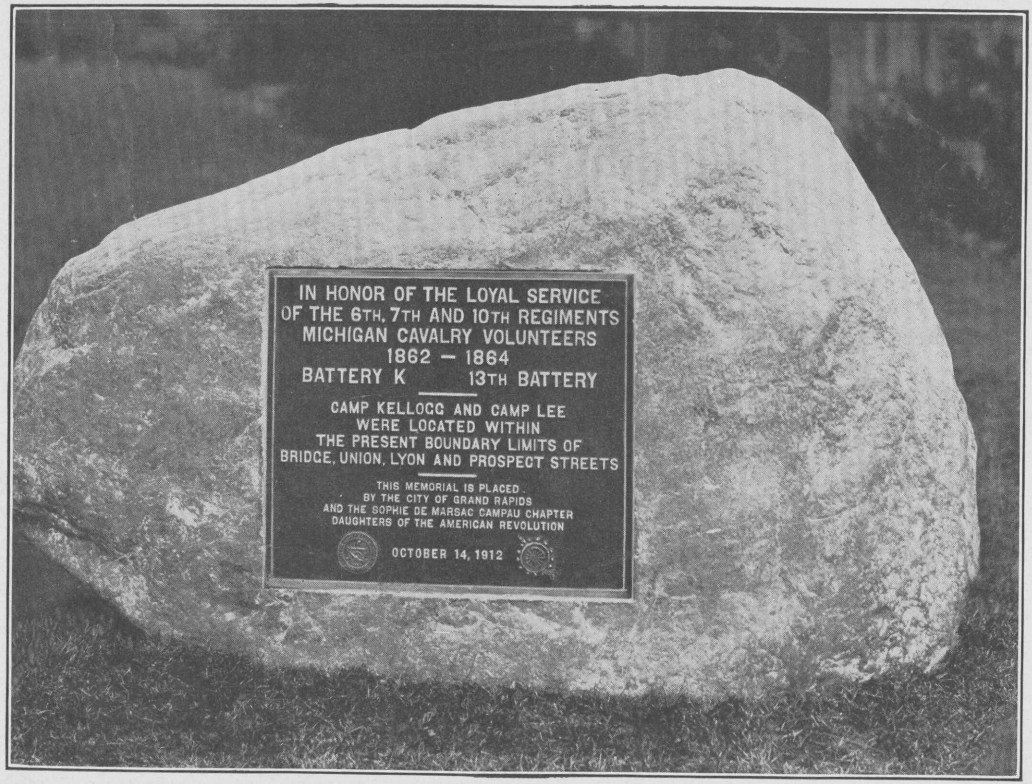
Menominee Chapter, of Menominee, has presented four cash prizes among the pupils of four schools of the eighth grade for most progress in American history.

Ot-se-ke-ta Chapter, of St. Clair, has assisted in a very successful "safe and sane" celebration on July 4.

Petrosega Chapter, of Petoskey, dedicated, on Memorial Day, a bowlder to the memory of the Indian Chief Petoskey, for whom the city is named. It also contributed to a fund for the purchase of land for a public park.

Rebecca Dewey Chapter, of Three Oaks, has given a public entertainment with lecture on the flag. It has presented a picture to the high school, and observed Arbor Day by planting vines on the grounds of public schools.

Saginaw Chapter, of Saginaw, has distributed 500 copies of the "Horses' Prayer" among users of horses. It has contributed $10 for the relief of a needy person, $36 to Continental Hall, and $33 for Continental Hall certificates.



MEMORIAL PLACED BY SOPHIE DE MARSAC CAMPAU CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, of Ann Arbor, maintains Children of the Republic Club, and has contributed $25 to the Berry School.

Sophie de Marsac Chapter, of Grand Rapids, has placed a bowlder marking the site of Camps Kellogg and Lee on the grounds of the high-school building. The bronze tablet on the bowlder bears the following inscription:

> In honor of the loyal service of the 6th, 7th and 10th Regiments, Michigan Cavalry Volunteers. Battery K, 1862–1864, 13th Battery. Camp Kellogg and Camp Lee were located within the present boundary limits of Bridge, Union, Lyon and Prospect Streets. This Memorial is placed by the City of Grand Rapids and the Sophie de Marsac Chapter D. A. R. Oct. 14th, 1912.

The first State flag presented to the Brady Guards, of Detroit, by the first governor of Michigan on February 22, 1837, was discovered in the capitol at Lansing after more than a year's diligent search by Mrs. Campbell, honorary regent of Sophie de Marsac Chapter. When found, the flag was merely a bundle of silk rags. It has been mounted between plate glass. It bears the portraits of Gov. Stevens Thomson Mason and Gen. Brady, the Michigan coat of arms, and the date of presentation, and is 6 feet 10 inches by 7 feet 6 inches. A committee of the chapter is interested in forming Children of the Republic Clubs. A contribution of $25 has been sent Continental Hall.

Stevens Thomson Mason Chapter, of Ionia, has located and decorated the grave of a soldier of the Revolution, contributed to the district nurse, and aided a needy woman with supplies and Christmas gifts. It has assisted worthy students and given a medal in public schools to the pupil with the highest rank in American history.

Ypsilanti Chapter, of Ypsilanti, has located and marked the graves of 15 soldiers of the Revolution. Two more have temporary markers:

Archibald Armstrong, died 1750; buried in Saline Cemetery, exact location not known. He served through the war, beat the drum for the death march at Maj. Andre's execution, and helped fire the salute at surrender of Cornwallis.

Timothy Crettenden, born January 28, 1747; died 1832. Inscription on tombstone reads: "Volunteer in the Revolutionary War, was at siege of Quebec and surrender of Gen. Burgoyne." The grave is in Oakhill Cemetery, Tecumseh Road, near Saline.

Dr. Francis Smith, died about 1833; grave in Bond Cemetery, Allen lot, near Saline.

MINNESOTA.

Captain Richard Somers Chapter, of St. Peter, has given $5 to the Berry School, $10 toward the Sibley House maintained by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Minnesota, and $10 to Continental Hall.

Colonial Chapter, of Minneapolis, has held several public meetings, which were addressed by prominent men on patriotic subjects.

Greysolon du Luth Chapter, of Duluth, has assisted in the preservation of the Sibley House and contributed a $50 scholarship to the Berry School.

Keewaydin Chapter, of Minneapolis, has placed a memorial panel on the auditorium wall of the West High School. The work is in the nature of a mural decoration done in oil on a canvas 10 by 4½ feet, and has for its main motif the following quotation from Daniel Webster:

> If we work upon marble it will perish; if we work upon brass time will efface it; if we rear temples they will crumble into dust; but if we work upon immortal minds, if we imbue them with principles with the just fear of God and love of their fellowmen, we engrave on those tablets something which will brighten to all eternity.

The gift was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies on May 17, 1912.

Minneapolis Chapter, of Minneapolis, has presented an appropriate settee to be placed in Loring Park near the tree and bowlder given by the chapter some years before. The presentation took place on the anniversary of the dedication of Park Gateway. The chapter has held several open meetings during the year, with addresses on patriotic subjects.

Monument Chapter, of Minneapolis, has purchased antiques for the State museum at the Sibley House. It has contributed $10 to the Berry School and arranged study program on the following subjects:

Colonial architecture and furniture.
Colonial kitchens.
Colonial sewing and weaving.

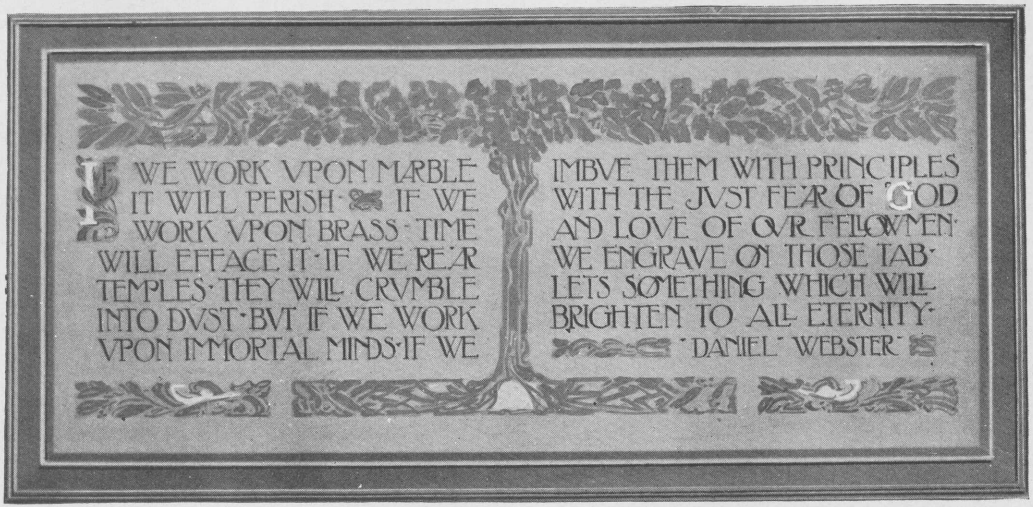
Matthew Hale Chapter, of St. Paul, has made gifts of antiques to the Sibley House museum, gave a paper on Washington at the Settlement House on February 22, and contributed $10 toward Nathan Hale bust in Continental Hall.

Rebecca Prescott Sherman Chapter, of Minneapolis, has contributed to the Florence Crittenden Home and $10 to Continental Hall.

Rochester Chapter, of Rochester, has given $15 to Continental Hall.

St. Paul Chapter, of St. Paul, has purchased a large tract of land adjoining Sibley House, which it will present to the State Daughters of the American Revolution when the debt on the land is discharged, $600 of which has already been raised. A State souvenir spoon, designed by the son of a chapter member, bearing the facsimile of the Sibley House in the bowl, has been adopted by the chapter.

Winona Chapter, of Winona, has presented a flag to the public library and assisted in the restoration of the Sibley House. Stephen Taylor, the only Revolutionary soldier buried in Minnesota, lies in Woodlawn Cemetery, Winona. He was born on the Mohawk Flats, State of New York, March 23, 1757. He was one of four men who entered Ticonderoga with Ethan Allen, and often described the manner in which he demanded the surrender of the fort "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress." Stephen Taylor died in Winona June 2, 1857, 100 years old.



MURAL DECORATION IN OILS PRESENTED BY KEEWAYDIN CHAPTER, D. A. R.

MISSISSIPPI.

Four new chapters have been formed during the year, making a total of 20. The total membership is now 602, an increase of 138 in the past year. The chapters' concerted work has been principally turned to the marking of the old Natchez Trail.

Chakchiuma Chapter, of Greenwood, has offered a gold medal to students in the eleventh grade of the high school for the best year's work in United States history. It has presented six gold medals, which were given at a public meeting on Flag Day, first to the best-drilled member of Company G, Third Regiment, Mississippi, and five medals to the Boy Scouts. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

David Smith, born in South Carolina 1756; died 1834; buried in Jackson (Miss.) Cemetery.

William Cassidy, born in Ireland March, 1761; died July 12, 1847; buried in Copiah County.

David Reese Chapter, of Oxford, has contributed to the Berry School, and toward marking the Natchez Trail. It has located and marked the grave of—

Samuel Johnson, a soldier of the Revolution, who died in 1849 and was buried in in Mount Vernon Cemetery, near Looxahoma, Tate County, Miss. He enlisted June 2, 1777, and served until December, 1779.

Hernando De Soto Chapter, of Water Valley, has given a medal to the pupil of the high school for the best historical essay. It has also located the grave of Sampson Vickey in the Parker graveyard near Ellard, Miss. He drew a pension until his death, at the age of 92 years. The chapter contributed $3 to Continental Hall.

Hecashabaha Chapter, of Starkville, has presented a medal for the best rank in history in the high school. It has contributed $5 to Continental Hall, and in May, 1912, marked the grave of William Hillhouse, a Revolutionary soldier born March 10, 1760; died April 28, 1848.

Horse Shoe Robertson Chapter, of West Point, has assisted in marking the Natchez Trail. It has given a medal in the public schools for the best rank in history, and contributed $5 to Continental Hall.

La Salle Chapter, of La Salle, has contributed $50 to the Berry School.

Mary Stuart Chapter, of Tupelo, organized May, 1912, has presented a large flag to the city hall.

MISSOURI.

Alexander Doniphan Chapter, of Liberty, has located many old buildings, public and private, throughout the county, among them, probably the oldest house, is one built by John Wilson in 1822. Another, a fine old place at Barry, was a popular tavern in the early

forties. On the Missouri River bluffs, 3 miles south of Liberty, the United States Government located a fort and supply station. Now only the magazine remains. The chapter has presented a large flag to a public school, and presented three gold medals to the winners in an historical contest between the high school, Liberty Ladies' College, and the William Jewell College. On November 4, 1912, the Federal flag was hoisted above the Clay County Courthouse for the first time since the Civil War. The purchase and raising of this flag was the direct outcome of a petition presented by the Alexander Doniphan Chapter. At the regent's request, Brig. Gen. John Will Hall presided at the initial raising. In 1862 he had hoisted the Confederate emblem at the same place. An effort has been made to collect data of the early days of Clay County. A contribution of $38.85 has been sent to Continental Hall. The grave of Col. Alexander Doniphan has been located and marked in the Sims family cemetery 6 miles north of Liberty. Also the following graves have been located:

Richard P. Sims, born 1752; died October 31, 1850.
Andrew Robinson, died 1837.

Ann Haynes Chapter, of Kirksville, has contributed to the Harrison Memorial, to the Real Daughter Memorial, to the fund for marking the "Ocean to ocean highway," and $10 to Continental Hall.

Anne Helm Chapter, of Macon, has given a first and second prize for the two best historical essays by a high school pupil. It has organized a traveling library for the city, and is working to establish a permanent public library. It has assisted in maintaining a free kindergarten, contributed $10 to the Berry School, and $35 to Continental Hall.

Charity Still Longstaff Chapter, of Fulton, has given a $10 prize for the best historical essay to the pupils at Westminister College, a $10 prize for the best essay on the good-roads contest in county outside Fulton. It has contributed $25 to Continental Hall.

Col. Jonathan Pettibone Chapter, of Louisiana, has erected a large fountain in the city park. It has located the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

John Penix, 1757–1839.
James McElwee, 1758–1832.

Columbia Chapter, of Columbia, has given a $5 prize for the best rank in history in the public schools, assisted in "safe and sane" celebration on July 4, held patriotic moving picture show, contributed to the Peace Society, and located the graves of the two following soldiers:

Samuel Elgin, buried in the family lot of his great granddaughter.
William Armstrong, buried in small park at Millersburg, exact location not known.

Cornelia Greene Chapter, of St. Louis, has assisted in the support of a member, and has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Independence, has given a gold medal to the pupil having the highest rank in history in each of the three high schools. It has given a moving-picture show on Columbus Day for the benefit of foreigners, which was largely attended. It has contributed $10 to Continental Hall, and has located and marked the grave of Ledstone Noland, who died in 1832. The marker was placed on Decoration Day, four generations of his family being present.

Hannibal Chapter, of Hannibal, has given $5 to the Berry School, presented a medal in the eighth grade school for the best historical essay, contributed $4.60 to the Ozark Mountain fund, and $5 to the Real Daughter Memorial.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, of Jefferson City, has given a prize of $5 to the pupil having the highest rank in history in the eighth-grade school, $5 to the Ozark Mountain fund, and has worked with Civic League in improving and beautifying the town.

Jefferson Chapter, of St. Louis, has contributed to the open-air schools for tubercular children, to the Ozark Mountain fund, and has given $15 for Continental Hall certificates.

Jemima Alexander Sharp Chapter, of Boonesville, won the State scholarship of $100 and divided it between two diligent students at Ozark Mountain School.

Joplin Chapter, of Joplin, has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Laclede Chapter, of St. Louis, has given $2.30 to the "good roads" fund, $50 to Ozark Mountain School, $2.30 to Ozark School, $25 to Continental Hall, and $17.75 for Continental Hall certificates.

Noah Coleman Chapter, of Rolla, has given $50 to the Ozark Mountain School and $10 to Continental Hall.

St. Charles Chapter, of St. Charles, has located the home of the first governor of Missouri in St. Charles and the house where the first legislature met. It has contributed to the Boy Scouts, aided poor children in public schools, given 10 cents per member to the Ozark School fund, contributed $5 to the memorial to Real Daughters, and given $4.60 for Continental Hall certificates.

St. Joseph Chapter, of St. Joseph, has presented a flag to the high school. Illustrated lectures have been given by the regent in different schools. The chapter has contributed $25 to Continental Hall and located the following graves of Revolutionary soldiers:

Joseph Boggs, buried at Westport.
Thomas Holland, buried at Berry.
George Kay, buried at Platte City.
Horace B. Miller, buried at Cumberland Ridge.
Joseph Morgan, buried at Platte City.
James Smith Talbot.

St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, has presented two gold medals for the two best ranks in history in the public schools, planted trees on Arbor Day, contributed $75 for "safe and sane" celebration on July 4, given flags to county schools and $150 to Continental Hall.

Threesivellus Minor Chapter, of Caruthersville, has contributed $5 to the Harrison Memorial and $5 for the best rank in history received by a high-school pupil.

Warrensburg Chapter, of Warrensburg, has presented an autumn quarter scholarship in the State Normal School to the high school pupil who received the highest rank in history.

MONTANA.

One new chapter has been organized during the year, with a total of 4. The total membership is 100, an increase of 19 since the last report. The concerted work of the chapters consists in a $50 scholarship for the Berry School, and the raising of a fund of $1,800 for a memorial gateway.

NEBRASKA.

Six new chapters have been formed, making 19 in all. The total membership is now about 1,000, an increase of 200 during the past year. A great concerted work is being carried on by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Nebraska. Two large monuments are being placed on the State line where the Oregon Trail enters and leaves the State, and between these have been placed a a ge number of granite monuments, marking either the trail or historic spots on its course. In one county, with 17 miles of the trail, 13 markers have been placed. Nearly every chapter is interested in southern industrial work as well as historical research.

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, has presented its annual prize to a pupil of the high-school senior class for the best historical essay. It has contributed to the Nebraska-Wyoming State-line monument, to the erection of markers on the Oregon Trail, to the Berry School, and has given $50 to Continental Hall.

Elizabeth Montague Chapter, of Beatrice, has contributed $50 to the State-line monument and has given a scholarship in the Lee MeKae Institute.

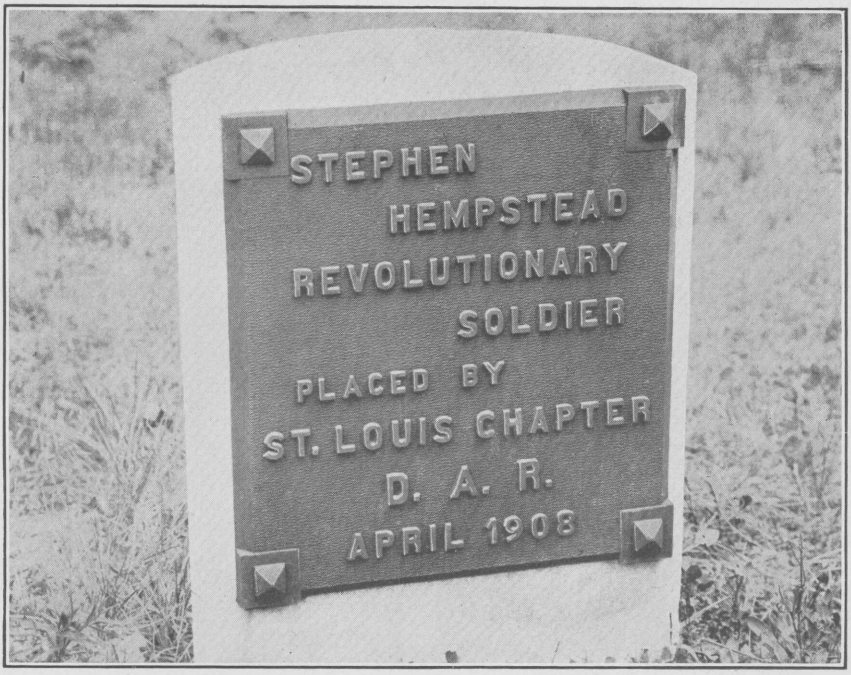
Fort Kearney Chapter, of Kearney, has raised $515.35 during the past year, which has been distributed between the patriotic work of the National Society and the State, including the marking of the Oregon Trail, the McPherson flower fund, and Continental Hall.

Kikimi Chapter, of Blair, has contributed toward marking the Oregon Trail, to the McPherson flower fund, and to Continental Hall.

Lewis-Clark Chapter, of Fremont, has paid, without outside help, $266, for placing a bowlder near the Union Station, which is inscribed:



SITE OF FIRST FAIR HELD WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER. MARKED BY ST. LOUIS CHAPTER, D. A. R.



TABLET PLACED BY ST. LOUIS CHAPTER, D. A. R.

This boulder marks overland immigrant trails through Oregon, Colorado, California, and Utah. Erected Sept. 25, 1912, by Lewis-Clark Chapter, D. A. R.

The chapter has contributed $5 for State-line monument to the Real Daughter memorial, given $1.50 to flower fund, placed American Monthly Magazine in the city library and at Walt Hill for the Indians, and it has presented a gold medal to the high-school pupil having the best historical essay.

Margaret Holmes Chapter, of Seward, has given a flag to the high school and $25 to the city library for new books.

Neobrara Chapter, of Hastings, has given $40 for patriotic educational work, and also contributed to Continental Hall.

Omaha Chapter, of Omaha, has increased the fund for clubhouse to almost $400. It has contributed four scholarships to the Berry School, $15 to public library, and has placed bowlder marking the end of the Oregon Trail.

Otoe Chapter, of Nebraska City, organized in 1911, was named for the Otoe Indians, who formerly lived there. The chapter has contributed $50 to the Berry School, given a bust of George Washington to the high school, and presented a gold medal to a member of the senior class of the high school for the best rank in American history.

Pawnee Chapter, of Fullerton, has contributed to the marking of the State line and the Oregon Trail, and to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.

Quivera Chapter, of Fairbury, placed, on October 29, a fine marker on the Oregon Trail, and at the same time unveiled a monument at the grave of George Winslow, a "Forty-niner," who was buried beside the trail. The grave was discovered by the chapter, and the monument was placed by a descendant. A prize was presented to a pupil of the eighth-grade school for highest rank in history, and contributions have been made to the Southern Industrial Association, and the McPherson flower fund.

Reavis-Ashley Chapter, of Falls City, has given prizes for the best historical essays to pupils of the seventh and eighth grade schools, and contributed to the marking of the Oregon Trail.

St. Leger Cowley Chapter, of Lincoln, has given $50 to the Berry School, presented a prize for the best examination passed in domestic science at the State agricultural farm, devoted June 6 to the children at the Orthopedic Hospital, and has given a Christmas tree for the children at the Detention Home.

Superior Chapter, of Superior, just organized, has made its first contribution to Continental Hall.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Three new chapters have been formed during the year, making 31 in all, with an increase of 72 in membership.

Abigail Stearns Chapter, of Walpole, has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Abigail Webster Chapter, of Franklin, has placed a bowlder inscribed as follows:

> In memory of Ebenezer and Abigail Webster, placed by Abigail Webster Chapter D. A. R.

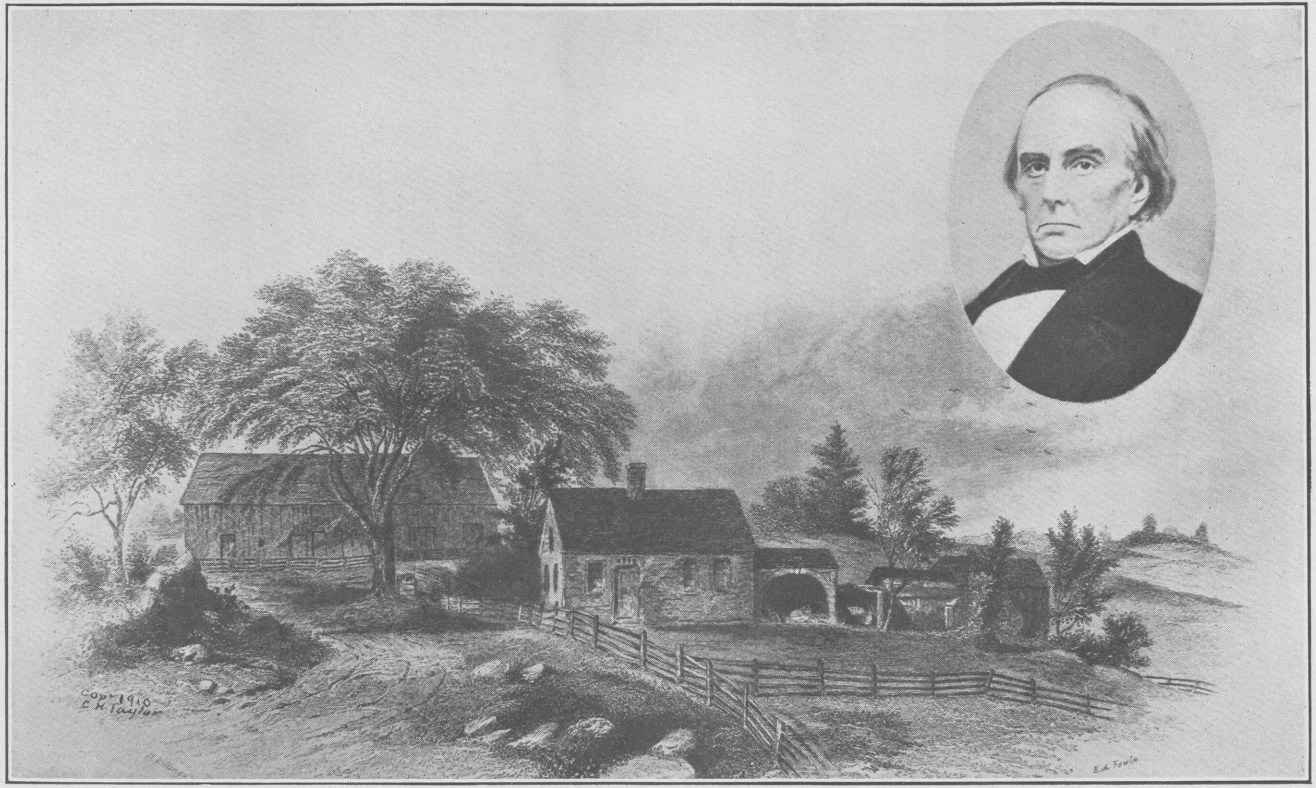
The chapter has located the graves of two soldiers of the Revolution:

Joseph Burleigh, born 1755; died 1838.
Ebenezer Webster, born 1739; died 1806.

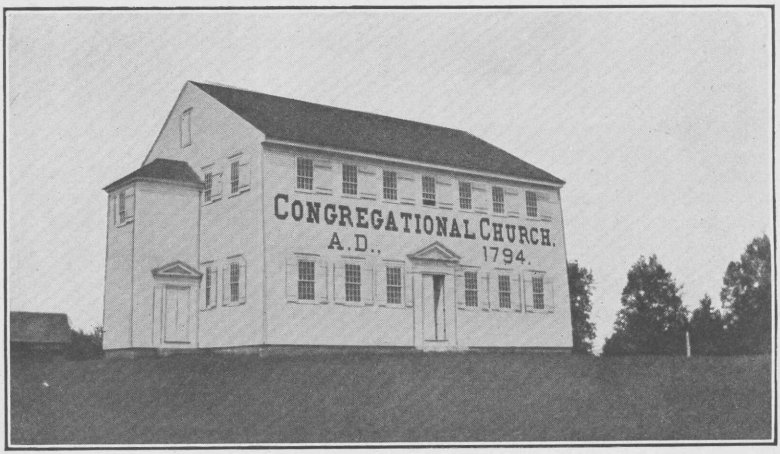
Anna Keyes Powers Chapter, of Hollis, has given $5 to the Berry School, a copy of the Dunstable History to the public library, and books to the Hollis School library. It has published a cook book containing old receipts, and presented first and second prizes to pupils of the public schools for the best essays on patriotic subjects:

Anna Stickney Chapter, of North Conway, through its influence and financial aid, has succeeded in clearing and surrounding with a substantial fence the piece of land on which the first church in Conway was built and where the first settlers were buried. This location was taken in 1767. The chapter has located the following graves of soldiers and collected the accompanying data:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
Isaac Abbott	June 16, 1762	June 23, 1861	Susannah Knight, 1780.
Lieut. Amos Barnes	June 9, 1754; Groton, Mass.	Dec. 6, 1840	Polly Eastman, 1787.
Dr. Moses Chandler	In Concord, N. H., 1765.	Feb. —, 1822, in Maine.	Sarah Goodwin, 1793.
Levi Chubbuck		Jan. 16, 1832; Bartlett, N. H.	Jane Carleton.
Capt. Elijah Dinsmore	June 27, 1738; Lee, N. H.	Sept. 10, 1823	Sarah Willey, 1761.
Abiathar Eastman	April, 1745	Jan. 10, 1815	Phoebe Merrill, 1775.
Dea. Richard Eastman	1712; Haverhill, Mass.	1808; Fryeburg, Me.	First, Molly Lovejoy, 1735; second, Sarah Abbott.
Dea. Richard Eastman, jr.	May, 1747	Mar. 1, 1829	First, Abiah Holt, 1767; second, Susannah Durgin, 1791.
Noah Eastman	Nov. 20, 1753; Pembroke, N. H.	Aug. 26, 1838	Hannah Holt, 1775.
Col. Joseph Frye	July 10, 1743; Andover, Mass.	Jan. 5, 1829; Fryeburg, Me.	Mary Robinson, 1765.
Lieut. Charles Hill			
Dea. Abial Lovejoy	1737; Concord, N. H.	Mar. 27, 1817	Anna Stickney, 1755.
Capt. Thomas Merrill	Feb. 25, 1723	July 2, 1788	First, Phoebe Abbott; second, widow Jones; third widow A——; fourth, widow Cummings.
Capt. James Osgood	Aug. 27, 1738; Concord, N. H.	1816; Conway, N. H.	Anna Webster, 1753.
Lieut. James Osgood	1757	1815; Fryeburg, Me.	Abigail Evans, 1780.
Moses Randall	Jan. 20, 1747; Lee, N. H.	Apr. 3, 1809	Agnes Forrest, 1770.
Thomas Russell	1747; Andover, Mass.	July 15, 1823; Conway.	Sarah Eastman.
Jonathan Seavey	August, 1758; Greenland, N. H.	Sept.—, 1846; Conway.	First, Priscilla Philbrook, 1778; second, Sarah Towle, 1820.
Joseph Thompson	Nov. 29, 1737; Lee, N. H.	Feb. 6, 1805; Conway.	Hannah Chesley, 1772.
Col. John Webster	1743; Concord, N. H.	Dec. 23, 1820; Conway.	Mary Shirley, 1782.
Lieut. John Webster	1703; Bradford, Mass.	1783; Concord, N. H.	Jane Coffin, 1729.
Samuel Willey	Jan. 31, 1753; Lee, N. H.	June 14, 1844; Conway.	Elizabeth Gl——, 1782.



BIRTHPLACE OF DANIEL WEBSTER, SALISBURY, N. H.



CHURCH AT NORTHFIELD, N. H.

Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, has contributed $50 to the Berry School, $10 to Keene Associated Charities, and $28.50 to Continental Hall.

Asquamchumauke Chapter, of Plymouth, has placed flag leaflets in the normal, high, model, and rural schools of Plymouth. It has presented a prize to the high-school pupil preparing the best essay on Revolutionary history, and placed the American Monthly and book on conservation in the public library. The chapter furnished the program for the December meeting of the Woman's Club, and has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Married.
Currier Barnard	July 7, 1760	1822	Tamezin Jones, 1779.
Solomon Bayley	Feb. 11, 1755	Dec. 16, 1837	Miriam Snow, 1779.
Ephraim Chamberlain	Oct. 6, 1757	Dec. 14, 1829	Mehitable Bean, 1783.
Thomas Crawford	1748; Bridgewater	May 6, 1827	Nancy ——.
Jotham Cummings	Dec. 29, 1741	Apr. 14, 1808	Anna Brown, 1763.
Nathaniel Hull	1753	1777	Elizabeth Baker, 1776.
Samuel Hull		1777	
Daniel Morse	Sept. 18, 1745; Bridgewater	Feb. 28, 1826	Miriam Hoyt, 1766.
Samuel Morse	July 30, 1750	Mar. 8, 1848	Sarah Webster.
Thomas Nutting	Dec. 10, 1758 Bridgewater	Dec. 28, 1813	Sybe Prescott, 1781.
Jonathan Robbins	Sept. 5, 1765; Bridgewater	July 26, 1833	Hannah Gale, 1787.
Jonathan Robbins	1744; Bridgewater	Dec. 8, 1819	Mary Fletcher, 1764.
Moor Russell	Oct. 30, 1757	Aug. 29, 1851	Elizabeth Webster, 1790.
David Webster	Dec. 12, 1738	May 8, 1824	Eliz. Clough, 1761.
Stephen Wells	Aug. 2, 1751	1822	Mehitable Worthley.

Ellen I. Sanger Chapter, of Littleton, has contributed $35 to the Berry School and $25 to Continental Hall.

Elsa Cilley Chapter, of Nottingham, has given $50 to the Berry School, $6.25 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and $5 to Continental Hall.

Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, has contributed to the Harrison and Desha Memorials, to the support of a Real Daughter, placed flag leaflets in the public schools, and has offered a prize to the public-school pupils for the best account of Paul Revere's ride.

Liberty Chapter, of Tilton, has contributed $10 to the Helen Dunlap Memorial School. It has given the American Monthly and $10 worth of books to the public library, $2.50 for the support of a Real Daughter, and $11 to Memorial Hospital, in Concord, N. H. There is standing to-day in the town of Northfield, across the Winnipesaukee River from Tilton, N. H., a frame meetinghouse, raised in 1793 and completed the following year, "for the good of the parish." The ceremony of raising lasted two days, and was attended by "much feasting and the patronizing freely of a barrel of New England rum," so says tradition. When, in recent years, the building was abandoned and fell into decay, it became the property of private individuals and was removed at great expense to its present location within the village limits and placed in good repair. The square pews have

been removed, but the high pulpit and sounding board, the deacons' pews, and galleries on three sides, with separate seats for the dusky brethren, still remain. Two soldiers of the American Revolution, William Keniston and Samuel Dinsmore, were voters and worshipers within the walls of this old meetinghouse.

Mary Torr Chapter, of Rochester, has placed flag leaflets in the schools of Rochester, Milton, Farmington, and Wakefield, and has contributed to the Berry School. It has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Pelatiah Daniels	May 23, 1734	Mar. 5, 1818
Richard Hayes	.....	Oct. 6, 1826
John Holmes	Feb. 1, 1761	Apr. 13, 1840
James Knowles[1]	1720	1802
Samuel Seavey	1747	1826
John Tanner, jr	(1)	

[1] In England. He was quartermaster on frigate Raleigh; master's mate two voyages on Hampden also on the Gen. Washington.

Matthew Thornton Chapter, of Nashua, has assisted in the support of Real Daughters, and placed flag leaflets in the public schools.

Mercy Hathaway White Chapter, of Bradford, has presented a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence to a public school, and placed flag leaflets in the schools of Warner, Contoocook, Hopkinton, Newbury, and Henniker. There are three historic garrisons in the town of Hopkinton, that are marked by tablets:

Kimball's, on the road to Concord, N. H.

Putney's, at the top of Putney Hill.

Woodwell's, near Contoocook. At this place, in April, 1746, eight persons were captured by Indians and carried to Canada.

The following graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.
William Ayers	October, 1753	Apr. 22, 1842.
Maser Cutter	Mar. 26, 1760	Apr. 10, 1816.
Capt. Peter Coffin	May 21, 1722	Dec. 15, 1787.
Offin French	.....	
Dr. John Hall	March, 1754	Apr. 18, 1836, in China, Me.
John Hartshorn	.....	
Stephen Hoyt	1746	1824.
Abraham Smith	.....	
John White	Feb. 10, 1732	1812, in Hopkinton; grave at Sunapee, N. H.
Esok Young	.....	

Milford Chapter, of Milford, decorated 32 soldiers' graves on Memorial Day. It has contributed $10 to the Berry School, offered first and second prizes to the pupils of the high school for the best essays on conservation, and has given $25 to Continental Hall.

Molly Aiken Chapter, of Antrim, has given $5 to the Berry School and located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
John Aiken	1737	1817	James Hopkins	.....	1843
Abijah Barber	1759	1846	Pitman Howard	1747	1830
Peter Barber	1755	1829	Hugh Jameson	1757	1795
Thomas Brown	1762	1847	Thomas Jameson	1755	1837
William Carr	1757	1840	David McClure	1759	1835
Isaac Cochran	1737	1817	John McCoy	1750	1823
Lemuel Curtice	.....	.....	Daniel Nichols	1754	1812
Stephen Curtis	1755	1832	Alexander Parker	1728	1815
Samuel Dinsmore	1756	1822	Zadoc Reed	1752	1827
John Duncan	1734	1823	John Smith	1757	1826
Zachius Fairbanks	1759	1845	Benjamin Simonds	1761	1826
George Gates	1752	1845	William Steele	1714	1819
Alexander Gregg	1755	1830	Thomas Stuart	1757	1826
Samuel Gregg	1740	1808	Charles Tuttle	.....	.....
Noah Hardy	1758	1835	Luther Weston	1751	1831
Josiah Herrick	1762	1853			

Molly Reid Chapter, of Derry, has held a very successful and instructive loan exhibit, and has located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Thomas Boyd.
Robert Boyd.
Adam Dickey.
Lieut. Robert Dickey.
Capt. Thomas Dinsmore.
Abraham Duncan.
Capt. William Duncan.
John McCleuche.
Thomas McCleary.
Lieut. Robert McColom.
Capt. William Moore.
Maj. David Pinkerton.
Maj. John Pinkerton.
Capt. James Wallace.
Capt. Robert Wallace.
Hugh Watts.
Moses Watts.

Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, has marked the home of Gen. John Stark by a bowlder, with bronze tablet suitably inscribed. It has contributed to the Berry School and to the support of Real Daughters. It has placed 8,000 flag leaflets in histories used in public schools and located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Grave located.	Service.
Samuel Blodgett	Valley Cemetery	Battle Bunker Hill.
Peter Emerson	Merrill yard	Col. Peabody's regiment.
Archibald Gamble	Center yard	Col. Kelley's regiment and Col. Mooney's regiment.
Daniel Hall	....do	Third New Hampshire Regiment.
John Harvey	Merrill yard	Do.
Isaac Huse	Center yard	Fourth Essex Company.
Samuel Moore	Goffs Falls	First New Hampshire Regiment.
William Parker	Piscataquog Cemetery	Do.
Nathaniel Randlett	....do	Col. Cobb's regiment, Massachusetts.
Gen. John Stark	Stark Park	First New Hampshire Regiment.
Samuel Stark	Valley Cemetery	Do.
Benjamin Stevens	Center yard	Col. Kelley's regiment.
Ephraim Stevens	....do	Third New Hampshire Regiment.
James Wallace	Piscataquog Cemetery	Col. Stickney's regiment.

New Boston Chapter, of New Boston, has contributed $3 to the Berry School and $2 to charity.

Old Number Four Chapter, of Charlestown, has contributed toward the purchase of the birthplace of Daniel Webster and to the support of Real Daughters. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Nathan Allen	1760	1833	Jonathan Hubbard	1747	1828
John Adkins	1755	1806	Sylvanus Johnson	1748	1832
Osman Baker	1734	1802	Peter Labaree, sr	1724	1803
Peter Bellows	1739	1825	Frederick Locke	1764	1834
Theodore Bellows	1760	1835	Gen. Lewis Morris	1760	1825
William Bond	1757	1851	Noah Porter	1755	1805
Ephraim Carpenter	1737	1835	Chandler Porter	1759	1795
Nathaniel Challis	1761	1855	Thomas Putnam	1728	1814
Clement Corbin	1764	1853	Timothy Putnam	1733	1817
Capt. Isaac Davis	1725	1776	Capt. Simon Sartwell	1749	1790
Capt. Isaac Farwell	1744	1791	Lieut. Col. Samuel Stevens	1735	1823
Ebenezer Farnsworth	1724	1794	David Taylor, M. D	1742	1822
Amasa Grout	1757	1837	Col. Abel Walker	1734	1815
Com. Gen. Elijah Grout	1732	1807	Jabez Walker	1754	1802
Jonathan Grout	1760	1854	Moses Wheeler	1720	1805
Capt. William Hamlin	1724	1821	Moses Willard	1738	1822
Stephen Hassam	1761	1861	Capt. John Willard	1753	1832
John Hastings, jr	1720	1804	Capt. Jonathan Willard	1744	1832
Oliver Hastings, M. D	1762	1823	Joseph Willard	1723	1799
Col. William Heywood	1728	1803	Quartermaster Jonathan Willard	1719	1799
John Hodgkins	1764	1850	William Willard	1754	1825
Timothy Holden	1760	1833	Buckminster White	1761	1806
Capt. Jonathan Holton	1743	1821	Moses Whipple	1733	1814
Col. Samuel Hunt	1734	1799	Thomas Whipple	1759	1839

Peterborough Chapter, of Peterboro, has located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Benjamin Alld	1759	Nov. 4, 1823
John Blair		Mar. 9, 1780
William Blair	May 20, 1750	Oct. 13, 1825
James Cunningham	1744	Oct. 23, 1819
Charles Davidson	Sept. 10, 1760	Dec. 31, 1851
Oliver Felt	Dec. 3, 1758	Dec. 19, 1829
Henry Fergurson	Sept. 13, 1736	Apr. 12, 1812
Nathaniel Holmes	Sept. 5, 1759	Sept. 11, 1832
Joseph Jewett	June 15, 1740	Aug. 25, 1814
James Mackeen	June 15, 1739	Feb. 26, 1776
Randall McAllister	Sept. 21, 1744	May 23, 1819
Charles McCoy	Feb. 17, 1761	Feb. 10, 1828
William McNee	1711	Dec. 23, 1789
James Miller	1738	Mar. 21, 1825
Robert Morrison	Nov. 29, 1744	Feb. 13, 1826
James Richey	Mar. 10, 1754	Mar. 6, 1806
Capt. Alexander Robb	1726	Feb. 3, 1806
John Scott	Mar. 23, 1765	Dec. 27, 1847
David Smiley	Apr. 15, 1760	Oct. 3, 1865
Charles Stuart	Oct. 8, 1745	Oct. 13, 1802
Robert Swan	Sept. 16, 1752	May 25, 1835
Isaiah Taylor	1723	Dec. 25, 1790
John Todd	Apr. 9, 1757	Oct. 27, 1846
Samuel Treadwell	Oct. 4, 1741	Dec. 13, 1819
John White, Sr		
Dr. John Young	June 2, 1739	Feb. 27, 1807

Rumford Chapter, of Concord, has contributed $10 to the Berry School, $10 to the support of Real Daughters, and has presented prizes for the best historical essays to pupils of the public schools.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, has erected a shaft at West Claremont on the road to Windsor, Vt., marking the site of the old Cook Tavern, at which Gen. Lafayette was once a guest. It has distributed flag leaflets in the schools, presented a book on conservation to the high school, and given $10 to Continental Hall.

Submit Wheaton Chapter, of West Lebanon, has placed 500 flag leaflets in the histories in use in the public schools, and has given prizes in the grade schools for the best historical addresses.

NEW JERSEY.

There are 32 chapters in the State, all engaged on national committee work, and in raising the Ellen Mecum Memorial fund.

Ann Whitall Chapter, of Woodbury, has contributed to the Ellen Mecum Memorial fund and to the Berry School.

Annis Stockton Chapter, of Palmyra, has given an illustrated lecture on the flag to school children.

Bergen Chapter, of Jersey City, has contributed to the Berry School and the Ellen Mecum Memorial fund, and has located the grave of a Revolutionary soldier:

Daniel Reypen, born June 26, 1736; died July 23, 1818. This grave was marked on June 11, 1912.

Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, is working to erect a monument next year at Galloping Hill, Lorraine.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, of Bound Brook, has erected three markers, each bearing the inscription:

> By this route Washington returned after his victory at Princeton, January, 1777.
> First placed at Millstom, October 28, 1911.
> Second placed at Finderne, October 28, 1911.
> Third placed at Griggstown, August 24, 1912.

The chapter has contributed $50 to McKee School, $30 to the Ellen Mecum Memorial, presented first and second prizes for the best standing in United States history in the schools of Bound Brook. It has given $25 to Continental Hall.

Col. Lowrey Chapter, of Flemington, is specially working for the Ellen Mecum Memorial.

Eagle Rock Chapter, of Montclair, paid for services of a librarian in a public school and donated books and magazines. The chapter established the Neighborhood House in charge of a trained worker, with assistants. Mothers', boys', and girls' clubs have been organized. The reading room is open evenings. The city library has opened a branch in the Neighborhood House.

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, of Somerville, has assisted the Revolutionary Memorial Society in the purchase and preservation of the Wallace House which was the headquarters of Washington, 1778–79. It has furnished one room and has assisted in others. It has presented a prize of $5 for the best rank in history to the pupil of the eighth-grade school, and did the same at the Raritan public school. The chapter has given $20 toward the support of two day pupils to the Southern Industrial Association, and placed a book containing views of historic spots in New Jersey in Continental Hall,

as a memorial to a former regent, Mrs. Annie E. Reed. The covers of this book, clasps, hinges, and nails all were produced from the frigate *Augusta.*

General Lafayette Chapter, of Atlantic City, has placed an iron fence around the monument at Chestnut Neck, which was dedicated last year, also placed on the monument a bronze tablet inscribed:

> Erected by the State through the efforts of the Gen. Lafayette Chapter N. S. D. A. R. July 1, 1911.

General Washington Chapter, of Trenton, joined with three other chapters in the city and gave three lectures on American history, in Italian, to the Italians in Trenton.

Greenwich Tea Burning Chapter, of Bridgton, has contributed $15 to the Bridgton night school, $5 to the Berry School, $1 to charity, and has placed the American Monthly in the public library. It has given four slides for an illustrated patriotic lecture and $5 to Continental Hall.

Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, has decorated the graves of soldiers of the Revolution on Memorial Day with flags and flowers. It has presented an annual prize of $5 to a public-school pupil for the best rank in history. It has pledged $40 to the Ellen Mecum Memorial and given $5 toward support of the Wallace House. The chapter appointed a committee to cooperate with the historical society, and a book, Traditions, containing traditions and facts concerning the ancestors of chapter members, has been presented the library at Continental Hall. The following graves of soldiers have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Col. John Bayard	Apr. 11, 1738	Jan. 7, 1807	First Presbyterian Cemetery.
Capt. George Farmer	Mar. 17, 1761	Oct. 7, 1818	Do.
Col. John Neilson	Mar. 11, 1765	Mar. 1833	Do.
Dr. Moses Scott	1738	Dec. 28, 1821	Do.
Col. John Taylor	1752	1801	Do.
Brig. Gen. Anthony White	July 7, 1750	Feb. 10, 1803	Do.

The following grave was discovered in a lonely burying ground near Finderne, N. J.:

> In memory of Mr. Derrick Van Veghten who died on the 29th day of November 1781 aged 82 years, 4 months and 14 days.
>
> Many were his friends and few his enemies,
> Great was his soul and good his faculties,
> Fair health on him her blessings did bestow
> And in his cheeks her ruddy charme did throw,
> Till age the hand of Death did deprise (?)
> Which neither spares the Great, the Good or Wise
> His tranquil mind composedly reclined,
> And to his God his breath and soul resigned.

The Van Veghten family came from near Utrecht; the first settler, Michael, came to Raritan cir. 1685.

Morristown Chapter, of Morristown, has contributed $49 to the Ellen Mecum Memorial and has placed three markers on the Princeton Road, thus completing the required six.

Nassau Chapter, of Camden, has organized a very successful visiting nurses' association.

Nova Caesarea Chapter, of Newark, has given a $50 scholarship to Maryville College, $10 for the best historical essay to a pupil of the class of 1912 in the Barrington High School, and $50 to Continental Hall.

Oak Tree Chapter, of Salem, has contributed $10 to the Berry School and given books to the high school.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, has assisted in the preservation of Washington's headquarters at Rocky Hill.

Trent Chapter, of Lawrenceville, has preserved and maintains a room in "Old Barracks," Trenton. It also maintains a room at Rocky Hill and gives partial support annually for a student at Hindman School.

NEW YORK.

There are 117 chapters and a total membership of 10,370, an increase of 655 for the year, in the State. Eleven of the chapters are engaged in marking Gen. Herkimer's trail and several others the Sullivan Clinton route, while a State committee has taken up the matter of Continental Hall certificates.

Adirondack Chapter, of Malone, has presented prizes of $5 each to the pupil in fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grade schools for the best historical essay. It has contributed $5 to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and $5 to the Alice Hyde Hospital. It has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Samuel Adams.
Jehiel Barnum.
Joseph Bates.
Martin Baldwin.
Nathan Beman.
Barnabas Berry.
——— Bowles.
Abijah Childs.
Jesse Chipman.
Francis Clark.
Gabriel Cornish.
Samuel Forks.
Simeon Graves.
Capt. John Hunsden.
Asa Jackson.
John Kimball.
Uriah Kingsley.
Apollor Lathrop.
Jonathan Lourme.
John Otis.
Elkanah Phillips.
Aaron Parker.
Joseph Plumb.
——— Rockwell.
Jacob Smith.
Samuel Smith.
Thomas Spencer.
Henry Stevens.
James Taylor.
James White.
Ebenezer Wood.
Enos Wood.
John Wood.

Amsterdam Chapter, of Hagaman, has located the grave of John Allen in Amsterdam Cemetery. He lived and died in the house built on land given him by the Government in lieu of payment for his services. The house was marked last year by the Montgomery County Historical Society.

Astenrogen Chapter, of Little Falls, has presented a prize to a pupil of the high school for the best historical essay. It has contributed money and gifts to a Real Daughter, and also to charity. It has placed a marker at old Fort Herkimer, at a cost of $79, and has assisted in placing a memorial on the site of the old Bergen Church. This was the first church built in Little Falls and the one in which all denominations worshipped. Erected in 1796 and demolished in 1842.

Baron Steuben Chapter, of Bath, has presented three prizes to the pupils of the high school for the best essays on historical subjects. The chapter has contributed $2 to the Jefferson monument fund, $5 to the Berry School, $5 to the Southern Industrial Association, $1 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and $2 for Continental Hall certificates. The following soldier's grave has been located:

Thomas Horton, born October 10, 1763; died February 17, 1841.

Battle Pass Chapter, of Brooklyn, has contributed $10 to a North Carolina mission school, and an additional $10 scholarship. It has presented a prize of $5 to a pupil of the public schools for the best account of the Battle of Long Island, and has given $2 toward support of a Real Daughter.

Benjamin Prescott Chapter, of Fredonia, has contributed $1 to the Mary Desha and $5 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorials. It has given $2 to the West Point Alms Basin, $5 to the Titanic Memorial, $25 toward a free bed in hospital, $30 divided between three libraries for patriotic books, and it has placed a tall clock in the New York room in Continental Hall at a cost of $199.50.

Blooming Grove Chapter, of Washingtonville, has contributed $50 to the Berry School and has presented a prize of $5 each to pupils from the high schools of Monroe and of Washingtonville for the best rank in American history.

Bronx Chapter, of Mount Vernon, has given prizes for the best historical essays to pupils of the public schools. It has presented a picture to an East Side school, contributed $2 to the Harrison Memorial, $2 toward expense of publishing records, and $10 to Continental Hall.

Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, has distributed over 1,000 magazines and books among hospitals and the Indian reservation. It has provided an entertainment every month at the Settlement House. The chapter has given automobile rides for children and donated flags to the Lackawanna Settlement. Thirty lectures on American history and "The resources of the West" have been given at a cost of $300, to the foreign population of the city. The chapter has given $25 to the committee on welfare of women and children, assisted the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association in the preservation of Seneca Indian Park, which is the site of the burying ground of the

Seneca Indians and the original resting place of Red Jacket. It has given $25 toward the work of the association, and took part in the dedication of Seneca Indian Park on June 29, 1912. One hundred dollars has been contributed to Continental Hall, and the following graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Aaron Beach	1769	1846	North Ridge, Niagara County.
James Cheeseborough	1762	1848	Alden Cemetery.
Nehemiah Estabrook	1750	1822	Do.
Asa Gould	1752	1849	Colden, Erie County, N. Y.
Joshua Hendee	1748	1819	Alden Cemetery.
John Jacobs	1760	1828	Royalton, Niagara County.
Matthew Lindsey	1763	1839	Alden Cemetery.
William Snow	1753	1834	Alden Center.
Oliver Standart	1766	1841	Do.
Darius Waterman	1760	1846	Alden Cemetery.
David Waterman	1760	1845	Johnsons Creek.

Camden Chapter, of Camden, has sent supplies to mountain whites at Salada, and located the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Levi Hitchcock	1756	Mar. 24, 1844
Lieut. Obadiah Lovejoy	1756	Aug. 24, 1834
Adjt. George Marsden	1747	Dec. 15, 1821
Eliakim Miller	Jan. 1, 1763	Dec. 24, 1840
Peter Moover	Feb. 20, 1765	Aug. —, 1851
Benjamin Murry		
Silas Perkins	1764	Oct. 31, 1847
Surg. Israel Spencer	Sept. 28, 1766	Mar. —, 1832

Sons of the American Revolution markers have been placed at the graves of Moover, Miller, Marsden, and Spencer.

Captain John Harris Chapter, of Norwich, has furnished a room in the city hospital, and located the grave of—

Joseph Simons, born May 23, 1757, died November 17, 1842, buried at Sherboune West Hill.

Captain Robert Nichols Chapter, of New York, is interested in procuring lectures and slides for the national committee, of which their regent is chairman.

Cayuga Chapter, of Ithaca, has given $25 to the Visiting Nurses' Association, $25 to the Berry School, and has made other small contributions for miscellaneous patriotic work.

Champlain Chapter, of Fort Henry, has sent nearly 1,600 pounds of books and magazines to the Army and Navy posts, and has given $10 to the Berry School.

Chemung Chapter, of Elmira, has given two prizes of $10 and $15, respectively, for essays written by the students of Elmira Free Academy, and contributed $20 in cooperation with the Daughters of Veterans in placing flags in the public schools. The chapter has contributed $25 and $30 additional from individual chapter members to the typhoid relief fund in a neighboring town. It has given $5

toward decorating soldiers' graves on Memorial Day, $5 to the Harrison Memorial, and $20 to Continental Hall. It has placed a marker at the grave of a Real Daughter, Achsah Bixby, and located and marked the burial places of—

Waterman Baldwin, born January 8, 1757; died April, 1810.
Thomas Baldwin, born February 27, 1755; died January 14, 1810.
Abraham Miller, born 1735; died July 25, 1815.

Colonel Israel Angell Chapter, of New Berlin, has located and marked the graves of—

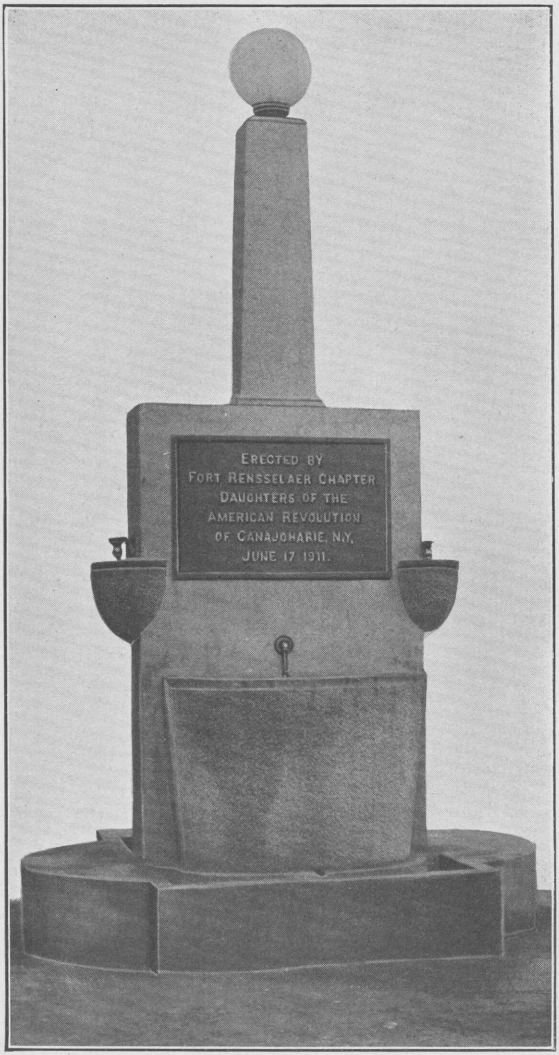
Barnabas Brown, born January 3, 1762; died December 6, 1855.
Isaac Medbury, born 1726; died December 11, 1797.

Colonel Marinus Willett Chapter, of Frankfort, has contributed to Real Daughter Memorial and given a prize of $5 to a public-school pupil for the best rank in United States history. It has placed a marker on June 14, 1912, with the following inscription:

> At this point Gen. Herkimer, with the greater part of his men, turned southerly to ford the Mohawk.

Colonel William Feeter Chapter, of Little Falls, has marked the birthplace of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, the exercises being under the direction of a descendant of the general's sister, Col. John Kroosman. In 1777 the English war department planned to separate the rebellious New England colonies from New York, New Jersey, and the South. Lord Howe was to hold the line of the Hudson River, Burgoyne to join him at Albany, coming from Canada by Lake Champlain. Another force under St. Leger was to come from Canada by Oswego, lay waste the Mohawk Valley, and all meet at Albany. The latter army reached Fort Stanwix—now Rome, N. Y.—and Gen. Herkimer was instructed to march to the relief of the fort. He issued a call for all male citizens between 16 years and 60 to assemble at Fort Dayton. On the morning of August 4, 1777, the 800 men responding to his call began their march, and on the morning of the 6th met the enemy, and here was fought the Battle of Oriskany. After five hours battle the English with their Indian allies retreated, leaving Herkimer and his men victors in one of the bloodiest battles of the Revolution. The general was wounded, but by the aid of his men was taken from his horse and placed under a tree, from which spot he directed the battle. Later he was carried to his home, where he died 10 days afterwards. His Bible, the sword used by him at the battle, and the jewel used by Sir W. Johnson when Herkimer was made a Mason were all used at the unveiling of the marker.

Corporal Josiah Griswold Chapter, of South Danville, has contributed $20 to Continental Hall.



MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN ERECTED BY FORT RENSSELAER CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Deborah Champion Chapter, of Adams, has given $15 to the mountain whites and presented flags to the Boy Scouts, and also to the town firemen.

Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, has presented $10 to a pupil of the public schools for the best historical essay. It has contributed $50 to the Berry School and $10 to the "Patriotic Women of America" for their work among foreigners. It assisted in the purchase and restoration of Holland land office and maintains three of its rooms. This was built by the Holland Purchase Co. about 1804, and all their business in this part of the county was transacted here for many years. It later passed through many changes, finally becoming a "tenement house." It was purchased and restored in 1894. The chapter pays for a caretaker, besides caring for its three rooms. The following graves of soldiers have been located:

Names.	Grave located.	Names.	Grave located.
Abner Ashley	Bethany.	John Hubbard	Batavia.
Samuel Bell	Morganville.	Elnathan Hunt	Bethany.
Abraham Benedict	Elba.	Samuel Huntington	Pembroke.
Herman Brown	Bethany.	Samuel Johnson	Daws.
Moses Campbell	Stafford.	Peter Kendall	Bethany Center.
Thomas Cathcart	Corfee.	Sylvester Lincoln	Do.
Thomas Chaddock	Stafford.	Asa Lord	Do.
Phineas Dodge	Daws (Batavia).	Henry Norton	Elba.
Benjamin Eright	Bergen.	Stephen B. Olmsted	Pumpkin Hill, Byron.
Israel Everest	Bethany.	John Pixley	Bethany Center.
Lemuel Foster	Daws.	Benjamin Porter	Batavia.
Sheffield Foster	Batavia.	Isaac Russell	Do.
William Foster	Daws.	Col. Safford	Pembroke.
Roswell Graham	Batavia.	Joshua Smith	Oakfield.
Capt. Ebenezer Green	Bergen, Dec. 10, 1840.	Amos Tyrrell	Corfee.
Ephraim Harding	Bethany.	Major Waldo	Daws Corner.
Zaccheus Harrow	Corfee.	Obadiah Walker	Bethany Center.
Rudolphus Hawkins	Alexander.	John Watson	Bergen.
Solomon Hill	Elba.	Borden Wilcox	Oakfield.
Edmund Hoar	Bethany Center.	Humphrey Willard	Alexander.
James Holden	Batavia.	Lemuel White	Batavia (Rural).
Simeon Hosmer	Daws.		

Fort Greene Chapter, of Brooklyn, has contributed $50 to the Berry School, $25 for a baptismal font at West Point, $10 to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Staten Island, $25 for Italian settlement work, and collected $3,000 for a memorial to Mrs. S. V. White. The chapter has given $50 to Continental Hall.

Fort Oswego Chapter, of Oswego, has presented a flag to the junior department of the normal school and given public lectures on the historic homes and churches of New York State.

Fort Rensselaer Chapter, of Canajoharie, unveiled a memorial drinking fountain November 14, 1911, erected at a cost of $900. This marks the beginning of the Continental Road from Canajoharie to Otsego Lake. It was built by Gen. James Clinton in 1779 and over this road he moved his army from the Mohawk to the Susquehanna to join Gen. John Sullivan's expedition against the Iroquois.

Fort Washington Chapter, of New York, celebrated, April 7, the anniversary of the Battle of Fort Washington with a patriotic meeting. The regent personally cares for a graveyard where eight Revolutionary soldiers are buried in Stamford, Conn. It has associated in the work of several patriotic organizations, contributed $50 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Amos Scofield	Oct. 15, 1752	Alive, 1786.
Ezra Scofield	Nov. 27, 1755	June 28, 1840
Gideon Scofield	1743	1828
Israel Scofield	1746	1822
Jacob Scofield	Mar. 26, 1749	1822
Elijah Scofield	June 16, 1758	.....
Samuel Scofield	May 15, 1739	1785
Squire Dan Scofield	.....	.....

The first seven were sons of Samuel Scofield, jr., and Hannah Lounsbery.

Gansevoort Chapter, of Albany, has awarded prizes of $5 each to pupils of School No. 15 and Vocational School No. 25 for highest standing in history and English. The chapter has contributed the annual scholarship of $50 to the Berry School and $15 to Maryville College and $5 toward publishing records. The following grave was located in the summer of 1909 in the town of Colomie, Albany County:

Frank Damp, born May 14, 1744; died February 14, 1843.

The tablet bears this inscription:

> A soldier of the Revolution under Washington—"Here human effort ends."

General James Clinton Chapter, of East Springfield, has presented $5 to a pupil of the high school for the best historical essay. It has given $10 to the Berry School, $1 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and purchased eight Continental Hall certificates.

General Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, of Brooklyn, has contributed to the Helen Dunlap School, Arkansas, and awarded prizes to two pupils of the high school for best rank in history.

General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, of Frankfort, has placed a tablet at the foot of the statue of Gen. Herkimer, erected by Hon. Warner Miller at Fort Dayton, where the men assembled for their march to the Battle of Oriskany. The tablet bears this inscription:

> At Fort Dayton near this site on Aug. 4, 1777, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer took command of Tyron Co. Militia and began the eventful march which terminated in the battle of Oriskany.

General Richard Montgomery Chapter of Gloversville, awarded annual prizes of $10 and $5 to both the high and grammar schools to pupils for the best historical essays. The chapter gave an annual

dinner to the Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day, contributed books to the public library, and located the graves of the following soldiers:

Jedidiah Ayers.
Elisha Cheedle.
Corpl. Samuel Giles, born April 6, 1757; was in War of 1812.
James Green, born January 15, 1751; died September 13, 1837; buried Prospect Hill.
Jacob Johnson, born July 21, 1742; died June 10, 1816; buried Wallingford, Conn.
Elisha Judson, born 1765; died October 26, 1826.
John Loder, died February 10, 1844; buried Perth, N. Y.
Maj. Josiah Throop.
James Wells, October 21, 1760; died June 16, 1811.

Seven of these graves lie in an old cemetery at Kingsboro, N. Y. restored and dedicated by this chapter about two years ago.

General William Floyd Chapter, of Boonville, awarded two prizes of $5 each to a boy and girl, pupils of the high school, for highest rank in history. It has given $15 to the Berry School, and located and marked the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Indian Chief Skanendoa[1]	1706	1816
Medad Dewey	1760	1849
William Topping	1764	1840
Gardner Avery	.....	1831

[1] First Indian missionary.

These graves were marked with appropriate ceremonies in the summer of 1912.

Gouverneur Morris Chapter, of Gouverneur, has awarded two prizes of $5 each to pupils of public schools for the best historical papers. It has held patriotic church service on July 4, given three free lectures on historical and patriotic subjects, contributed $10 to the Berry School, a cot and furnishings for use of visiting nurse, and located the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Samuel Shead	1763...	1829; Richville, N. Y.
John Garret	1756...	Feb. 16, 1853; came over in British Army in 1775, but deserted and joined Americans.

Henderson Chapter, of Jordanville, joined with two other chapters and erected one of the markers on the Herkimer Trail at the entrance to the Herkimer homestead. It awarded a prize of $5 to the pupil from six different public schools for the best account of the part taken by Gen. Herkimer and his men in the Revolution. The historic site of Andrustown is situated within the limits of Jordanville. It was here that Brant took his first revenge after the Battle of Oriskany. The settlement consisted of 10 families, of which 3—the Crims,

Osterhouts, and Hoyers—escaped to Fort Herkimer. All the rest were killed or taken prisoners. The following graves have been located by the chapter:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Jonathan Averill	1756	1835	Surgeon.
Christian Bronner	1764	1826	
William Brown	1759	1843	In Boston Tea Party.
Frederick Bell	.....	1778	Killed at Andrustown.
Paul Crims	.....	1813	Garrison Fort Herkimer.
Jacob Crims	1760	.....	
Samuel Cleland	1744	1834	Quartermaster, Massachusetts troops.
Anthony Devoe	1762	1844	Drummer.
Capt. Henry Eckler	1740	1820	
Peter Flag	1750	1841	
Isaac Freeman	1747	1824	New Jersey troops.
Capt. Hicks	1745	1834	Connecticut troops.
Peter Hoyer	.....	.....	
John Marshall	1764	1808	
Andrew Morse	1759	1832	New Jersey troops.
Bildad Nobles	.....	.....	Connecticut troops.
John Osterhout	.....	.....	
Henry Passage	.....	1778	Killed at Andrustown.
John Tetterly	1760	.....	
Aaron Ward	.....	.....	New York troops.
John Ward	1759	1834	Prison ship, New York Harbor.
Gideon Wilbur	1766	.....	
Jacob A. Young	1760	1838	

Hendrick Hudson Chapter, of Hudson, continued the maintenance of the Hendrick Hudson free library and reading room, which is the only one in town. It presented a large number of additional books and gave several free lectures on patriotic subjects.

Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, has presented a fine picture to one of the public schools. It pays expenses of a boy at the Berry School and has verified 40 graves of soldiers for the Sons of the American Revolution. It has held an exhibit of valuable relics during the Rochester Centennial. At its chapter house it maintains an exchange of 153 consignors. It has copied the pension records at Washington, which are being prepared for publication. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Thomas Adams	Nov. 16,1759	Aug. 15,1844	Riga Center.
Philip Allen	July 9,1767	1845	Mount Hope, Rochester.
Anthony Augeirne	1730	Aug. 25,1828	Mendon, Delaware County.
Nicholas Ayrault	.....	Dec. 19,1850	Mount Hope.
Rev. Ashbel Baldwin	1757	Feb. 10,1846	Do.
Joel Baldwin	July 16,1759	1832	Chile, Monroe County.
Joy Babbitt	.....	Apr. 3,1849	Mount Hope.
Calvin Bascom	(1)	Mar. 22,1826	Brighton.
Abel Belknap [2]	.....	.....	Chile, Monroe County.
William Brigham	1739	Dec. 21,1821	Belcoda, Monroe County.
Edee Coy	1760	Aug. 21,1830	Mount Hope.
Joel Clark	1767	Nov. 8,1847	From Weathersford County.
John Chamberlin	.....	Apr. 12,1843	Mount Hope.
Clark Davis	1755	Jan. 4,1850	
Alexander Ely	Jan. 4,1763	June 15,1848	Do.
Henry Gale	Mar. 22,1750	Aug. 13,1836	Pittsford, Monroe County.

[1] Huntington, Mass.

[2] His will was proved 1838.

Israel Harris Chapter, of Granville, has awarded three prizes of $10 each to pupils of the public school for the best examinations in history. It has given annual contribution of $3 to Continental Hall.

James Madison Chapter, of Hamilton, has awarded two prizes in the high school, one for the best rank in history and one for the best historical essay. It has located the following graves of soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	
Russell Barker [1]	Mar. 29, 1751	Apr. 15, 1814	
Jonathan Bates	1755	Apr. 20, 1827	
Capt. Seth Blair	Nov. 29, 1761	May 6, 1852	
Archibald Campbell	Feb. 1760	May 5, 1844	
Rev. Ashbel Hosmer		Apr. 1, 1812	
Capt. Charles Hunt	1762	Aug. 23, 1855	
Nathaniel Kendrick	1758	Mar. 13, 1845	
Capt. Joseph Manchester	1760	Oct. 1, 1835	
Abner Nash		Aug. 27, 1857	
George Peckham	1764	Mar. 16, 1831	
Abijar Richards	June 11, 1764	Aug. 13, 1841	
Col. Wm. S. Smith [2]		1816	
Gilbert Tompkins	1753	Oct. 1, 1835	
Samuel White	Nov. 11, 1764	Aug. 13, 1841	
Abel Wilder	1738	1834	
Abner Wood	1758	1838 [3]	

[1] Wadworth's brigade. [2] Fought in 22 battles. [3] At Valley Forge.

Jamestown Chapter, of Jamestown, gave two prizes for the best rank in history to pupils in the high school. It located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Samuel Benedict	1753	June 28, 1845	Ashville Cemetery.
Jonathan Bill	1755	Jan. 27, 1852	Dry Brook Cemetery.
Phineas Chamberlin	1761	Mar. 22, 1847	Clymer and Harmony.
Cyrus Hamlin			Riverside Cemetery.
Abijah Hitchcock	1760	84 years old	Ellington Cemetery.
Simon Loomis	1756	Nov. 26, 1842	Blockville Cemetery.
Stephen Mather	Lyme, Conn., 1758	79 years	Clear Creek Cemetery.
Benja. Matthews	1761	87 years	Gerry Hill Cemetery.
Jonas Randall	1754	1838	Blockville Cemetery.
John Stow	1763	Nov. 9, 1837	Ashville Cemetery.
John Tucker	1765	Jan. 27, 1852	Dry Brook Cemetery.
John Woodward	1757, Plainfield, Conn	June 12, 1845	Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, N. Y.

Jane McCrea Chapter, of Glenn Falls, has given a prize of $10 to a high-school pupil for the best essay on patriotic women of the Revlution. The chapter took part in the historical pageant at Saratoga Springs, August, 1912, illustrating two episodes, viz: The murder of Jane McCrea and the arrival of Baroness Riedesel at Fort Edward. It contributed to the Harrison Memorial.

Johnstown Chapter, Johnstown, has given $10 to the Berry School, a $10 prize scholarship in the high school, $5 prize to eighth-grade pupil for best historical essay, and contributed $5 to the Harrison Memorial, and $2 toward expense of publishing records.

Kanestio Valley Chapter, of Canester, has given $25 toward the education of mountain whites, $6.25 to the Visiting Nurse Fund, and $20 to Continental Hall.

Kayendatsyona Chapter, of Syracuse, has offered prizes for the best standing in American history in three of the city schools. The chapter has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Marriage or service.
Ebenezer Allen	Dec. 27, 1761; Fairfield, Conn.	Apr. 18, 1845	Hilda Stewart, 1784.
William Barrett			
Abram Barnes			Served from Connecticut.
Henry Bateman	1763	Feb. 6, 1835	
Elihu Bradley			
Oliver Breed			Connecticut; enlisted 1780.
William Bell	1755	May 11, 1828	Enlisted Exeter, N. H.
William Burns			Connecticut line.
Josiah Chaffee	1760	1847	From Middletown, Mass.
William Colby			
Daniel Dunham	1763		
Aaron Fish	1759	April, 1846	Connecticut Militia.
Jonathan Hall	1756	Apr. 17, 1827	Private in Massachusetts.
James Hart			Served in New York.
James Holland	1733	Sept. 20, 1820	Served in New Hampshire.
Nathaniel Kellogg	Feb. 24, 1758; Westfield, Mass.	July 4, 1838	Residence, Alford, Mass.; served Green, N. Y.
Ebenezer Lee	1767	Oct. 27, 1837	When pensioned, residence, Tompkins, N. Y.
Ephraim Loomis	Mar. 31, 1756; Farmington, Conn.	Hannibal, Oswego County, N. Y.	Enlisted from Connecticut.
Barnett Mooney	Feb. 16, 1760	1831	Residence, Granby, N. Y.
Cornelius Miller			Served New York Militia.
Barnett Miller			Do.
Timothy Olmsted			
Joseph Hews Perrige	Oct. 2, 1763; Providence, R. I.	Aug. 29, 1843; Fulton, N. Y.	Pensioned; residence, Washington County, N. Y.
Jonathan Palmer	Received bounty land in Onondaga County, N. Y.		
Nathaniel Palmer	1753	1826	Made the chains put across the Hudson River.
Benjamin Robinson	1750	Dec. 28, 1822	
John Slawson	Jan. 29, 1764; New Canaan, Conn.	Mar. 7, 1851	Residence, Lysander, N. Y.
Austin Smith	1754	Dec. 10, 1846	
Dr. Caleb Sweet			
Ezra Trim	September, 1750; North Bolton, Conn.	May 21, 1834	Residence, Volney, N. Y.
Josiah P. Tucker	1760	1847	Residence, Lewis Corners, N. Y.
Lawrence Van Valenburg.			Albany County Militia.
Cornelius Wallace	Apr. 20, 1765	Mar. 6, 1858	Residence, Onondaga County.
Aaron Wheeler	June 26, 1758		
Abraham Willy	May, 1750; East Haddam, Conn.		Residence, Cayuga County, N. Y.

The grave of Joseph Hews Perrige in Mount Aetna Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego County, has been marked.

Ketewamoke Chapter, of Huntington, has contributed to the Harrison Memorial, sent supplies to the Berry School, to the work of the local Young Women's Christian Association, and to the purchase of an alms basin for West Point. It offered two prizes to winners of an oratorical contest in the public school, and did some charitable work.

Knickerbocker Chapter, of New York, has contributed $25 to the Patriotic Women of America, $5 to City Federation philanthropic fund, $10 for "safe and sane" Fourth of July, $5 to American Flag Association, $5 to Continental Hall, and $10 to Continental Hall certificates.

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, has given its annual prize to a pupil of the grammar schools for the best historical essay. It has contributed $10 to the Society of Patriotic Women of America, placed two markers at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, making 31 in all, and located the following graves:

Names.	Date.	Buried
Ebenezer Allen	1762	Muscalouge Cemetery.
Amasa Allen		Theresa Cemetery.
Jonas Benjamin		Muscalouge Cemetery.
Oliver Bartholomew		Brownville Cemetery.
George Brown, Jr., D	1826	Do.
Capt. Bently		Champion Cemetery.
John Baxter		Stone Mills Cemetery.
Samuel B. Britten	1762	Sand Bay Cemetery.
Isaac Cleveland	1745–1838	Arsenal Street Cemetery.
John Collins		Stone Mills Cemetery.
Alexander Dorchester		Muscalouge Cemetery.
Asa Eggleston	1763–1840	Antwerp Cemetery.
Eliphalet Everett		Brownville Cemetery.
Sherebiah Fay	1758–1839	Brookside Cemetery.
Henry Fall		Norris Track Cemetery.
—— Fields		Fields Settlement Cemetery.
Adino Goodnough	1755–1843	Brookside Cemetery.
Col. Garden		Theresa Cemetery.
Elakim Hitchcock	1830	Sackets Harbor Cemetery.
Henry Hart		Arsenal Street Cemetery.
Elijah Hough	1748–1828	Do.
John Harper	1745–1825	Brookside Cemetery.
John C. Helmer		Theresa Cemetery.
Daniel Holloway		Sulphur Springs Cemetery.
Asa Harris		Champion Cemetery.
Enos Hudson		Evans Mills Cemetery.
Isaac Hurd		Fields Settlement Cemetery.
William Huntington		Huntingtonville Cemetery.
John Loomis		Champion Cemetery.
Col. Arnold Lewis	1728–1825	Do.
Solomon Livermore		Muscalouge Cemetery.
Jonathan Massey	July 6, 1747	Arsenal Street Cemetery.
John McNitt		Champion Cemetery.
Wm. McPherson		Chaumont Cemetery.
Samuel Mills	1759–1857	Cape Vincent Cemetery.
Abraham Newman		Plessis Cemetery.
Nathaniel Plum	1760–1841	Brookside Cemetery.
John Peck		Champion Cemetery.
Joseph Parker		Plessis Cemetery.
—— Pardy		Theresa Cemetery.
Silas Rockwell		Champion Cemetery.
Timothy Rawson		Huntingtonville Cemetery.
Capt. Tilly Richardson	1759–1852	Brookside Cemetery.
Thomas Sawyer		Do.
Anthony Sigourney		Do.
Peter Suits		Plessis Cemetery.
Stephen Summers		Do.
—— Strong		Theresa Cemetery.
Wm. Shelly		Do.
Elisha Schofield		Evans Mills Cemetery.
Capt. Godfrey Shew		Do.
Capt. Benjamin Thomas		Rodman Cemetery.
George L. Tesdale		Sackets Harbor Cemetery.
Jonathan Taylor		Antwerp Cemetery.
Wm. Webb		Stone Mills Cemetery.
David Whorry		Plessis Cemetery.
Richard Waite		Champion Cemetery.
Isaac Wilson		Brookside Cemetery.

Major Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, of Silver Creek, has sent three barrels of supplies to the Keyesville Industrial School, Va. It has awarded first and second prize in the high school for the best ranks

in history and civics, and one of $5 in the eighth-grade school. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Jesse Clothier	1760	1850	Doty Cemetery, Hanover.
John Darling	1757	1854	Silver Creek.
John Ferry	July 9, 1754	July 16, 1832	Forrestville, N. Y.
Susannah Ferry	Dec. 17, 1752	1830	Army nurse.
Asa Gage	July 22, 1756	Jan. 26, 1837	Smith Mills Cemetery.
C. E. Howard			These two names on pension list. Graves supposed to be in an abandoned cemetery between Silver Creek and Irving.
William Inghram			
John Johnson	1753	June 26, 1838	Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek.
William Kirkland	1759	May 10, 1830	Hanover, N. Y.
Robert Love	Feb. 2, 1757	Feb. 20, 1846	Pioneer Cemetery, Forrestville.
William Lull			Nashville stone mark. Revolutionary soldier; no data.
Christopher McManus			
Silas Nash	June 14, 1762	Jan. 6, 1852	Nashville Cemetery.
Solomon Rathbun	Mar. 3, 1764	Aug. 29, 1849	Hanover, N. Y.
Isaac Van Camp			

Mary Murray Chapter, of New York, has contributed for the publication of old records, to the memorial to Mrs. S. V. White, and the American Flag Association.

Mary Weed Martin Chapter, of Walton, has given illustrated patriotic lectures to high-school pupils and organized three groups of Camp Fire Girls, with excellent results.

Melzinah Chapter, of Fishkill on the Hudson, has contributed a $50 scholarship to the Berry School.

Minisink Chapter, of Goshen, records the erection of a tablet at the grave of Dr. Seth M. Capron, a soldier of the Revolution, at Walden, Orange County, N. Y., by his daughter, Mrs. Louise Kerwen Capron Thiers, of Wisconsin, 96 years old, a Real Daughter and a Daughter of the American Revolution.

Mohawk Valley Chapter, of Ilion, has presented first and second prizes in the high school, also in grade school, to pupils having the highest rank in history. It has given $5 to each Real Daughter in the chapter. Lectures have been given by the regent on historic places in the Mohawk Valley. The Fort Herkimer Church, which was built of logs in 1725, rebuilt of stone in 1757, and used as a fort during the Revolution, became unsafe through neglect. It was repaired and made habitable by the chapter, and rededicated with impressive ceremonies on July 23, 1912. On June 14 the chapter placed one of the markers on the 40-mile route of Gen. Herkimer on his way to the relief of Fort Stanwix. The following graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Flavel Clark	1761	1852	Mohawk.
Frederick Frank	1740	1830	Do.
John Adams Hartman	1748	1836	Do.
Frederick Myers	May 5, 1748	1822	Do.

Monroe Chapter, of Brockport, has contributed $20 to the Berry School, and to several other objects of local interest.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, has furnished a room in the hospital at a cost of $225, has given $10 to the visiting nurse association, $1 to the Real Daughter Memorial, and $50 to place a name in the memory book at Continental Hall. It has located the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Jehiel Boardman	Sept. 30, 1761	July 27, 1834
Cornelius Brooks	Mar. 17, 1758	May 9, 1837
Ebenezer Reed	1760	Jan. —, 1845

Ondawa-Cambridge Chapter, of Cambridge, has given $10 to the Pennsylvania Normal and Industrial School, and a prize of $5 for the best rank in history to a pupil of the high school. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

John Armitage.
Thomas Ashton.
Maj. James Ashton.
Benj. Boice.
John Baker.
James Coulter.
Obadiah Coulter.
James Cowan.
Maj. James Cowden.
Eleazer Crocker.
Samuel Day.
William Edgar.
James Edie.
Jesse Fairchild.
William Fisher.
David French.
Thomas Galoway.
William Gilmore.
William Gilmore, jr.
John Green.
Thomas Green.
John Hanna.
Daniel Heath.
Joseph Henry.
Abel Hodges.
James Irvine.
John McAuley.
William McAuley.
Patrick McGill.
James McKie.
Isaak Merriman.
John Miller.
John Mushat.
William Mushat.
John Moore.
William Norton.
David Parks.
Joseph Peters.
Reuben Pride.
Archibald Robertson.
William Robertson.
Alexander Skellie.
Ezekiel Sampson.
Benjamin Scott.
Lemuel Sherman.
James Small.
Capt. Andrew Thompson.
James Thompson.
Joseph Volentine.
John Wier.
Austin Wells.
Daniel Wells.
Edward Wells.
Joseph Wells.
Timothy Wells.
Eleazer Warner.
James Warner.
Cornelius Wendall.
William Woodworth.
Amos Woodward.
Caleb Wright.
Col. John Younglove.
Joseph Younglove.
Isaiah Younglove.

Oneida Chapter, of Utica, has cooperated with the Daughters of the American Revolution of the Mohawk Valley in marking the route of Gen. Herkimer on his way to relieve Fort Stanwix. The chapter placed two markers, one on the overhead crossing in Utica, inscribed:

> 1,500 feet east of this spot was the Great Ford of the Mohawk, protected in 1758 by the erection of old Fort Schuyler. Gen. Herkimer used this ford on Aug. 5,1777, on his march to the relief of Fort Stanwix.

The second marker was placed on Oriskany green, inscribed:

> Near this spot on the night of Aug. 5, 1777, Gen. Herkimer, at the head of his column, made his final camp before the battle of Oriskany. From this point he dispatched his runners to Fort Stanwix.

The chapter has contributed $44 to Continental Hall certificates.

Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, has placed a bowlder in the city park with a bronze tablet which was unveiled September 12, 1912. The inscription reads as follows:

> In Sullivan's expedition of 1779, which destroyed Indian savagery and opened the westward pathway of civilization, The New York Brigade, James Clinton commanding, consisting of the 3rd, 4th and 5th New York Regiments, the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment and the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Continentals, with Col. John Harper's Scouts and Companies of Morgan's Riflemen, 1,500 men in all, formed the right wing.
>
> On the march, August 9–22, from Otsego Lake to Tioga Point, they passed through Oneonta escorting 250 boats laden with stores, the flotilla moving down the Susquehanna River fronting this park.
>
> Erected September 12, 1912, by the Oneonta Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Oreskany Chapter, of Oriskany, has placed the last marker commemorating the march of Gen. Herkimer from his home to the battle field of Oriskany on June 14, 1912. It was erected near the beech tree which sheltered Gen. Herkimer after he was wounded, and under which he gave his orders and made Saratoga possible.

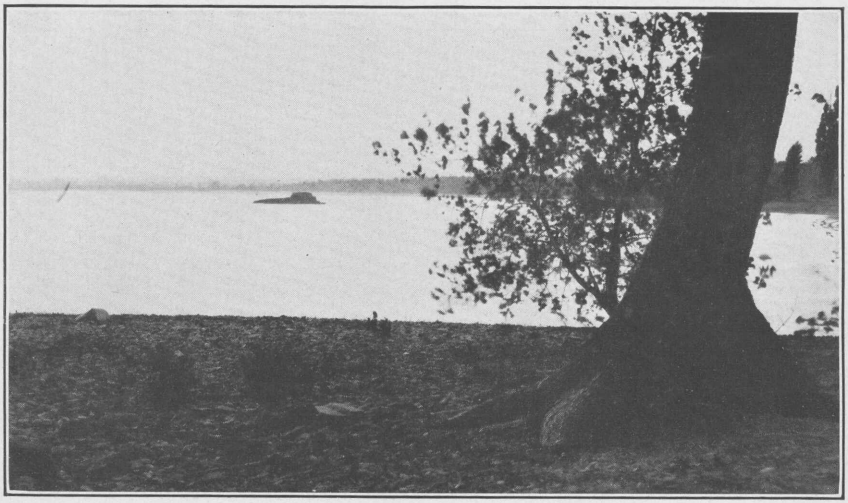
Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, has given $50 to the Berry School and maintained a room in the Thanksgiving Hospital.

Owasco Chapter, of Auburn, has furnished a trained nurse for work among the Italians during the winter of 1911–12. It has maintained a library at the Italian mission, where a chapter member teaches sewing and folk dancing. It has located the graves of soldiers as follows:

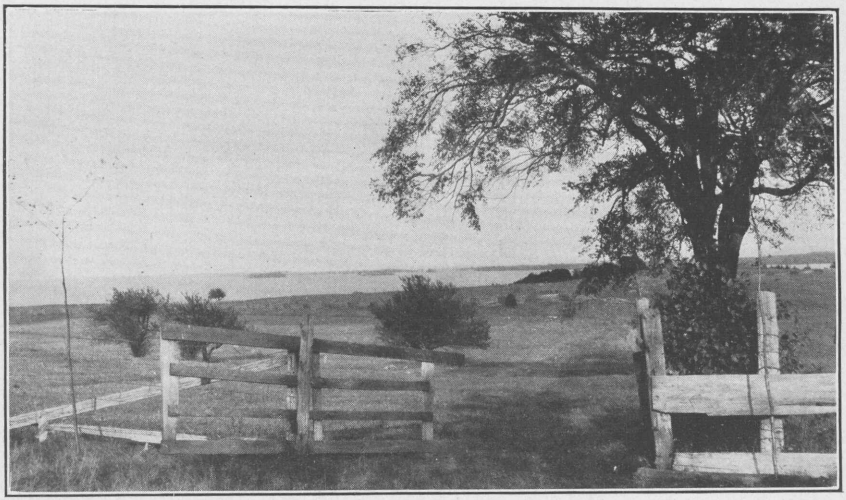
Capt. George Fleming, 1748–1822; town of Fleming named for him.
Robert Hadger, 1749–1836; buried Pine Hill Cemetery.

Patterson Chapter, of Westfield, has awarded a first and second prize to pupils of the High School for the best historial essays. It has contributed $50 to the Berry School and expended $25 for books for the Government school at the Philippines. It has continued the care of an old historic burying ground, placed a tablet to the memory of the founder and first regent of the Patterson Chapter in the public library at Westfield, and located the graves of the following soldiers:

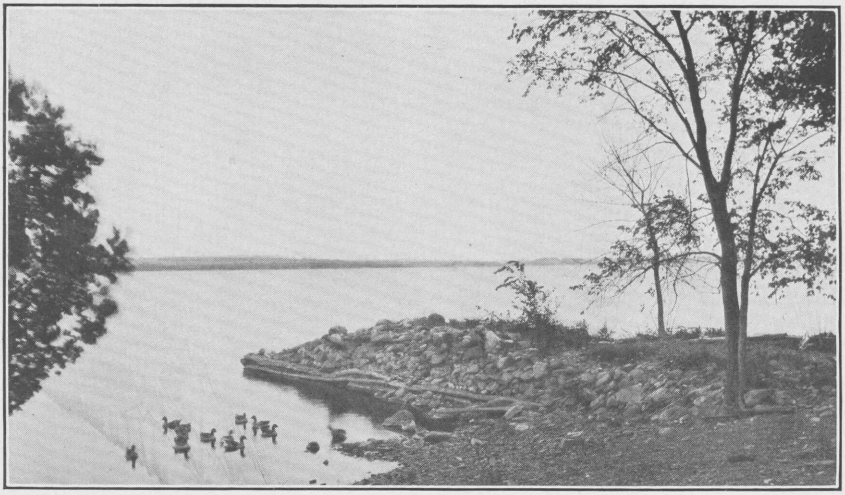
Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Samuel Anderson			Buried Union Cemetery, Farrington.
Luther Barney			Buried Bemis Point, N. Y.
Arthur Bell			Buried East Ripley Cemetery.
Corp. Lent Bradley	1751	1841	6 months prisoner at Fort Ticonderoga.
William Couch			Buried Union Cemetery, Farrington.
Robert Dickson	Feb. 10, 1763, Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Ripley, N. Y., 1830.	Buried Ripley, N. Y.
Fiske Durand	1766		Enlisted as drummer, Milford, Conn.
David House			Buried Union Cemetery, Farrington.
Jonathan Nichols	July 25, 1754, Boston, Mass.	Apr. 25, 1842	
Samuel Penfield	1763	Aug. 24, 1851	
Sergt. David Ramsey.	Jan. 28, 1759, Redding, Conn.	June 22, 1849	
Oliver Stetson			
Reuben Wright	1749	Apr. —, 1841	



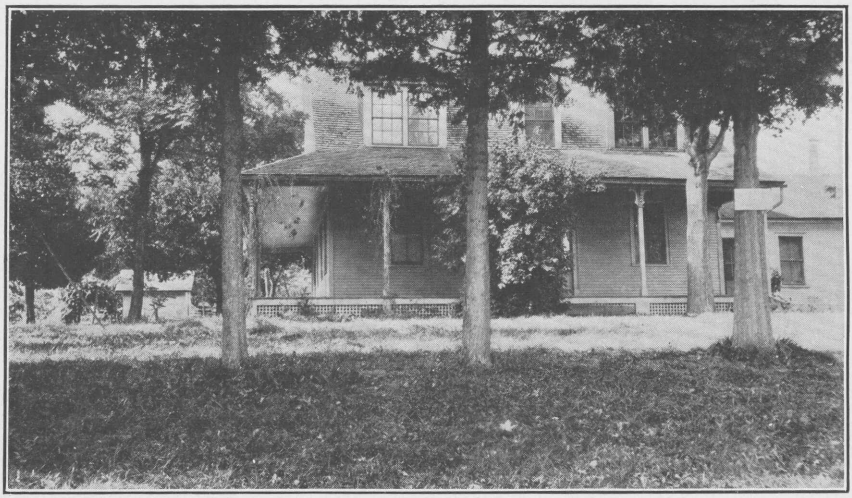
No. 1.—SEAL ROCK.



No. 2.—VIEW OF ISLANDS FROM OLD ROAD.



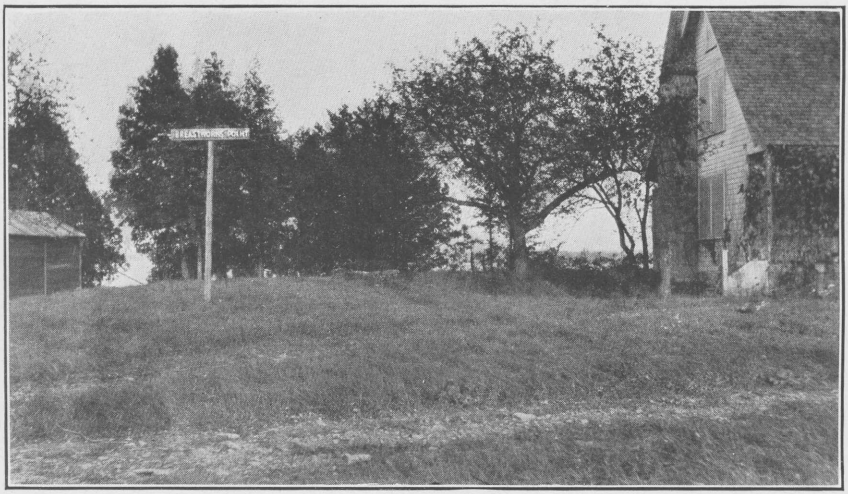
No. 3.—OUTLOOK ON CUMBERLAND HEAD FROM OLD CUSTOMHOUSE.



No. 4.—HOMESTEAD OF GEN. WOOLSEY.



No. 5.—VIEW FROM HOMESTEAD.



No. 6.—BREASTWORKS POINT.

Phillip Schuyler Chapter, of Troy, has presented a picture in each of two city schools.

Quassaick Chapter, of Newburgh, has given a scholarship in a school at Rutherfordton, N. C., also given the school a large flag. It has given a free lecture on "The flag."

Richmond County Chapter, of New Brighton, has given $25 for educational work at Christ's School, North Carolina. It has awarded first and second prizes for the best papers on Isham Allen to the pupils of the highest class in School No. 7, and has read six specially prepared papers before an audience of 70 or 80 people.

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, of Seneca Falls, has placed a memorial fountain in a park in the center of the village. A bronze tablet, the gift of a former regent, is placed at the top, with the following inscription:

Erected by the Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter D. A. R. to mark the encampment of General Sullivan's army
1779 1911

St. Johnsville Chapter, of Fort Plain, has contributed $60 toward marking the Herkimer Trail. It has given a prize of $5 for the best standing in United States history to a pupil of the public school and $5 to the Berry School. It has given $30 for the purchase of a burial lot for a Revolutionary soldier, Jacob Zimmerman and his wife, who were removed from a chicken yard.

Salamanca Chapter, of Salamanca, has contributed $25 to the new city hospital, $5 to the Harrison Memorial, $5 to the Berry School, and also made contributions to the Mary Desha and Real Daughters Memorials and to Continental Hall.

Saranac Chapter, of Plattsburg, has purchased membership in the New York Historical Society and the American Flag Association. It secured Judge Lindsey for a public lecture, furnishing special tickets for the county sheriff, policemen, humane officer, and wayward children selected by him and others. It has presented a table for the living room of the Young Men's Christian Association and contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial. Among the many historic spots in this vicinity the following are the most picturesque and interesting:

(1) Great Meadow, lying about 2 miles north of Beekmantown, where the British Army encamped.

(2) House on the Beekmantown road, into which were carried the soldiers wounded in the skirmish between the British regulars and the Essex County Militia.

(3) Road on Culver Hill, where Col. Wellington fell, mortally wounded by a shot from a volunteer rifleman. He was hastily buried on the crest of the hill on the left.

At Cumberland Head several locations have been marked by signs—white, with black lettering—including:

(1) Seal Rock.

(2) Islands and connecting drawbridges from the old stage road; both Burgoyne's army and Downie's fleet passed this point.

(3) Outlook from the first customhouse, where John Jacob Astor conducted his business.

(4) Old homestead of Gen. Melancton Woolsey.

(5) View from the homestead.

(6) Breastworks Point.

(7) Shore of the lake near Ramsons Landing, where the cellar still marks the site of this once-renowned tavern.

Fort Izard was named for Maj. Gen. Izard and constructed in 1814.

(1) Shows interior of the redoubt and view to the east.

(2) Shows depth of intrenchment and portion built of stone.

Lot No. 9. On a Sunday of October, 1790, accompanied only by a colored serving woman, Hannah Kent, the bride of William Pitt Platt, and only sister of the chancellor and Moss Kent, landed from an open batteau, in which the journey from Fishkill had been made.

Saratoga Chapter, of Saratoga Springs, has given a $25 scholarship fund to the Skidmore School of Arts. The chapter has contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial and to Continental Hall.

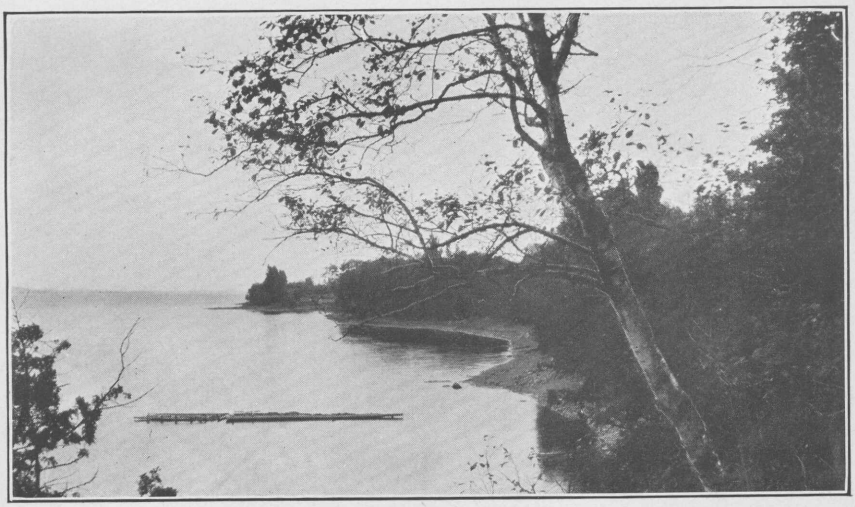
Schoharie Chapter, of Schoharie, has awarded a prize of $5 to a high-school pupil for the best historical essay. It entertained the One hundred and thirty-fourth Regiment Civil War Veterans, by a play written by a chapter member, at their fiftieth reunion. It contributed to the purchase of an alms basin for West Point, to the Caroline Scott Harrison and Mary Desha Memorials, and has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Johannes Ball	1724	1803	George Rickert	1729	1798
Quartermaster Peter Ball	1754	1838	Capt. George Richtmeyer	1745	1808
Lieut. Johannes Bouck	1720	1784	Lieut. Jacob Snyder	1744	1788
Michael Borst	1728	1810	Lieut. Johannes Sawyer	1751	1818
Phillip Borst	1755	1830	Lambert Sternberg	1757	1829
Phillip Bergh	1726	1790	Jacob Schaeffer	1736	1809
Abrah Bergh	1733	1835	Martynus Schaeffer	1728	1803
Maj. Jost. Becker	1740	1808	Cornelius Van Dyck	1758 [3]	1830
Capt. William Dietz (captured by Indians)	1722	1782	Lieut. Ephraim Vrooman (killed by Indians)	1738	1780
Johannes Dietz (killed by Indians)	1701	1732	Samuel Vrooman	1728	1805
William Enders	1718 [1]	1792 [2]	Capt. Tennis Vrooman (killed by Indians)	1738	1780
Maj. Thomas Eckerson	1714	1806	Jost. Warner, jr	1758	1850
Capt. Seth Hardin	1733	1814			

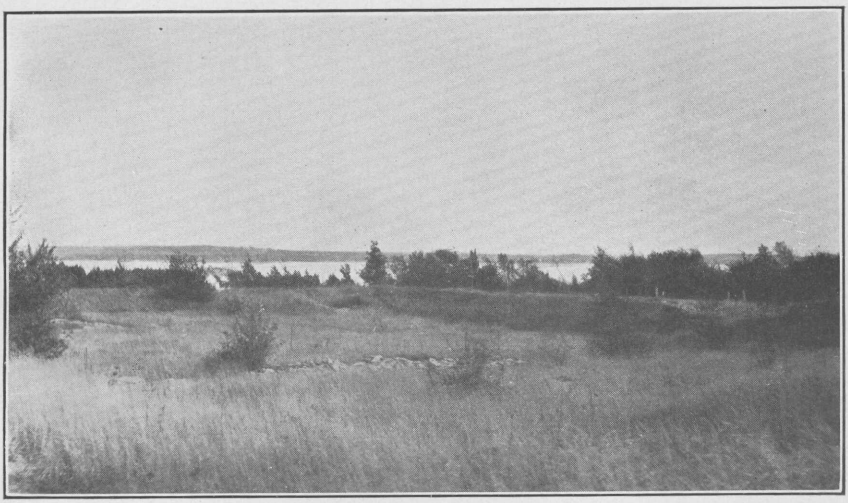
[1] Oct. 12. [2] Sept. 16. [3] Jan. 25.

These men all served in the Fifteenth Regiment Albany County Militia, excepting Capt. Seth Harden, who was a naval officer in the continental service.

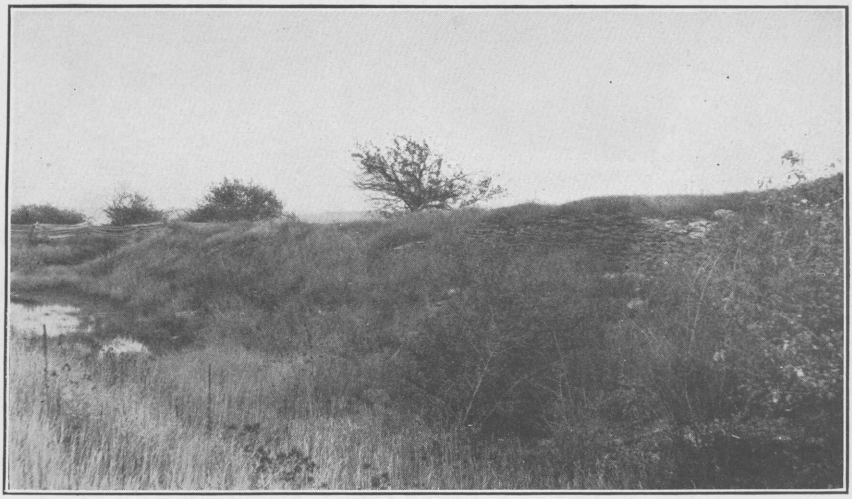
Skahasegao Chapter, of Lima, has organized a public library in Lima and awarded three prizes for patriotic essays among school children. These essays were read on Memorial Day, when the chapter gave the veterans a New England dinner. The chapter has prepared for publication a manuscript written by Ichabod Jeremiah Perry—an account of his eight years' service in the Revolution, including a description of the encounter between the *Serapis* and the



No. 7.—SHORE OF LAKE NEAR RANSOM'S LANDING.



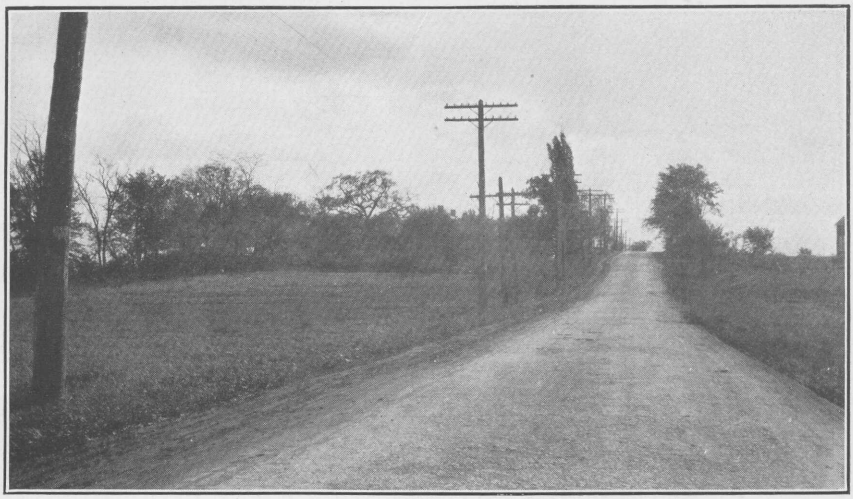
FORT IZARD—INTERIOR OF REDOUBT.



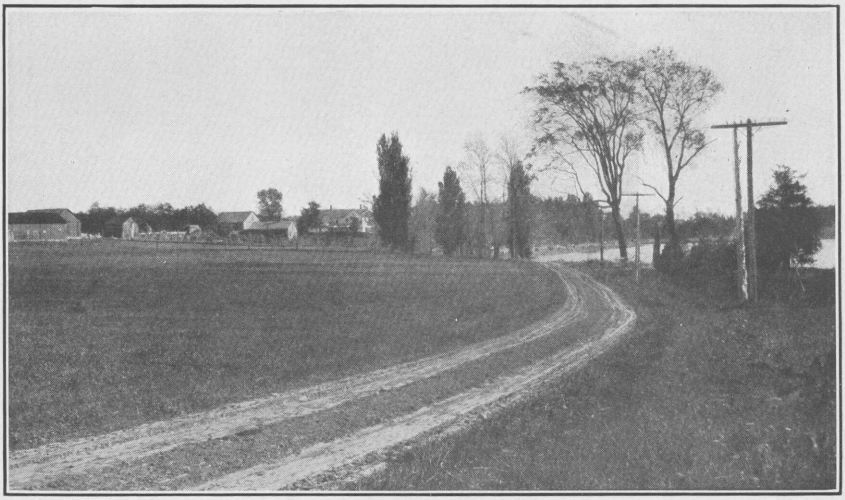
FORT IZARD—SHOWING DEPTH OF INTRENCHMENT.



GREAT MEADOW, WHERE 8,000 BRITISH ENCAMPED BEFORE THE BATTLE OF ORISKANY.



CULVER HILL—WELLINGTON'S GRAVE ON LEFT SLOPE.



"LOT NO. 9."



TABLET ERECTED BY THE STATEN ISLAND CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Bon Homme Richard. It has continued the collection of relics, which are preserved in cabinets, with the history of each. It has located the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Asahel. Burchard	1762	1853	Zebulon Moses	1754	1808
Samuel Handy	1756	1838	Capt. Robert Taft	1751	1821
Abner Morgan	1741	1837	William Warner	1740	1795
Capt. John Morgan	1717	1790			

Skenandoah Chapter, of Oneida, unveiled, on September 21, 1912, a memorial with a bronze tablet bearing the following inscription:

This marks the site of the last home of

SKENANDOAH

Chief of the Oneidas. "The white man's friend."

Here he entertained Governor De Witt Clinton, 1810 and many other distinguished guests, and here he died in 1816 aged 110.

He was carried on the shoulders of his faithful Indians to his burial in the cemetery of Hamilton College, Clinton N. Y. and laid to rest beside his beloved friend and teacher Rev. Samuel Kirkland.

"I am an aged hemlock; the winds of an hundred winters have whistled through my branches: I am dead at the top. The generation to which I belonged have run away and left me."

SKENANDOAH.

Erected 1911 by

Skenandoah Chapter, N. S. D. A. R.

Oneida, N. Y.

Staten Island Chapter, of Staten Island, has placed a tablet on the front of the Dutch Reformed Church at Richmond, with the following inscription:

Reverently erected by the Staten Island Chapter D. A. R. to the memory of Major William B. Gifford, December 27, 175?, February 7, 1814. He served in the war of the Revolution in the Third Regiment from New Jersey, also as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington. His grave is under the side-walk in front of this Church.

The church was once burned by the British, and later the widening of the street brought the grave under the sidewalk, where it was discovered by the chapter.

The Journal of American History has been presented to the library at St. George. The chapter has taken part in "safe and sane" celebration of July Fourth, the regent making a public address. The chapter has sent photographic reproductions of historical documents to Continental Hall, and has contributed to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.

Swe-kat-si Chapter, of Ogdensburg, has contributed $25 to the public library, $10 to the Fourth Ward Library, $20 to the Berry School, $2 for alms basin at West Point, $10 for public-school prizes, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Tawasentha Chapter, of Slingerlands, has given three prizes in village schools, first and second for best historical essays and the third for the best spelling. It gave a silver candlestick to Continental Hall and located the graves of five soldiers of the Revolution.

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Christian Bender	1729	1808	Delmar Cemetery.
Frederick Britt	1745	1811	Bethlehem, N. Y.
John Furbeck	1761	1840	New Scotland, N. Y.
John Ramsey	1758	1849	Do.
Anthony Wayne	1745	1832	Do.

Tianderah Chapter, of Gilbertsville, has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Mordica Bedient, jr	Aug. 16, 1762	Oct. 12, 1855	Butternuts, N. Y.
John Donaldson	Dec. 8, 1727	Feb. 10, 1815	Do.
Ebenezer M. Holden	Jan. 7, 1764	July 13, 1845	Do.
Abraham Houghtaling	1753	.....	Oneonta, N. Y.
Aaron Jewel	Dec. 23, 1742	Oct. 15, 1829	Guilford, N. Y.
Roger Kinne	1740	1806	Butternuts, N. Y.
David Richmond	1748	Oct. 14, 1818	Guilford, N. Y.
Jacob Van Bunschoten	Nov. 28, 1756	Aug. 18, 1823	New Kingston, N. Y.
Stephen Winsor	Dec. 14, 1744	1820	Guilford, N. Y.
Abner Wood	1744	Oct. 18, 1821	Do.

Ticonderoga Chapter, of Ticonderoga, has presented three large flags to grade school.

Tioughnioga Chapter, of Cortland, has expended $25 for care of a bowlder placed by the chapter, awarded prize of $5 for the best rank in United States history in the schools, contributed $2 for West Point alms basin, $2 to Real Daughters Memorial, $2 for preservation of historic relic, $25 to Continental Hall. It gave a reception to the Seventy-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers at the time of their fiftieth anniversary and included the Tenth New York Cavalry at the same time. The massacres perpetrated on the New York frontier caused the legislature of 1781 to provide by law for the enlistment of "two regiments for the defense of the frontier of New York." As an additional compensation for their services, the United States Congress also granted each man 100 acres of land in addition to that given by the State. The land granted or set apart for the payment of Revolutionary claims in accordance with the act of Congress was located in the State of Ohio. Arrangements were, however, made which enabled the soldier to draw his whole quota of land in one body in New York on condition of his having first legally relinquished his claim to the 100 acres in Ohio. If he neglected to relinquish such claim, or to enter upon the Ohio lands, the 100 acres reserved for him in New York reverted to the State, and were known as the "State's hundred." If the soldier gave notice of his election to take the 100 acres in New York, but neglected to pay the State's fee of $8 for the survey of the lands, 50 acres reverted to the State and were known as the "survey fifty."



"BOWLDER PLACE" WITH MEMORIAL ERECTED BY THE TIOUGHNIOGA CHAPTER, D. A. R.

When Tioughnioga Chapter was formed in 1900 the members began gathering the names of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in the county and planned to erect an enduring monument to their memory. A fine granite bowlder was placed upon a plot of ground at the intersection of three principal streets of Cortland, and surrounded by a substantial iron fence, at a total cost of $1,000, making a restful little park known as "Bowlder Place," the chapter obligating itself to the city for its maintenance.

Two bronze tablets on the reverse side of the bowlder record the names of 105 Revolutionary soldiers buried in the county, as follows:

Timothy Andrews.
John Allbright.
Thomas Alvord.
Joseph Atwood.
George Acker.
Hezekiah Allen.
Jonathan Babcock, sr.
Solomon Baker.
William Woodruff Barnes.
Joshua Bassett.
Zerah Beebe.
Rev. Isaac Bellows.
Darius Benjamin.
Johnson Bingham.
Ebenezer Blake.
Azariel Blanchard.
George Black.
Nathan Blodgett.
Gen. David Brown.
Isaac W. Brown.
James Brown.
Perry Burdick.
Archibald Campbell.
Capt. Ebenezer Carley.
James Cotton.
John Crane.
Felix Curtis.
Seth Cushing.
Orrin C. Daun.
Maj. Aaron Day.
Benjamin Dodge.
John Devoe.
Daniel Durkee.
Col. Nathaniel Emerson.
Benjamin Evans.
John M. Frank.
Samuel Gilbert.
Capt. John Gillett.
Samuel Goodrich.
David Griswold.
Joseph Gordon.
Nathaniel Hadley.
Gordon Hall.
Joel Hancock.
Moses Haskell.
Edward Hedger.
Hezekiah Herrick.
Oliver Hopkins.
William Houghton.
Jonathan Hubbard.
Dr. Japhet Hunt.
William Jacobs.
Capt. Caleb Keep.
Stephen Kelley.
Thomas Kingsbury.
Mitchell Kingsman.
James Kinney.
James Knox.
Cornelius Lamont.
Jonathan Leach.
Simeon Leroy.
Simeon Lull.
Henry Lusk.
John Mac Pherson.
Capt. Isaac Miles.
David Moses.
Edward Nicherson.
Asa Parker.
William Parker.
Enos Phelps.
James Phelps.
William Pierce.
Zebulon Pierce.
Stephen Price.
James Pollard.
Daniel Rankin.
Samuel Raymond.
Moses Rice.
Thomas Rockwell.
Joseph Robbins.
Abraham Rosa.
Charles Rowe.
Nathan Rowley.
Thomas Russell.
Robert Ryan.
Benjamin Salisbury.
Jacob Schermerhorn.
Richard Severson.
William Shearer.
Jonathan Skeel.
John Smith.
Robert Smith.
John Snell.
Samuel Soule.
John Stanbro.
Archelaus Stowell.
Capt. Benj. Sweet.
Aaron Swetland.
George Tolman.
Billy Trowbridge.
Garret Van Hoesen.
Nathan Walker.
Daniel Wattles.
Lawrence White.
Elisha Woods.

Washington Heights Chapter, of New York, has given $10 to the Southern Industrial Association, six large flags to schools in the South, $10 to the Pocahontas Association, $40 to the Lenox Hill Settlement, expended $45 for the restoration of a portrait of Washington, and contributed $10 to Margaret Bottome Club. It has given $10 to Continental Hall, $10 to Neighborhood Club, $3 to Francis

Scott Key Memoral Association, $60 for miscellaneous patriotic work, and assisted in the work of the Bowery Mission and Lenox Hill Settlement. It is interested in the preservation of the house last occupied by Alexander Hamilton. It has presented two large pictures to public schools, and held appropriate exercises on February 22 at Washington's headquarters.

White Plains Chapter, of White Plains, has contributed $10 to the Patriotic Women of America Society, $10 to Southern Educational Association, $5 to the Helen Dunlap School, and $5 to Mrs. Wetmore's School for Southern Mountainers.

Willards Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, has given $5 to the Berry School, awarded a $5 prize for the highest rank in United States history in the high school, and located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.
Bayareel Granby	1752	June 16, 1835
Elijah Norton	1758	Dec. 11, 1841
Jeremiah Newberry	1740	Sept. 2, 1825
David Remmington	1747	Oct. 24, 1834
Simon Stevens	Feb. 27, 1765	Jan. 21, 1844

Women of '76 Chapter, of Brooklyn, has given $10 to the Berry School, $25 toward the erection of a school for southern mountaineers, and is interested in the support and education of an orphan girl, with a view to making a good citizen.

NORTH CAROLINA.

There have been two chapters organized during the year, making a total of 19. The membership is now 663, an increase of 123. The chapters are working together to mark the Daniel Boone Trail.

Charlotte Chapter, of Charlotte, is engaged in raising funds to mark the site of the Battle of Charlotte.

General Davis Chapter, of Derham, has contributed to erect a monument to Col. Joseph Morehead, through whose efforts a marker was erected on Guilford battle ground. It has assisted in placing a marker on the old Cornwallis Road 2 miles from Derham, and has awarded a prize in high school for the best essay on Gen. Davis. The chapter has published a story of Mrs. Alexander Erwin, wife of Col. Erwin, who, at the risk of her own life, cared for a sick soldier. A marker has been promised for their graves by a descendant.

Liberty Hall Chapter, of Charlotte, has preserved the site on which stood Liberty Hall Academy or Queen's Museum, which was the oldest educational institution of the South. The chapter contributed a scholarship to the industrial school at Albemarle, and also contributed to the Mary Desha memorial.

Mecklenburg Chapter, of Charlotte, has contributed to a monument to be erected on the battleground at Greensboro, to the Caroline



OLDEST HOUSE IN BELLEFONTAINE. REBUILT IN RUTAN PARK BY BELLEFONTAINE CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Scott Harrison Memorial, and has sent a historical slide for an illustrated lecture.

Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter, of Charlotte, was organized in February, 1912. It has presented a copy framed of the Mecklenburg Declaration for the mayor's office, and is interested in preparing a history of Mecklenburg.

OHIO.

There have been five new chapters formed during the year, with a total of 56. The membership is 3,444, an increase of 228. The chapters are working enthusiastically in marking the "Ocean to Ocean Highway," the Harrison Trail, and are working in committees on the welfare of women and children, conservation, Children of the Republic, girl home makers, and also for Continental Hall.

Bellefontaine Chapter, of Bellefontaine, has removed a log cabin, which was the oldest house in town, and rebuilt it in Rutan Park. This park, consisting of 35 acres, was given to the city by Mrs. Rebecca Williams, a former vice regent of the chapter. In this cabin is a large fireplace over which was placed a tablet with the following inscription:

> The oldest house in Bellefontaine. Rebuilt with the original logs, in Rutan Park, by Miss Mary E. Powell, Honorary Regent of the Bellefontaine Chapter D. A. R. as a memorial, May 1912.

William Powell, 1757–1835, for whom this memorial was erected, came from Lancaster County, Pa., in 1818, bought land in Logan County, Ohio, where the courthouse is now located. He donated every other lot to the village of Bellefontaine and gave a burying ground, a church lot, and a "hitching place" in 1818.

The chapter has contributed $12 to Continental Hall.

Canton Chapter, of Canton, has contributed $20 to the playground association. Through the Children of the Republic, the chapter pays for the membership of a young man in the Young Men's Christian Association, also educates a boy in mechanical drawing. It has given $25 to Continental Hall.

Cincinnati Chapter, of Cincinnati, has organized nine Children of the Republic clubs and two mothers' clubs. It has given bronze bust of Washington to Continental Hall, at a cost of $25.

Colonel George Croghan Chapter, of Fremont, maintains Children of the Republic clubs, organized some years since. It has contributed liberally to Continental Hall and to patriotic educational projects.

Columbus Chapter, of Columbus, has contributed $50 to the Italian night school, $25 to the Berry School, $60 to memorial tablet, $10 to the Harrison Memorial, and $50 to Continental Hall. During the Columbus centennial, the chapter had charge of a historical loan exhibit at the public library. Over 750 valuable articles were loaned and over 8,000 people attended. This year, the chapter completed

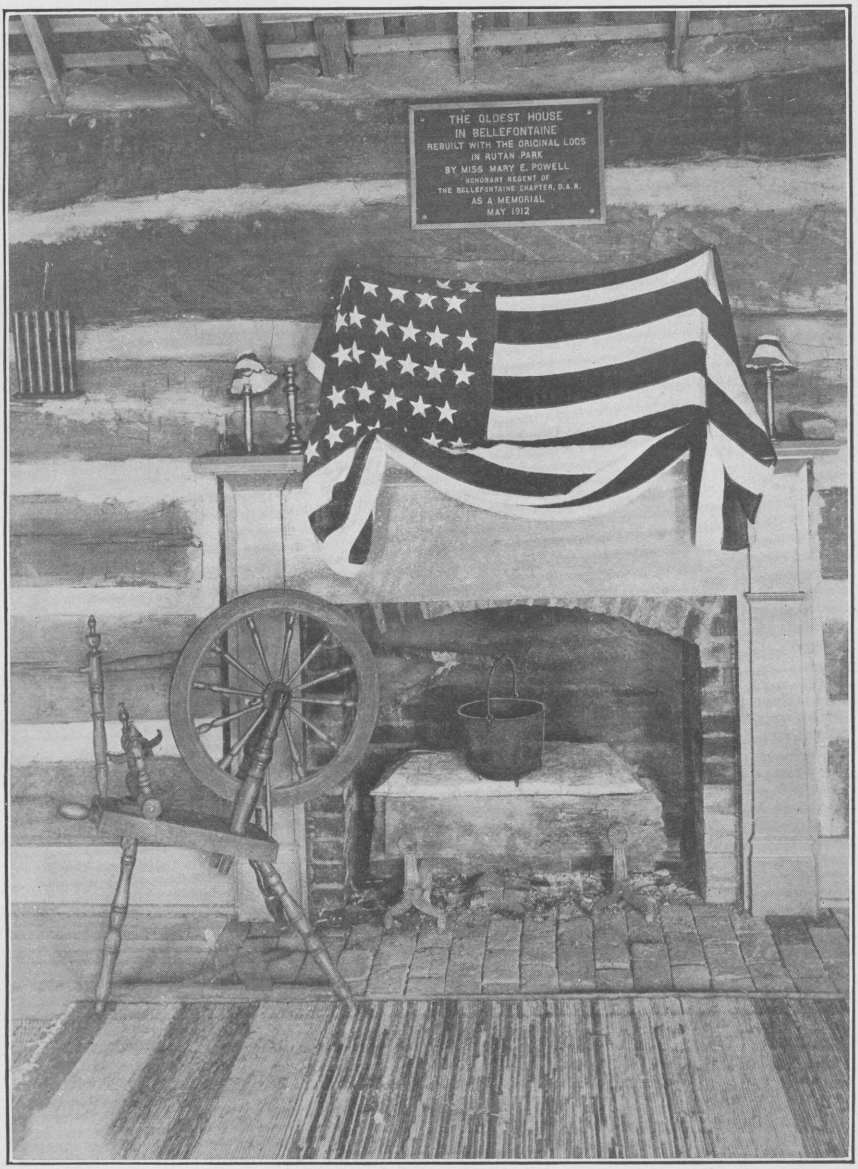
the work of locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Franklin County, and on Memorial Day 34 graves were marked. A commemorative service was held at St. John's Church, Worthington, the first Episcopal church built west of the Alleghanies. On August 30, the veterans' day of the Columbus centennial, a white marble tablet was unveiled in Memorial Hall with appropriate ceremonies. It bore the insignia in blue and gold and the following inscription:

Revolutionary Soldiers in Franklin County.

Names.	Born.	Died.	Service.
George Baughman	1755	1834	Pennsylvania Militia.
Thomas Ball, jr	1762	1823	Connecticut Militia.
John Clouse	1758	1822	Pennsylvania Militia.
James Crawford	1751	1838	Enlisted at Nova Scotia.
Matthia Dagne	1761	1847	Pennsylvania Militia.
Capt. John Davis	1761	1832	Pennsylvania Militia.
Samuel Davis	1762	1849	Connecticut Militia.
John Deneene	1751	1838	Sixth Maryland Regiment.
John Foss	1767	1803	Pennsylvania Militia.
Bosler Huss	1741	1806	Pennsylvania Militia.
—— Hickman	.....	1821	Virginia Militia.
John Hoover	1738	1840	Pennsylvania Militia.
John Huff	1760	1838	New Jersey Militia.
Joseph Ingalls	1752	1834	Sixth New York Infantry.
Elijah Legg	1765	1852	Virginia Militia.
William McComb	1757	1835	Pennsylvania Militia.
Daniel Mickey	.....	1807	Eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Benjamin Moore	1756	1825	First Regiment Connecticut Infantry.
Simeon Moore, jr	1760	1825	Fourth Regiment Connecticut Infantry.
David Nelson	1752	1829	Pennsylvania Militia.
Rev. Seth Noble	1743	1807	Massachusetts Militia.
Francis Olmsted	1760	1828	Connecticut Militia.
Lemuel Orton, jr	1761	1831	Connecticut Continental.
Edward Phelps	1759	1840	First Regiment Connecticut Infantry.
Abner Pinney	1749	1804	Eighteenth Regiment Connecticut Infantry.
Stephen R. Price	1757	1832	Second Maryland Regiment.
Moses Rugg	1759	1832	Tenth Massachusetts Infantry.
John Smith	1760	1813	First New Hampshire Regiment Continental.
Frederick Sprague	1752	1839	Connecticut Continental.
John Stowell	1757	1840	Pennsylvania Militia.
William Walcutt	1780	1833	Fifth Maryland.
Philologus Webster	1758	1824	Connecticut Militia.
Samuel White	1758	.....	Virginia Militia.
Elephas Wright	.....	.....	

Cuyahoga Chapter, of Akron, furnishes the following list of soldiers' graves, located and marked:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
George Baird	1750	1823	Nathaniel Gillet	1755	1835
Hinsdale Bates	1757	1841	Thomas Granger	1764	1849
Reuben Beach	1757	1844	Alexander Griswold	1760	1850
Nathaniel Bettes	1747	1840	Nathaniel Hardy	1760	18—
Ariel Bradley	1768	1857	Richard Harrington	1756	1831
Henry Brown	1733	1837	Joseph Hawkins	1760	1848
Samuel Brown	1763	1845	Eleazer Mather	1755	18—
Elijah Bryan	1760	1844	John McMillen	1761	1850
Stephen Butler	1758	1822	Thomas McNeil	1757	18—
Titus Chapman	.....	1808	William Neal	1764	1842
Ephraim Clark	1748	18—	Gregory Powers	.....	1827
Zelotus Clark	1748	1834	David Preston	1758	1827
Lambert Clement	1757	1842	Simeon Prior	1754	1837
Nathaniel Davis	1766	1846	Isaac Steele	1765	1832
Isaac Dudley	1761	1843	Joel Thayer	.....	.....
Oliver Dewey	1763	1845	Stephen Thompson, sr	1734	1823
Moor Dimick	1768	1841	Stephen Thompson, jr	1764	18—
Jonathan Draper	1750	1845	Simeon Tupper	1761	1845
Samuel Elliott	1757	1841	Henry Van Hyning	1738	1840
John Ellsworth	1762	18—	John Walker	1754	1841
John Farnum	17—	1834	Elijah Welton	1740	1820
Daniel Galpin	1757	1844	John Weston	1755	1839
Joel Gaylord	1753	1827	Hosea Wilcox, jr	1754	1832
Samuel Gaylord	1754	1813	John Wright	1743	1825
Gurdon Geer	1756	1828			



MEMORIAL TABLET IN CHAPTER HOUSE, RUTAN PARK, BELLEFONTAINE.

Delaware City Chapter, of Delaware, has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Liffin, has placed, in 1906, a tablet marking the site of old Fort Ball, which has not been recorded before. On each 4th of July, the chapter presents historical and patriotic books to the public library. It has awarded annual prizes for the best standing in American history. It has contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Fort Industry Chapter, of Toledo, maintains a club of Children of the Republic, and has organized a club for girls. It has given illustrated lectures on "Our flag and forests" to the public-school children and to the boys of the Toledo Home.

Fort McArthur Chapter, of Kenton, has contributed $10 to the Southern Educational Association, and given a scholarship in the chair of domestic science at Ohio Northern University. It has given $23 for restoration of an old bell on courthouse, contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial, and placed a marker near the sites of old Fort McArthur, the camp of Gen. Tupper and 1,000 men, and the burial place of 16 men who died in camp; names and dates unknown. This, with seven other markers, was placed and inscribed "Hull's Trail 1812."

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, cooperated with the city in "safe and sane" celebration of July 4. It has the care of the Carnegie Library, which is very successful. Distributed flag code in the school, and assisted in general observance of Flag Day. It has furnished flowers for the Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day, and given $10 to Continental Hall. An historic spot 3 miles northwest of Wilmington is known as Deserted Camp. In 1786 an expedition was sent from Kentucky under command of Gen. Benjamin Logan and including among their number Daniel Boone, Simon Kenton, and Judge McManis. Their object was to punish the Shawnees for numerous outrages, and to keep the Miami, Wyandot, Delaware, and Shawnee Tribes at home while Gen. Clark was moving against the Wabash and Vermillion Indians. They encamped for the night at the spot now known as Deserted Camp. Some time during the night a Frenchman deserted and warned the Indians of their approach. The desertion being discovered, a race for the Indian town began. The Indians were preparing to flee. Twenty warriors were killed, 80 taken prisoners, and the town destroyed by fire. Among the prisoners were several lads; one became a member of Gen. Logan's family and received an education. Later

he returned to his people and became a chief, but he always kept the name of Logan. The following soldiers' graves have been located:

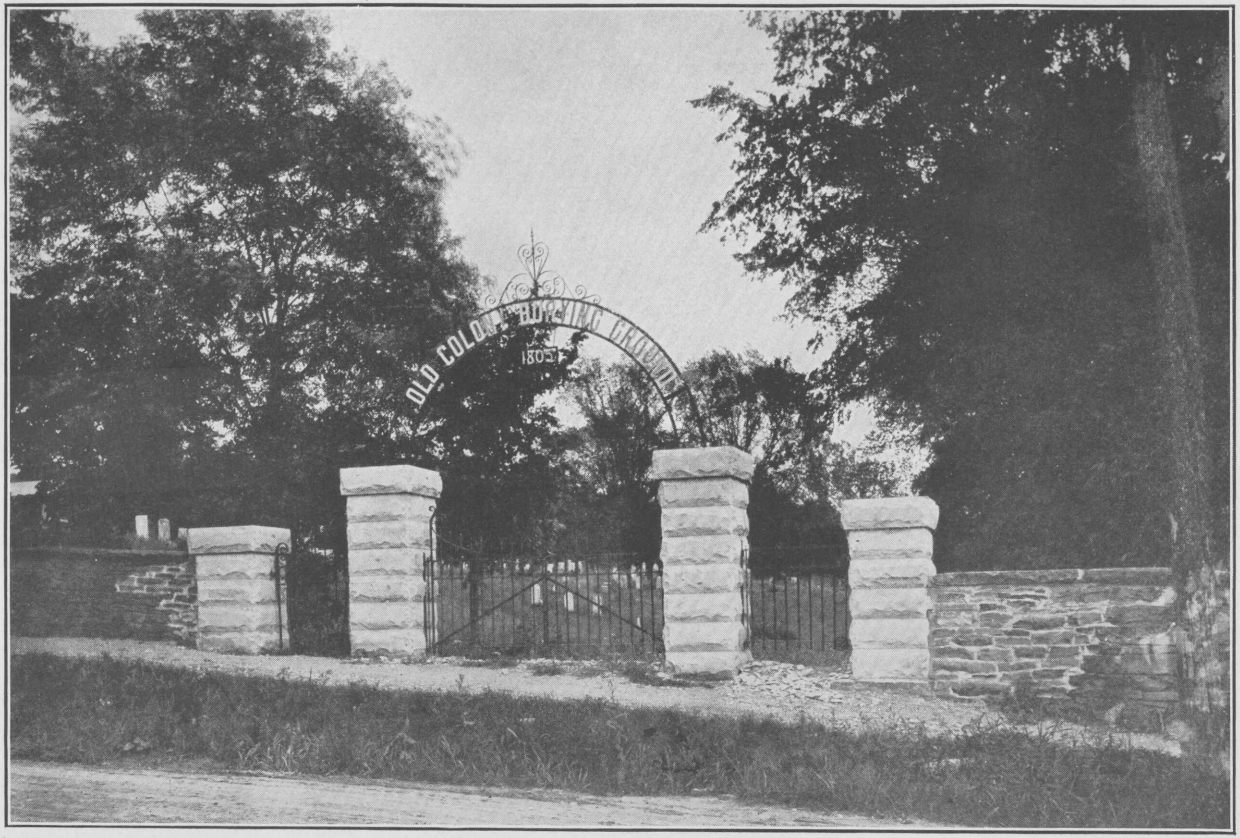
Name.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
John Achor			Smithson's graveyard.
Absolam Boring		Feb. 20, 1840	New Antioch.
George Byard			Mount Pleasant.
Abraham Ellis	Hanover, Pa	Sept. 26, 1837	Miller graveyard.
Benjamin Fuller, jr	Virginia, 1760	Sept. —, 1848	Methodist graveyard.
Thomas Gladdis	Dec. 28, 1744	June 10, 1834	Gladdis graveyard.
Thomas Hardin	1755	1845	Sewall's graveyard.
George Hiney	July 26, 1753	May 21, 1849	Miller graveyard.
Andrew Irvin	1748	Apr. 25, 1830	New Antioch.
Andrew Jack	June 23, 1755	Jan. 23, 1846	Springfield graveyard.
John Krouse			Lieuranee graveyard.
Barney Linkhart	Oct. 28, 1746	Jan. 23, 1834	Miller graveyard.
Samuel Leim			New Antioch graveyard.
Joseph Parrott		1840	Just outside Methodist graveyard.
Edward Roberts	1745	June 17, 1832	New Antioch.
Elijah Sabin	1755	Aug. 25, 1845	Oakland graveyard.
David Shields	1752	July 21, 1841	Baptist graveyard.
William M. Stewart	1757		Smithson's graveyard.

Granville Chapter, of Granville, has erected a memorial gate at the Old Colony Burying Ground, where there are buried not only pioneers of Granville, but also soldiers in every war in which our country has been engaged, and on Memorial Day they are all decorated by the chapter. The gate has four masonry columns of gray sandstone. The two center columns open on the driveway with folding iron gates spanned by an iron arch with, "Old Colony Burying Ground, 1805," in ornamental scrollwork. It was dedicated on May 30, 1912. The place is filled with old-fashioned roses, and is kept as an old graveyard, typical of its era. The following graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Daniel Baker	Nov. 8, 1763	Dec. 19, 1836	Old Colony graveyard.
Jonathan Benjamin	1738	Aug. 26, 1841	Do.
Elijah Bryan	Sept. 6, 1760	June 12, 1844	Maple Grove Cemetery.
John Edwards			Old Colony graveyard.
Samuel Everett, sr	Feb. 6, 1739	Nov. 1, 1821	Do.
Solomon Freeman	1762	Aug. 23, 1847	Alexandria, Ohio.
William Gavit	Apr. 2, 1766	June 6, 1854	Twice prisoner and escaped.
Joseph Lerinell	Dec. 3, 1754	Jan. 21, 1834	Old Colony graveyard.
Stephen Mead	Feb. 14, 1759	Feb. 8, 1844	Do.
David Messinger	1760	Apr. —, 1811	Do.
Sergt. Timothy Rose	1762	Nov. 27, 1813	Do.
Lemuel Rose	1764	Sept. 13, 1833	Do.
Timothy Spellman		Apr. 21, 1828	Do.
Samuel Thrall, jr	Aug. 31, 1760	May 10, 1815	Do.
Asa Woodward	Feb. 15, 1760	Aug. 30, 1837	Horner, Ohio.
Sergt. Eliphaz Wright		Dec. 10, 1813	Maple Grove Cemetery.

Hetuck Chapter, of Newark, has awarded prizes to the amount of $15 among school children for the best historical essays, contributed $18.50 to Continental Hall. On July 4, 1912, the chapter unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at Cedar Hill Cemetery, a sundial inscribed:

> In memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Licking Co., Ohio who fought for American freedom. Placed by Hetuck Chapter D. A. R. July 4, 1912.



MEMORIAL GATE ERECTED BY THE GRANVILLE CHAPTER, D. A. R.

A flagstaff was also placed near the memorial. The following are the names of those located in Licking County:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Sergt. Elijah Adams	.....	1843	Johnstown, old cemetery.
Maj. Zachariah Albaugh	1758	1859	St. Louisville, Evans Cemetery.
John Allberry	.....	.....	Jersey Township.
Samuel Ball	1757	1844	Jersey Village.
John Beard	1753	1814	Brumback farm.
Michael Beam	1755	1850	Jersey Township.
Rev. George Callahan	1765	1839	Pataskala.
Sergt. James Collive	.....	.....	Bowers farm.
John Channel	.....	.....	Bowling Green Church.
Zarah Curtis	1761	1840	Mount Vernon.
Azariah Davis	.....	.....	Sixth Street, Newark.
Benjamin De Wolf	1763	.....	Johnstown, old cemetery.
Capt. Samuel Elliott	1751	1831	Pataskala.
Samuel Edman	.....	.....	Homer Road.
John Ferrell	1755	.....	Perry Township.
Sewall Gilbery	1765	.....	Lima Township.
Benjamin Green	1757	1835	Homestead, East Newark.
William Harris, sr	1755	.....	Breeze farm.
Joseph Headley	1758	1849	Jersey Village.
Edward Hickey	.....	.....	
Caleb Hill	1756	.....	Johnstown, old cemetery.
George Horn	1765	1844	Jersey Township.
James Holmes	.....	.....	Near Luray.
Elias Hughes	1752	1845	Utica, old cemetery.
Evan Humphrey	.....	.....	St. Louisville.
Henry Jolly	1757	1842	Jersey Township
John Larrabee	1700	1846	Franklin Township.
George Lloyd	1758	.....	Union Township.
Charles Martin	1759	1838	Gaffield.
Jacob Martin	1744	1845	Johnstown.
Japhat Mentzer	1755	1841	Franklin Township.
John McCaddon	1757	1845	Newark.
Levi Nichols	1761	1854	Gaffield.
Thomas Perkins	1762	1837	Johnstown, old cemetery.
Thomas Scoviel	.....	.....	Do.
Thomas Seymour	.....	.....	Madison Township.
Eldad Steele	.....	.....	Sixth Street, Newark.
Jesse Stockwell	1759	.....	Liberty.
Capt. James Taylor	.....	1844	Newark, Cedar Hill.
Henry Trevitt	1760	.....	North of Luray.
Benjamin Turner	.....	.....	Robinson farm.
Capt. Archibald Wilson	1740	.....	Newark, Cedar Hill.
Samuel Wyckoff	.....	.....	

Isaac Van Wert Chapter, of Van Wert, has decorated many Revolutionary soldiers' graves on Memorial Day, and at an expense of $5 has decorated the grave of Isaac Van Wert, who is buried in the graveyard of Greenbush Reformed Church at Elms Ford, Westchester County, New York.

John Reilly Chapter, of Hamilton, has located the following graves:

Capt. William Caldwell, buried in First Ward Park.

Capt. William Hueston, born 1755, died 1823.

Maj. Robert Taylor, born 1720, died 1790.

William Hueston resided in Mercersburg, Pa., where he married Robert Taylor's daughter. The two families emigrated to Ohio County, W. Va., where Taylor's Fort was built and named for Robert Taylor. They returned to Mercersburg at the breaking out of the Revolution. Hueston was made captain of the Cumberland County Association, and Taylor major of the County Militia. At the close of the war they returned to West Virginia, where Hueston was killed by Indians while working in his tobacco fields. His family, with the Taylors, immigrated to Ohio, where Maj. Taylor and his wife lived only a few months. They are buried in an old graveyard now the site of Courthouse Square.

Luther Reeve Chapter, of Rome, has located the following soldiers' graves:

Jesse Barnerd, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
John Brown, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Henry Brown, jr., born in Oyster Ponds, Long Island, 1738; died January 20, 1831; buried, New Lyme, Ohio.
Simon Fobes, buried in Wayne Center Cemetery.
Solomon Griswold, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Ebenezer K. Lampson, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Jiles Loomis, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Col. Samuel Lee, buried in Colebrook.
Jonathan Parker, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Dan Peck, born in Lyme, Conn., April 17, 1762; died January 16, 1839; buried in New Lyme.
Luther Reeve, born in Southold, Long Island, 1760; died December 13, 1843; buried in New Lyme.
Timothy Retter, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Skene Douglas Sacket, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Michael Tombleson, monument, Windsor, Ohio.
Stephen Winslow, monument, Windsor, Ohio.

Mahoning Chapter, of Youngstown, has placed a tablet in the new courthouse with this inscription:

> In memory of Col. James Hillman, a soldier of the Revolution and the first citizen of Youngstown, who by his courage and diplomacy saved the settlement from destruction by the Indians. Born in 1762, died in 1848. Placed by the Mahoning Chapter D. A. R.

The chapter organized a Children of the Republic Club, which meets two evenings a week at a settlement house under the charge of a director.

Marietta Chapter, of Marietta, has erected, at a cost of $1,200, two Scotch granite pillars at the entrance to Mound Cemetery, the oldest in the Northwest. Upon these pillars are bronze tablets, one inscribed as follows:

> Erected by the Marietta Chapter D. A. R. as a memorial to the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Marietta and to honor the brave men and women who faced the wilderness with courage and hope to create the great North West.

The other tablet bears the names of the following soldiers:

Christopher Burlingame.
Nathaniel Dodge.
Ephraim Foster.
John Green.
Quartermaster Griffen Greene.
Lieut. Joseph Lincoln.
Andrew McAllister.
Capt. Josiah Munroe.
Ichabod Nye.
Elias Newton.
Maj. Gen. Samuel H. Parsons.
Stanley Prentiss.
Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam.
Maj. Ezra Putnam.
Capt. Joseph Roger.
Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall
Col. William Stacy.
Col. Ebenezer Sproat.
Capt. Enoch Shepherd.
Capt. Robert Taylor.
Surg. Jabez True.
Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper.
Lieut. Anslem Tupper.
Maj. Gen. James M. Varnum.
Commander Abraham Whipple.

Martha Pitken Chapter, of Sandusky, has contributed toward the marking of Fort Sandoski, the end of the Harrison Trail. Also to the Woman's Building and rest room, to the Berry School, has awarded two prizes in the high school for the best work in American history, maintains a Children of the Republic Club for boys, and provided instruction by Army and Navy officers. It has given illustrated lectures, and contributed $35 to Continental Hall.

Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, has located the following soldiers' graves:

William Bodley, died November 2, 1843, aged 79 years.
John Henry, came to home of William Bodley, where he was cared for until he died.
Corp. James Gambel, born December 30, 1759, died June 1, 1841, New York Militia.
Christian Riblet, died 1842, aged 84, Pennsylvania Militia.

Muskingum Chapter, of Zanesville, has contributed $58 for children's playgrounds and supplies to Home for Aged Women.

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, of Chillicothe, has given $5 to the Southern Industrial Association, and $62.46 to Continental Hall.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, has accomplished, by their efforts, a "safe and sane" celebration of July 4th, which resulted in the formation of Independence Day Association. Organized a Children of the Republic Club and a Girl Home Makers' Club, both of which are very successful. It is interested in the blind, has sold their work, and caused blind children to be sent to school for the blind at Columbus. It has located the grave of a Revolutionary soldier:

Benjamin Bates, born Hingham, Mass., August 3, 1733; died May 3, 1815, at Leroy, Ohio.

The chapter has contributed $15 to Continental Hall, and $40 for Continental Hall certificates.

Urbana Chapter, of Urbana, has formed a permanent committee to maintain a free bed in a hospital, and is raising a fund to mark historic spot in the business center of city.

Wah-Wil-a-Way Chapter, of Hillsboro, has given $25 to the public library, $2 to Real Daughters Memorial, and $2 to Rocky Spring Cemetery to assist in caring for a soldier's grave. The following 33 graves have been located in Highland County:

Thomas Bernard.
William Buntain.
Jacob Barnes.
Edward Byum.
Capt. Andres Beatty.
John Crawfors.
Capt. James Collier.
Evan Evans.
John Emery.
George Gall.
Samuel Gibson.
John W. Harper.
Joseph Horn.
William Higgins.
Benjamin Johnson.
Ashley Johnson.
Frederick Koon.
Reason Moberly.
William Puckett.
John Richardson.
Aaron Ruse.
Lewis Robinson.
George Spickard.
Samuel Strain.
David Strain.
Anthony Somers.
David Smalley.
William Smith.
Drummond Smith.
Daniel Tyler.
John Tyler.
William Van Winkle.
Charles White.

Wauseon Chapter, of Wauseon, has presented a silk flag to the local Brotherhood of Boys, and has located the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Thomas Howard, died 1824, grave at Grand Rapids, Ohio.

Richard Tiny, died April, 1841, buried in Edgar Cemetery, near Lyons, Ohio.

Phineas Brown, died January 30, 1841, buried in Edgar Cemetery, near Lyons, Ohio.

Dr. William Holland, cemetery at Winamey.

Winamey, Fulton County, is historic ground. Mound builders, Indians, and Saxons are buried here. A famous oak tree is still standing, known as "Council Oak," where, between 1830–1840, the Indians held their councils.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, has expended $171 in the work of Children of the Republic and Girl Home Makers' Clubs. It has contributed $10 to the Hindman School, $5 to the Real Daughters memorial, $14 to the George Washington Memorial Association, $1 to the Mary Desha Memorial, $25 to Continental Hall, and $23.65 for certificates. A great deal of miscellaneous patriotic work has been done, including illustrated lectures. It cooperated in "safe and sane" Fourth, and assisted in charitable and benevolent work. It has located the graves of the following soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Daniel O'Brien [1]	Mar. 17, 1752	Oct. 14, 1835	
Oliver Lewis	1755 [2]	Mar. 21, 1839	Ridgeville, Ohio.
Abner Loveland	1764 [3]	[4]	
Elihu Terrell	1758 [3]	[5]	
Oliver Terrell [6]	[7]	1816	
Peter Turman	1763	Sept. 14, 1845	
Jacob Sawyer	1768 [8]	[9]	
Moses Warren	Aug. 2, 1760	1851	Warrensville.
Abraham Wellman [10]	1759 [11]	1847	

[1] Second wife Martha Gay.
[2] Farmington, Conn.
[3] Connecticut.
[4] Died in Wellington, Ohio.
[5] Died in Fields, Loraine County.
[6] Came to Ohio in 1810.
[7] North Milford, Conn.
[8] Reading, Mass.
[9] Died in Solon, Cuyahoga County.
[10] Married Rebecca Parsons.
[11] Lyndeboro, N. H.

Wooster-Wayne Chapter, of Wooster, has given $10 to the Berry School and $2 to the National Child Labor Association.

Wyoming Chapter, of Cincinnati, has contributed to the Berry School and the Southern Educational Society.

OKLAHOMA.

Hobart Chapter, of Hobart, has given $5 to Continental Hall.

Oklahoma City Chapter, of Oklahoma City, has furnished the library of the Young Women's Christian Association, at a cost of $175, contributed a scholarship to the Berry School, and awarded a gold medal to an eighth-grade pupil for the best essay on "The evolution of the flag."

Tulsa Chapter, of Tulsa, has presented the Boy Scouts with a large flag.

OREGON.

Multnomah Chapter, of Portland, has given $50 to the Berry School.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Seven new chapters have been organized during the year, making 69 in all. The membership has been increased 612. Eighteen committees are working along the same lines as the national committees.

Bellefonte Chapter, of Bellefonte, has placed 50 copies of the flag law in county schools and persuaded the school board to place 1,000 copies of the same in school histories. It has given $25 to the Berry School and awarded prizes of $10 each for the highest rank in American history in the high school and Bellefonte Academy. It maintains a Daughters of the American Revolution room in the hospital.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, has contributed $10 to the Hindman School, $10 to the Berry School, awarded a gold medal to a pupil of the girls' high school for the best patriotic essay. It subscribed $17 for Continental Hall certificates.

Bradford Chapter, of Canton, has contributed $20 to the Children's Home Society, $1 to the Mary Desha Memorial, took part in the "safe and sane" celebration of July 4, furnishing a float in the procession, and held an open meeting celebrating the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of Bradford, and an open meeting on patriotic education. It distributed a colored reproduction of the flag act in the public schools, awarded a prize of $5 to a pupil of the eighth-grade school for the best rank in history, gave $10 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following soldiers:

Jacob Headley, born 1763; died 1838; served in New Jersey.

Ezra Spalding, born November 5, 1754; died January 1, 1828; served Hartford, Conn.

Joseph Sellard, born 1758; died September 5, 1824; Connecticut.

Brookville Chapter, of Brookville, has awarded a prize of $5 in five high schools and prizes of $2.50 in 10 different township schools for best historical essays which were read publicly. Special committees from the chapter visited communities of foreigners, contributing books, pictures, etc., teaching patriotism and love for America. It expended $103 for Continental Hall and located the graves of—

Joseph Barnett, born 1754; died 1838; first settler Jefferson County.

Hon. Robert Porter, born 1767; died June 28, 1842; lieutenant and president judge of third district of Pennsylvania 20 years.

Canadolita Chapter, of Titusville, has contributed to "safe and sane" celebration on July 4, awarded prizes for the two best historical essays to pupils of the high school.

Chester County Chapter, of Philadelphia, has contributed two volumes of Gilbert Cope's History of Chester County to the library of Continental Hall, and marked the grave of—

Surg. Samuel Johnson, who died April 4, 1777, aged 50 years, buried in the graveyard of Middle Spring Church, near Shippensburg, Pa.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, of Meadville, has contributed $5 to the Harrison Memorial, $5 to Continental Hall, and placed a bowlder in Diamond Park to the memory of Col. Crawford.

Colonel Hugh White Chapter, of Lock Haven, has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Conrad Weiser Chapter, of Selins Grove, has presented a prize of $10 to a member of the senior class in Susquehanna University, and one of $5 to a member of the high-school junior class for the best historical essay. It contributed to the Caroline Scott Harrison and the Mary Desha Memorials and to Continental Hall. It has cared for the old cemetery of First Lutheran Church, where are located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.
John Adam Fisher	Oct. 7,1741	Nov. 21,1825
Peter Hosterman	Sept. 27,1746	Jan. 27,1805
Michael or Matthias Schoch	[1] Dec. 16,1736	[2] May 10,1812
Simon Snyder	Nov. 5,1759	Nov. 9,1819
Anthony Selin	1787	[3] 1792
John George Ulrich	Feb. 3,1753	Apr. 17,1824
Capt. Conrad Weiser	Aug. 30,1749	Feb. 1,1803

[1] Germany. [2] Salem, Pa. [3] Buried in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery.

Cumberland County Chapter, of Carlisle, has maintained assistance in support and education of a girl at the Hindman School.

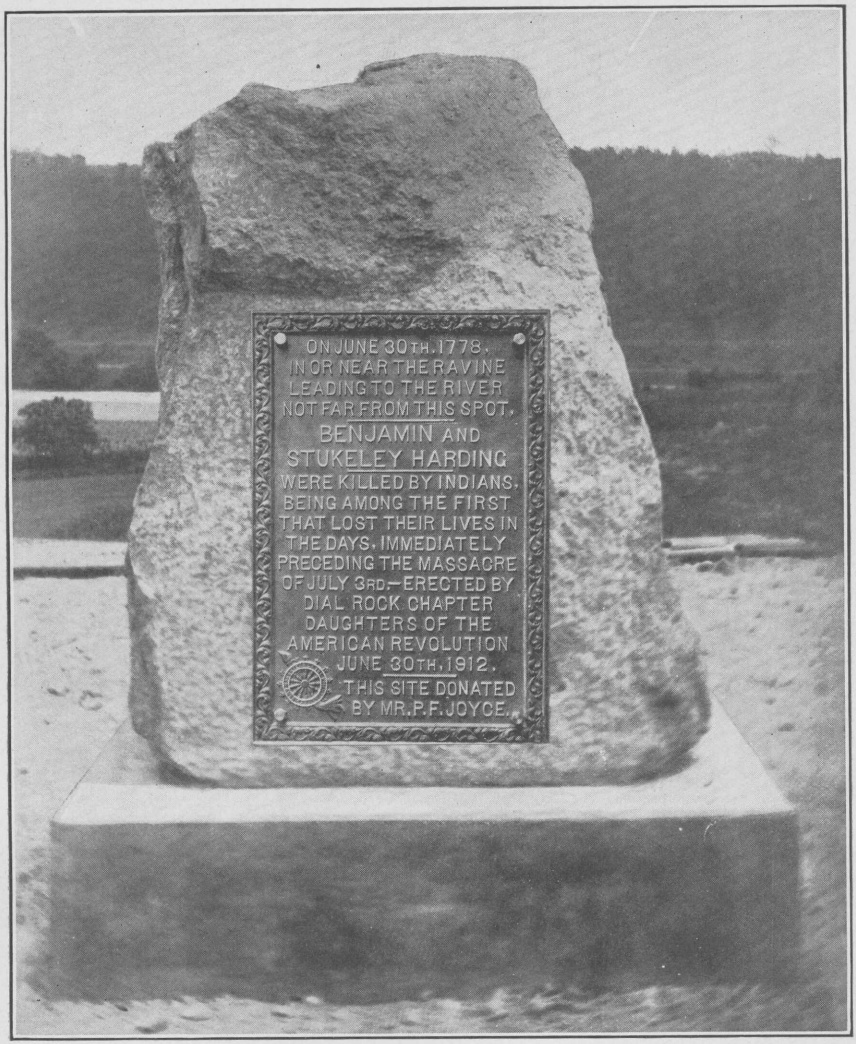
Dial Rock Chapter, of West Pittston, has given $10 to Continental Hall. On June 30, 1912, the chapter dedicated a granite monument on the Hardin farm in Luzerne County, Exeter Township, in memory of two brothers who were killed in ambush by the British and Indians three days before the battle of Wyoming. The tablet bears the following inscription:

> On June 30, 1778 in or near the ravine leading to the river not far from this spot, Benjamin and Stukely Hardin were killed by Indians, being among the first that lost their lives in the days immediately preceeding the Massacre of July 3rd. Erected by the Dial Rock Chapter D. A. R. This site was donated by Mr. P. F. Joyce.

Donegal Chapter, of Lancaster, has contributed to the Hindman School, Mary Desha Memorial, and "safe and sane" celebration of July 4. It has indorsed the child-labor bill, urged safeguarding Revolutionary relics, and assisted in the historical celebration of Donegal Church, Lancaster County, Pa.

Du Bois Chapter, of Du Bois, has presented a large flag to the high school, and a prize to a pupil for the best account of Washington's headquarters during the Revolution. It has contributed to the Berry School.

Flag House Chapter, of Frankford, has distributed over 300 copies of the flag law in the public and private schools. It took part in the historical pageant, October 7–12, at Belmont Park, and assisted in securing interest of descendants of early settlers and patriots in this event.



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY THE DIAL ROCK CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Fort Antes Chapter, of Jersey Shore, has given $35 to the Albemarle Industrial Society, $35 to Continental Hall, and gave annual dinner to Grand Army of the Republic on Memorial Day. It expended $5 for care of soldiers' graves in the Pine Creek Cemetery, and located the following graves:

Names	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Surg. James Davidson	1750	1825	Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion.
Capt. Patrick Hays	Apr. —, 1734	Apr. —, 1813	Pennsylvania Militia.
Lieut. Thomas Martin	1757	1829	Enlisted Northumberland, Pa.
Lieut. Richard Martin	1760	June 16, 1836	
Lieut. James M. McMicken	Dec. 29, 1756	Mar. —, 1831	Bucks County Militia.
John Pfoutz	1742	1813	Cumberland County Militia.
Sergt. Eran Russell	1760	1838	
Capt. James Thompson	1743	Feb. 9, 1837	Pennsylvania Militia.

Fort Augusta Chapter, of Sunbury has placed a bowlder to mark the site of Fort Augusta, built in 1756, and which was the most important base of military supplies in eastern Pennsylvania. The chapter maintains a room in the hospital, has awarded prizes to school children for the best historical essays, and has contributed to mission schools and to Continental Hall.

Fort McClure Chapter, of Bloomsburg, has contributed $200 for the complete equipment of a Daughters of the American Revolution surgical room in the Bloomsburg Hospital, which is considered one of the best in the hospital. It has placed a bowlder on the site of Fort McClure on the north branch of the Susquehanna near the mouth of Fishing Creek. The first survey was made June 3, 1769, and it was built by Moses Ban Campen, 1781. He was taken captive by the Indians in 1782, and made to "run the gauntlet" from the bank of the Genesee River to the "Old Council Home of the Senecas," in the old Indian village of Caneadea. Fort McClure was one of the outposts of Fort Augusta, built to protect settlers from the Indians.

John Brown, Berwick, Columbia County, Pa.
Moses Davis, Berwick, Columbia County, Pa.
Rev. Asa Dunham, grave, Hidlay Church, Columbia County, Pa.
Benjamin Fornter, Berwick, Columbia County, Pa.
Abraham Miller, died August 1, aged 63.
Mr. Ohl, died March 20, 1810, aged 86 years 8 months 11 days.
Leonard Rupert, born October 11, 1763, died March 11, 1848.

George Clymer Chapter, of Towanda, has contributed $25 to the Camp Hill Industrial Institution, $15 to the Boy Scouts, has sold 4,000 Red Cross stamps, and given a public patriotic lecture. It has endeavored to have a "safe and sane" celebration on July 4, and has located the following soldiers' graves:

Jesse Allen.
Stephen A. Allen.
Ozias Bingham.
Benjamin Bosworth.
Isaac Custer.
James Dickey.
James Drake.
Rudolph Fos.
Jonathan Fowler.
John Horton.
John Lent.
Alexander Lane.
Caleb Miles.
Amos Mix.
Amos Northrop.
John Schraeder.
Jonathan Stearns.
Elisha Whitney.
Samuel Woodruff.

George Taylor Chapter, of Easton, has finished paying off the mortgage of $500 on the George Taylor house, has contributed $25 to the children's playground fund, $10 to the Berry School, $5 to the Harrison Memorial, and distributed $15 in prizes among the public school children for historical essays. It has also distributed two dozen copies of "La Guida" in the Men's Club of the Trinity Church Mission, and given $2 for publishing records.

Germantown Chapter, of Germantown, has given $50 to the Children's Aid Society, $5 to the Soldiers and Sailors' Home for records for Victrola given by chapter last year. It has given $25 to the guarantee fund for the historical pageant in Philadelphia, presented 25 flags to vacation bible schools, and given $35 to Continental Hall.

Gettysburg Chapter, of Gettysburg, has presented two prizes to pupils of the high school for the best historical essays.

Harrisburg Chapter, of Harrisburg, has contributed to both the Berry and the Hindman Schools, and to Continental Hall. It has presented prizes in the high school for historical essays, and has advocated "safe and sane" celebration of July 4.

Lawrence Chapter, of Newcastle, has given a large flag and a beautiful picture costing $50 to the high school, $10 to the Visiting Nurses' Association, and has distributed $21 in prizes among the pupils of the high and eighth-grade schools for historical essays.

Lebanon Chapter, of Lebanon, has given $10 to the Hindman School, awarded two prizes in the high school for historical essays, and paid $10.95 for Continental Hall certificates.

Liberty Bell Chapter, of Allentown, has presented two gold medals for prize essays, one at Allentown College for Women, and one at Slatington High School. It has contributed to the Harrison and Mary Desha Memorials, and has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Col. Stephen Balliet	1733	Aug. 4, 1821	Union Cemetery, Whitehall Township.
Frederick Beyer	Dec. 31, 1732	1832	Acquashicola, Pa.
Michael Biery	1739	1800	Salisbury Township.
Philip Boehm	1747	1816	Lower Saucon Church, Pa.
Simon Drusbach	1730	1806	Kreidersville, Pa.
Paul Gross	1735	1782	Cedarville, Pa.
William Kern	1725	1800	Unionville, Pa.
Peter Klein	1741	1819	Ziegal Church Cemetery.
Godfrey Laury	1756	1824	Unionville, Pa.
Michael Laury	1717	1777	Mount Bethel, N. J.
John Jacob Mickley	1737	1808	Whitehall Township.
Jacob Miller	.....	1778	Forke of the Delaware.
Sergt. Aquilla Norwell	1745	1795	Near Dunfrius, Va.
Michael Newhard, sr	1713	1793	Egypt, Pa.
George Schaffer	(1)	1792	Richmond Township.
Col. Jacob Weiss	1750	1839	Weissport, Pa.

[1] Germany.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, presented to the Continental Hall library all of the historical data collected by the historical committees, including the names of 356 soldiers of the Revolution

and 100 of the War of 1812, and copies of the original chart of old Fort Augusta. The chapter has located and marked the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Adam Beeber	1755	1813	Marked August, 1912.
Capt. Charles Gobin	1740	1815	Marked July, 1912.
Col. Samuel Hunter	1733	1784	Marked July 19, 1912.
Capt. George Shaffer	1754	Mar., 1838	Marked May, 1912.

Mach-Wi-He-Lusing Chapter, of Wyalnsing, has contributed valuable books to the library at Continental Hall, and, although lately organized, has accomplished much research work.

Mahautonga Chapter, of Pottsville, has marked, with appropriate ceremonies, the graves of two soldiers of the Revolution:

William Donaldson.
Frederic Hesser.

The Chapter has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Merion Chapter, of Philadelphia, has published the History of Real Daughters, which includes all admitted into the society up to 1911, with record of their ancestor's services. It has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Montrose Chapter, of Montrose, has aided in the purchase and presentation of flags for all the rooms in the public school, and has given $10 to Continental Hall. It has also located the following graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Caleb Bush	Oct. 5, 1756	Nov. 6, 1822	
John Darrow			97 years old.
Lieut. David Dimick	1746	1832	
Sergt. James Eldridge	1753	1841	
James Faurot	1761	1852	
Asahel Gregory	1759	1842	Massachusetts volunteer.
Capt. Bartlett Hinds	1755	1822	
Luther Kallam	1760	1845	One of Boston Tea Party.
Henry Pruyne	1765	1851	
Moses Tyler	1766	1854	

Mashannon Chapter, of Philipsburg, has contributed to the Southern Educational Association, given prizes in the public schools for the best work in history, has given an illustrated historical lecture, and assisted in playground work.

Philadelphia Chapter, of Philadelphia, has given $100 to the Berry School, $100 to the historical pageant fund, $100 for furnishings in Continental Hall, maintained a Children of the Republic Club, which was divided into two sections, the seniors under the care of college students and juniors under a director, Mrs. Ball. Nine public-school prizes, ranging from $10 to $20 each, were awarded by the prize essay committee in the grammar schools.

Phoebe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, has given $5 and a large chair for the vestibule of Continental Hall.

Pittsburgh Chapter, of Pittsburgh, has contributed $15 to the Pittsburgh Playground Association, $15 to the Alleghany Playground Association, $6 flag to Boys' Industrial Home, $26 for two silk altar flags at Memorial Hall, $10 for 25 dozen flags for the Free Kindergarten Association, $7 flag to the Twentieth Century Club, $63.15 for work in the Boys' Club, $2.50 for medal presented in a public school, and $100 for a table for Continental Hall.

Presque Isle Chapter, of Erie, has given $100 for two scholarships at the Berry School, contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial, and $5 to Continental Hall. It has located the following Revolutionary graves at Waterford, Erie County, Pa.:

Michael Howe. William Boyd. Aaron Himrod.
Col. Neal McKay.

Quaker City Chapter, of Philadelphia, has contributed a $500 scholarship, boxes of supplies and gifts to the Hindman School has given a piano to a Grand Army of the Republic post, placed 5,000 copies of the flag code in the city schools, and has given $100 to Continental Hall.

Robert Morris Chapter, of Philadelphia, has given $25 to the Berry School, awarded a $5 prize to a pupil of the Robert Morris School for the best historical essay, maintained a story-telling hour for children during the year, and has given $10 to Continental Hall.

Scranton City Chapter, of Scranton, has given $80 to Continental Hall for furnishings, and has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Samuel Callander	Jan. 15, 1756	Mar. 12, 1830	Green Grove, Pa.
Philip Colvin	Apr. —, 1758	Apr. 19, 1832	Factoryville, Pa.
Peter Colvin	May 29, 1749	Apr. —, 1834	East Benton, Pa.
Dea. John Philips	Jan. 4, 1752	Sept. 4, 1846	Waverly, Pa.
George Reynolds	Feb. 19, 1761	Dec. 19, 1844	Factoryville, Pa.
Aaron Wright	Oct. 31, 1758[1]	Mar. 27, 1837	

[1] Died at Abington, Pa.

Susquehanna Chapter, of Clearfield, has maintained a hospital room, given $10 prize to the pupil in the Connorsville and Clearfield High Schools having the highest rank in United States history, and given $39.29 to Continental Hall. It has located another Indian mill about 1,000 feet above the one formerly marked. It is at the top of a high mountain, along which runs the old Indian trail that has been traced as far as Philipsburg. Between Clearfield and Shawsville, on the left bank of the Susquehanna, is a very large, flat, shelving rock which extends about 20 feet into the river. It was used by the pioneers as a thrashing floor, and undoubtedly by the Indians to ginn their corn, as the indentations show. On a farm

near Clearfield is also what is reported to be the ruins of an old French and Indian fort. There is an underground passage which has never been explored. An iron railing has been placed around the Indian mill and a tablet hangs from the railing, plainly visible from the State road. It bears the inscription:

Indian Mill, marked by the Susquehanna Chapter D. A. R. 1911.

The grave of Alexander Ried, born in Chester County, 1752, died in Clearfield, 1826, captain company, Flying Camp, Md., has been located.

Thomas Leiper Chapter, of Germantown, has given $25 to the Berry School, $5 to the Harrison memorial, and $15 to Continental Hall. It has located the graves of—

Thomas Leiper, born 1745, died 1825.
Mark Rhodes, born 1752, died 1830.

Tidioute Chapter, of Tidioute, has placed 100 copies of the flag law in the public schools, given $80 to Continental Hall, and located the graves of the following:

James McGee, born 1733, died 1823; buried in the old Tidioute Cemetery.
Arthur McGill, born 1764, died 1847; buried in the old Tidioute Cemetery.

Tioga Chapter, of Sayre, has purchased and distributed 24 markers for graves of soldiers of the Revolution. It has placed stone pillars, with bronze tablets attached, at the east and west angles of Fort Sullivan at Tioga Point. It has contributed $50 to Berry School, $25 to Continental Hall, and $50 toward the fund for the dedication of Gen. Sullivan's monument at Elmira.

Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, has given $10 to the Berry School, $15 to Continental Hall, and contributed liberally to Old Home Week, which included the historical pageant.

Washington County Chapter, of Washington, has contributed $26.27 to Continental Hall.

William Kenly Chapter, of Latrobe, has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
John Barnett	1755	1825	Salem Church, Pa.
Benjamin Beatty	1745	June —, 1831	
Capt. Daniel Kilgore	Feb. 28, 1845	July 11, 1814	Mount Pleasant.
John Leasure	1761	Jan. 17, 1845	Do.
Daniel Leasure	1758	Dec. 9, 1830	Do.
Peter Little	Oct. 20, 1746	Mar. 26, 1834	
James Moore			Congruity, Pa.
Joseph Smith	1755	1815	Black Lick, Pa.
James Steele	1741	Sept. 10, 1823	Mount Pleasant.

Yorktown Chapter, of York, placed a bronze tablet on a historic building in the center of the town, with this inscription:

> On this site General Anthony Wayne, in the spring of 1781, established head quarters of the Pennsylvania Line and recruited for the campaign which ended in the surrender of Cornwallis Oct. 19, 1781. This tablet is erected in commemoration thereof by the Yorktown Chapter D. A. R. 1912.

The chapter has contributed $14 to the Hindman School, with a box of supplies valued at $25, distributed $25 in gold at the prize essay contest in March at the high school, and has given $5 to the Harrison Memorial and $10 to Continental Hall.

RHODE ISLAND.

There are 11 chapters in the State, with a membership of 946, an increase of 40 during the year.

Bristol Chapter, of Bristol, has contributed $50 to the Berry School and $1 to the Mary Desha and $5 to the Harrison Memorials.

Colonel William Barton Chapter, of Middletown, has contributed to the Berry School, the Mary Desha Memorial, the General Greene Association, and has presented a flag and flagpole to the town of Portsmouth, and erected it near the town hall.

Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, of Pawtucket, has given a free lecture to the grammar school children.

Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, has presented its annual prize of $40 to the Woman's College, Brown University, contributed $10 to the Mary Washington Memorial, $5 to the Caroline Scott Harrison and $1 to the Mary Desha Memorials, has given four lectures in Italian at the Federal Street Grammar School, contributed $40 to Continental Hall, and purchased five certificates.

General Nathaniel Greene Chapter, of East Greenwich, has awarded a $10 prize to a student of the East Greenwich Academy for the best historical essay, and has given a flag to the Boy Scouts.

Rhode Island Independence Chapter, of Providence, has bought markers and placed them at the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers. It has contributed $5 to the General Greene Association, and paid all expenses of a meeting to introduce Camp Fire Girls of America, more than $25. Following is the list of men whose graves were located and marked:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
Aaron Bowen	Sept. 2, 1730	Oct. 7, 1816	Cassen's regiment.
Ichabod Bowen	1724	Feb. 27, 1816	Do.
Israel Bowen	1734	Apr. 26, 1819	Do.
John Meriss	Jan. 22, 1762	Mar. 31, 1808	Rhode Island Battalion.
William Meriss	Jan. 21, 1720	July 19, 1786	Waterman's regiment.
Caleb Vaughn, jr	Feb. 10, 1751	Sept. 9, 1797	Do.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Andrew Hamilton Chapter, of Abbeville, has located several historic spots, which will be marked later. It has contributed $5 and a box of books to the Willard Industrial School.

Located the graves of Ezekiel Evans and his son James, both in the county of Antrim, Ireland, the former in 1737 and the latter in 1767. The father was in the Heart of Oak rebellion in Ireland. Both served in the Fifth Regiment, South Carolina Continentals, James being a scout under Gen. Greene and Gen. Pulaski.

Cateechee Chapter, of Anderson, has contributed $25 to the Fruitlands Mountain School, $25 and a box of supplies to the Willard School, supplies to the Anderson County hospital, and to the Harrison Memorial.

Columbia Chapter, of Columbia, has given $5 to the Willard School, $1 to the Berry School, and 30 volumes of South Carolina history to Continental Hall library.

Eutaw Chapter, of Orangeburg, has contributed $5 and a box of books and supplies to the Willard School, and contributed $1 each month to the support of a district nurse. July 4 was celebrated by a basket picnic; supplies were sent to the county poorhouse and the city missionary. On September 24, 1912, the chapter unveiled a monument placed to mark the battle field at Eutaw Springs, which was inscribed as follows:

> This stone marks the field whereon was fought the battle of Eutaw, September 8, 1781, between a force of the United States under Major General Nathanael Greene and a force of Great Britain under Colonel Stuart. Neither side was victorious, but the fight was beneficial to the American cause. Erected by the Eutaw Chapter D. A. R. 1912.

The three following graves were located:

Hugh Phillips.
Capt. Henry Welder, born, 1725; died, 1781.
Roland Evans, born, 1749; died, 1781.

Georgetown Chapter, of Georgetown, has contributed $10 and supplies to the Willard School, and supplies to St. Peter's Mission; raised $186 for a fund to establish an industrial school.

Henry Laurens Chapter, of Laurens, awarded a gold medal for the highest standing in United States history to a pupil in the high school. It sent supplies to the Willard School, gave $25 to the Partisan Monument fund, observed "Partisan Day" in schools, and received $10 toward the monument. The chapter gave a $5 prize to the pupils of the rural schools in Laurens County for the best historical essay, which was published in the Laurens County Journal.

Hobkirk Hill Chapter, of Camden, has cared for monument of De Kalb, contributed to educational work in North Carolina, to monument to be erected by the State, and collected Revolutionary relics in chapter house for educational purposes.

Jaspar Chapter, of Newbury, has given $5 and a box of supplies to the Willard School.

Major Robert Lide Chapter, of Hartsville, has awarded two medals for the best essays on the Revolution in the public schools.

Mary Adair Chapter, of Chester, has given $5 to the Willard School, $15 to the Partisan Monument fund, $10 to the Paterson Public Library, and $8 for pictures for the public schools.

Old Cheraws Chapter, of Cheraw, has sent $10 and a box of clothing to the Willard School.

Pee Dee Chapter, of Bennettsville, has sent supplies to the Willard School, given a medal to a pupil of the high school for the best essay on Women of the Revolution, and contributed books to the Continental Hall library, and placed a name in the memory book.

Rebecca Motte Chapter, of Charleston, has placed a memorial tablet in the chapter rooms for Frances Mather Jones, founder and 15 years regent of the Rebecca Motte Chapter. It has contributed $15 to the Willard School, and a copy of the St. Philip's Parish register to Continental Hall.

Swamp Fox Chapter, of Marion, has given $10 and a box of supplies to the Willard School, and a $10 prize was awarded in the high school for the best essay on "A noted Tory of South Carolina."

William Thompson Chapter, of St. Matthews, has awarded a medal to a pupil of the public school for the best historical essay, presented a flag to a grade school, given $2 to the State Monument fund, and $5 to the Willard School. It observed February 22, Flag Day, and Partisan General's Day. It has located the following graves:

Augustus Buyck, privateer, with Commodore Gillon.

Emm Geiger, New Brookland, Lexington County.

Commodore Gillon, ran the blockade with soldiers' supplies.

Lieut. John Caspar Golsan, born February 11, 1756; died July 20, 1822; buried in Golsan Cemetery.

Maj. Lewis Golsan.

John James Haig, already marked.

William Paulling, born July 23, 1765; died July 22, 1832; prisoner in Rebecca Motte's house when fired by Tories.

Capt. Jacob Rumph, buried in family burying ground.

William Thomson, born January 16, 1727; died November 22, 1796; buried in Thomson Cemetery.

John Adams Treutlin, killed by Tories near St. Matthews.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Thirty-ninth Star Chapter, of Watertown, has awarded prizes for the best essay on the flag by a pupil of the high school.

TENNESSEE.

Barrett White Chapter, of Memphis, has located the grave of John Gibbs, a soldier of the Revolution, born March 3, 1755, in Burk County, N. C.

He married Hannah Muchmore, first cousin to Daniel Boone, in 1759. First enlisted 1780. Removed to Frozen Creek, Breathitt County, Ky., where he died March 15, 1847, and is buried in a family burying ground.

Bonny Kate Chapter, of Knoxville, has contributed to the Good Hope Settlement School and to the Daughters of the American Revolution School for Mountain Whites. It is working with the other chapters to mark the Boone Trail, and is much interested in conservation.

Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, has conducted a Children of the Republic Club, given $10 to the Daughters of the American Revolution School at Flag Pond, contributed to the Real Daughter and Mary Desha Memorials, and worked to prevent desecration of the flag, especially at a local theater. It has given $50 to Continental Hall.

John Servier Chapter, of Johnson City, has awarded prizes in the public schools for the best essays on Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson. It has contributed $10 to the Daughters of the American Revolution Mountain School and $10 to Continental Hall.

Margaret Gaston Chapter, of Lebanon, has marked the building where Samuel Houston occupied a law office. It has given $5 to the Flag Pond School and $10 to Continental Hall.

TEXAS.

Agnes Woodson Chapter, of Belton, has contributed a scholarship of $25 to the University of Texas.

Betty Martin Chapter, of Temple, has given an illustrated patriotic lecture and has undertaken to provide the seven public schools with a flag and flagstaff. Five have been supplied, partly by the cooperation of citizens and some with flags made by chapter members.

Colonel George Moffatt Chapter, of Beaumont, has given $50 to the Southern Industrial Association and $15 to Continental Hall. It has located the grave of—

Jonas Chaison, who died about 1855 or 1856. He came to this country with Lafayette, 1777, and was 110 years old when he died. He is buried in an old cemetery at the edge of Beaumont, Tex., and his family would like any information regarding him.

Elizabeth Steele Chapter, of Edna, has awarded a gold medal to a high-school pupil for the best historical essay. It has contributed to the girls' scholarship fund in the University of Texas, and has given $10 to Continental Hall.

George Washington Chapter, of Galveston, has contributed $90 to the Daughters of the American Revolution State scholarship in the University of Texas, and placed the Washington coat of arms in bronze in Continental Hall.

Lady Washington Chapter, of Houston, has contributed a picture of George Washington to a public school, and the Texas seal to Continental Hall.

Lone Star Chapter, of Texarkana, has contributed a silver loving cup as a prize to the debating club of the high school. It has given $10 to the State scholarship fund and presented a Texas flag to the high school.

Major Francis Grice Chapter, of Wachita Falls, has awarded a gold medal to the pupil of seventh-grade school for best rank in American history. It has given a large flag to the high school, $50 to the State scholarship fund, and $5 to Continental Hall.

Pocahontas Chapter, of San Angelo, has contributed $20 to the State scholarship fund and given a $10 prize for the best rank in American history to a pupil of the eleventh grade in the high school.

Rebecca Crockett Chapter, of Gainesville, has presented a new flag for use in the city park. It has awarded two prizes in the public schools for the best historical essay. It has also contributed to the State scholarship fund, to the public library, and to Continental Hall.

Richard Royall Chapter, of McKinney, has presented a silk flag to a member of the high-school graduating class for the best historical essay. It has located the grave of John Abston, a soldier of the Revolution, born in Virginia January 2, 1757, died in Collin, County, Tex., 1856, buried in Milford, Tex. He fought in the Battle of King's Mountain.

San Antonio de Bexar Chapter, of San Antonio, has worked on educational lines. It has given prizes in the public schools and awakened interest in the welfare of women and children.

UTAH.

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, of Salt Lake City, has given $10 to the Hindman School, $10 to the free kindergarten, presented a flag to the Neighborhood House, and a medal to a pupil of the high school. It has contributed to the furnishing of Continental Hall.

VERMONT.

The membership of the State has been increased by 101 during the year, bringing the total to 1,350, with 27 chapters. They have cooperated in the work of educating a boy, of supporting Real Daughters, and the placing of several names in the Memory Book at Continental Hall.

Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, has subscribed to the State scholarship at the Kern Hattim School.

Bennington Chapter, of Bennington, has given $25 to the Berry School, $20 to the Kern Hattim scholarship, $25 to the Bennington playground, and $10 for "safe and sane" celebration of July 4.

Brattleboro Chapter, of Brattleboro, has contributed to the Kern Hattim scholarship and to the Hindman School. Also to the placing of a name on the Memory Book at Continental Hall. The following graves have been located:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
John Adkins	1755	1806	Charleston, N. H.
Samuel Blodgett	.....	.....	Brattleboro, Vt.
Jonathan Burt	.....	.....	Dummerston, Vt.
Jabez Butler	.....	.....	Do.
Ellis Griffith	.....	1851	Do.
Joseph Howard	.....	.....	.....
John Jacob Peeler	1745	1815	Vernon, Vt.
Jonas Walker	1750	Feb., 1817	Dummerston, Vt.
William Whipple	.....	.....	Brattleboro, Vt.

Cavendish Chapter, of Proctorville, has placed a tablet on the site of the 20-mile encampment, and of which the chapter has charge. Also has the care of the graves of John and Susanna Coffin. The chapter has located the following graves of soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Age.	Buried.
Benjamin Adams		Feb. 28, 1813	60	Military graveyard.
Samuel Ames [1]		July 23, 1808	77	
—— Beckwith [2]				
Daniel Bowen		Aug. 15, 1829	78	Crown Point Road.
Samuel Burbank	Jan. 24, 1735	Feb. 26, 1808	.....	Chester, Vt.
Lieut. Eliphalet Chapman		Feb. 16, 1813	62	Crown Point Road.
Capt. John Coffen		Nov. 29, 1802	76	
Joel Davis		Mar. 17, 1841	86	Do.
Timothy Fulham	Dec. 14, 1741	Sept. 10, 1829	.....	Cavendish, Vt.
—— Farnsworth [2]				
James Hall	Sept. 29, 1753 [3]	Aug. 26, 1822	.....	Do.
Rev. Jeremiah Johnson		Mar. 11, 1847	84	Weathersfield, Vt.
Elnathan Reed [4]		Aug. 15, 1841	84	
Lincoln Stiles		Oct. 31, 1857	92	Twenty-mile Cemetery.
James Smith		Aug. 11, 1842	86½	
Lieut. Asa Whitcomb	Feb. 8, 1764 [5]	Jan. 5, 1835	.....	Cavendish, Vt.
Jonathan Whitcomb		June 6, 1842	80	Twenty-mile Cemetery.
Capt. Leonard Whiting		July 19, 1811	78	Crown Point Road.
Oliver Whitney		Dec. 29, 1813	69⅔	Twenty-mile Cemetery.
Col. Samuel Wyman		Feb. 3, 1813	.....	Cavendish, Vt.

[1] Enlisted Rutland, Mass.
[2] No record.
[3] Lancashire, England.
[4] Served 7 years.
[5] Sterling, Mass.

There are two unmarked graves in the old military cemetery on Crown Point Road. The men were buried by Joel Davis "when the firs were so thick he could not tell which was west." Later he found they lay north and south. James Hall, the man from Lancashire County, England, was pressed into the British service, wounded at Lexington, heard a soldier say "Sergt. Hall is killed." When he recovered he joined the American Army.

Colonel Israil Converse Chapter, of Randolph, has presented a prize of $5 in the public schools for the best historical essay. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Moses Bragg.
Benjamin Blodgett.
Jonathan Carpenter.
Israel Converse.
Stephen Herrick.
Diah Hibbard.
Capt. Michael Jackson.
Elisah Lillie.
Joseph Martin.
Nathan Nye.
Capt. Stillman Orcut.
Jerrael Kibbee.
Thomas Samson.
James Steel.
Ashben Tucker.
Isaac Thayer.
Ensign Elezar Walbridge.
Lieut. Jonah Washburn.
Oliver Washburn.
Benjamin Woodworth.

Ethan Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, has expended $20 in pictures for schools, and given $5 to the Kern Hattim scholarship fund.

General Lewis Morris Chapter, of Springfield, has marked the Crown Point Road, in cooperation with the town which appropriated money for the work. This road, running from Charleston, N. H., through to Lake Champlain, was built for the transportation of troops and supplies. In the summer of 1759 the road on the west side of the mountain was built by Gen. John Stark, Maj. John Hanks, and Col. John Goffe. From Charleston to the mountain was built by

Gen. Amherst, the next year. Eight markers were placed. One marked the camp of Gen. Amherst, another the site of the Gaylord Tavern, and the first business center of the town.

Green Mountain Chapter, of Burlington, has contributed $50 for placing a name in the Memory Book at Continental Hall.

Hands Cove Chapter, of Shoreham, has placed markers at the graves of 26 soldiers of the Revolution. It has contributed $10 to the Kern Hattim scholarship, and $10 for pictures for the public schools.

Lake St. Catherine Chapter, of Wells, has expended $25 for pictures for the village grade school, and has awarded a $5 prize for the best rank in American history.

Mary Baker Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, has furnished additional data for the following soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Seth Abbott	1741	1818	Calvin Bliss	1754	1848
Jared Abernethy	1765	Nov. 15, 1827	Samuel Blodgett	1751	1838
Elded Andrews	Feb. 12, 1751	do	Abijah Davis	1741	1813
Benjamin Atwood			Nathan Delano	1738	1794
Rogers Avery			James Douglas	1746	1790
Timothy Baker	1750	1816	Elisha Field		
Elihu Baxter			Daniel Foote	1760	1848
Zachariah Benedict	1767	1836	Stephen Holley	1756	1835
Felix Benton	1762	[1] 1851	Israel James	1760	1847
Jeremiah Bingham	1748	1842	Zebulon Jones	1747	1836
Nathaniel Blanchard			Gershom Justin	1750	1840

[1] Wintered at Valley Forge.

Ottauquechee Chapter, of Woodstock, has contributed for a scholarship at Saxons River Academy and to the Harrison Memorial. It has marked 44 soldiers' graves, of which the following is a partial list:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Abner Brigham			Amaziah Richmond	1758	1825
Jesse Bruce	1750	1826	Capt. Israel Richards	1736	1799
Jacob Bevins	1741	1812	Col. Joseph Safford	1731	1798
John Darling	1760	1831	John Sanderson	1744	1819
David Dutton	1768	1813	Eliakim Spooner	1740	1820
Solomon Emmons		1836	John Thomas	1729	1793
Daniel Frazier	1757	1853	Nathaniel Thomas	1763	1788
Lieut. Nathan Howland		[1]	Benjamin Thomson [2]		
Ens. Jabez King	1763	1846	JabezVaughn	1743	1831
Jabez King	1729	1813	Daniel Vaughn	1768	1846
Maj. Levi Mower		1840	Capt. Jacob Wilder	1757	1848
Joel Perkins	1761	1841	Capt. Phineas Williams		
William Raymond	1746	1822			

[1] Aged 90 years.

[2] Wingate's New Hampshire regiment.

Ox-Bow Chapter, of Newbury, has placed markers on the site of the first log meetinghouse and on the site of the home of Col. Thomas Johnson, an early settler. An old house has been secured as a chapter home, and a collection of relics has been begun.

Palestrello Chapter, of Wallingford, has contributed $5 to the Kern Hattim scholarship, to the Real Daughter Memorial, and has given two prizes for the best papers on civil government, written by pupils of ninth-grade schools. It has placed a cabinet of antiqui-

ties in the public library, maintains story-telling hour for school children, and has contributed valuable books to library at Continental Hall.

Rhoda Farrand Chapter, of Bridgeport, has contributed to the Kern Hattim scholarship and to local educational work. It has located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Names.	Born.	Died.
Benjamin Adams	1738	1816	Capt. John Strong, jr	1766	1807
Lieut. Benjamin Everest	1752	1843	Gen. John Strong	1738	1816
Capt. Heman Finney	.....	Feb. 23, 1843	Lieut. David Vallance	1743	1802
John Harris [1]	.....	1837	Maj. Timothy Woodbridge	1736	July 21, 1830

[1] Captain in War of 1812.

All buried in Addison, Vt.

St. John de Crevecour Chapter, of St. Johnsbury, has contributed $5 to the Kern Hattim Home, and $5 toward the education of an Italian girl.

William French Chapter, of Bellows Falls, has presented two prizes to the pupils of the ninth-grade schools for the best historical essays. It gave an illustrated lecture to the pupils of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grade schools, and placed a memorial tablet, with the following inscription:

At the mouth of the Williams River
A few rods east of this place
Rev. John Williams
A Deerfield captive
On Sunday March 5, 1704
Preached the first Protestant sermon
Delivered in the territory that later
became the State of Vermont.
Erected by
William French Chapter D. A. R.
1912

William McKinley Chapter, of Middletown Springs, has placed a bronze tablet on the soldiers' monument in the park, on which was inscribed the names of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Aged.
Gideon Buel	.....	Nov. 20, 1836	72
Beal Caswell	.....	Nov. 22, 1826	89
Phineas Clough	.....	Feb. 15, 1849	71
Peter Crocker	Jan. 11, 1758	Feb. 7, 1846	88
Hezekiah Clift	.....	Oct. 10, 1822	61
David Enos	.....	June 16, 1843	83
Luther Fillmore	.....	Feb. 9, 1809	60
David Griswold	.....	Dec. 10, 1812	93
Benjamin Haskins	.....	Apr. 15, 1824	70
Jonathan Haynes	.....	May 18, 1813	59
Elisha Hutchins	.....	Oct. 12, 1852	61
Sergt. Allisha Lewis	.....	.....	.....
Francis Perkins	.....	Dec. 26, 1844	86
Agar Perry	.....	Nov. 15, 1824	69
Thomas Morgan	.....	Dec. 20, 1841	94
Joseph Spaulding	.....	Feb. 25, 1840	96
Caleb Smith	.....	July 10, 1808	59
Philo Stoddard	.....	Apr. 16, 1850	91
David Thomas	.....	.....	.....
John Woodworth	.....	.....	.....

VIRGINIA.

There are 26 chapters in the State doing concerted work on the lines laid out by the national committees and for Continental Hall.

Albermarle Chapter, of Charlottesville, has awarded three prizes for the best historical essays written by pupils of the high school. It has given $20 for education of mountain whites in Virginia, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Blue Ridge Chapter, of Lynchburg, has placed a memorial tablet which is inscribed:

1786

The Blue Ridge Chapter D. A. R. erects this tablet to the memory of John Lynch, Founder of Lynchburg, 1912.

Falls Church Chapter, of Falls Church, has placed a monument at the grave of Ensign John Ball, Sixth Virginia Infantry. It has presented a medal in the high school for the best historical essay and book prizes in lower grade schools. Contributed $10 to Continental Hall.

Lynchburg Chapter, of Lynchburg, has given $5 to Continental Hall, and marked with a large quartz bowlder the site of the home of John Lynch, founder of Lynchburg. The union station now stands just back of this spot.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, of Roanoke, has given $20 to mountain missions, and $60 and a large collection of books to the high school. It also made the following contributions to the public schools:

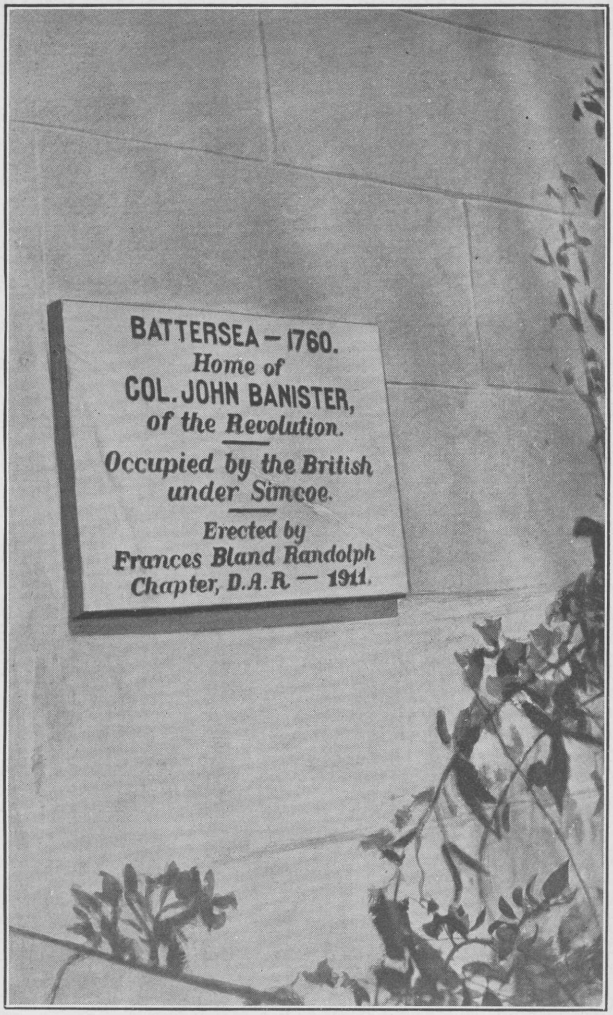
Framed copy of the Declaration of Independence and of the Star-Spangled Banner.

Two copies of the United States seal and picture of Francis Scott Key. The chapter also contributed $50 to Continental Hall.

Massanutton Chapter, of Harrisonburg, has contributed toward the publication of old records, and to the Mary Desha Memorial. It also gave $60 for a room in a local hospital and $10 to Continental Hall.

Stuart Chapter, of Wythesville, contributed to Continental Hall $38 in 1911–12. It has presented two prizes for the best work in history in the public schools, and located the following soldiers' graves:

Names.	Born.	Died.	Remarks.
John Crockett	1737	1799	Crockett's Cove, Wythe County.
Capt. Joseph Crockett	1767	1853	Patterson Farm, Wythe County.
Michael Gleaves	.....	.....	Buried in family burying ground on Gleaves' farm, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Va.
William Gleaves	.....	1820	
John Montgomery	1717	1802	Cemetery on Fort Chiswell farm.
John Thompson Sayers	1758	1816	Cemetery on Oglesby farm, near Draper.
Robert Sayers	1754	1826	Cemetery opposite Crockett Cove, Wythe County.



TABLET PLACED BY FRANCES BLAND RANDOLPH CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Sycamore Shoals Chapter, of Bristol, has distributed $10 in prizes in the public schools, contributed to the Real Daughter Memorial, and given $10 to Continental Hall. Many valuable historical papers have been written during the year. The chapter has located the grave of—

Col. James King, born December 12, 1752; died August 17, 1825; buried 5 miles south of Bristol, Tenn. The grave is marked by a coffin-shaped iron slab, inscribed:

A patriot of 1776.

WASHINGTON.

There are 11 chapters in the State, 2 of which were formed during the past year, with a total membership of 850. The chapters are working in conjunction with all the national committees.

Mary Bell Chapter, of Tacoma, has presented an historical picture to the high school, and given regular instruction and conducted a branch of the city library in the Italian settlement.

Narcissa Whitman Chapter, of North Yakima, has awarded a prize in the high school for the best rank in history. Contributions have been given to the Young Woman's Christian Association, National Society of Education, and to the Berry School. The chapter is represented in the Woman's Council of North Yakima. It has cooperated in civic improvement.

Rainier Chapter, of Seattle, has expended $9 for copies of the Declaration of Independence, for schools; also $35 for pictures and prizes. It has given $50 to the Young Woman's Christian Association, $50 to the Berry School, $2 toward publication of records, and assisted in Memorial Day exercises.

Seattle Chapter, of Seattle, has joined with the Sons of the American Revolution and placed large framed copies of the Declaration of Independence in 13 buildings, including schools and colleges. It has endeavored to obtain a State appropriation for doing this in all schools.

WEST VIRGINIA.

One chapter has been formed during the year, bringing the total to 14. The membership is now 514, an increase of 100 during the year. The chapters are all busily engaged in locating and marking graves and historic spots.

Buford Chapter, of Huntington, has offered two prizes for the best historical essays written by pupils of the public schools. It has given $15 to the Berry School.

Colonel John Evans Chapter, of Morgantown, has given $5 to Continental Hall.

William Haymond Chapter, of Fairmont, has located the following soldiers' graves:

Samuel Dudley, born in Guilford, Conn., February 24, 1763. Enlisted at 15 under direct command of Gen. Washington, in 1778, at Connecticut. Died July 28, 1850. Buried at Dunkard Mill Run, W. Va.

Yonst Heck, born in Berks County, Pa., 1754. Buried near Fairmont, W. Va.

Peter Miller, born in Woodbury, N. J. Buried in Fairmont, W. Va.

Col. Zackquist Morgan came from Berkeley County, Va., to Morgantown, W. Va., in 1768. Served with Gen. Gates, 1777. Buried in Prickett's Cemetery, Marion County, W. Va.

William Nichols, born in Pennsylvania, died near Fairmont, in 1843. Buried in Clelland Cemetery, Marion County, W. Va.

Richard Price, served from Loudoun County, Va. Buried Paw Paw District, Marion County., W. Va.

WISCONSIN.

Two new chapters have been formed during the year, making 28 in all. The membership has been increased by 99, making in all 1,571. Great interest has been shown in the work of both national and State committees.

Beloit Chapter, of Beloit, has contributed to the Beloit Historical Society, worked in the public schools where there are many Greeks and Italians, and placed a bronze tablet on the outside wall of a building. The tablet has at the top a portrait of Lincoln, modeled by a Connecticut sculptor, and a gift to the chapter; and it also has the following inscription:

> In this building, Abraham Lincoln addressed the citizens of Beloit Oct. 1, 1859. This tablet is placed by the Beloit Chapter D. A. R. MCXI.

Benjamin Talmadge Chapter, of Milwaukee, has presented a large flag and given two illustrated lectures to the Young Woman's Christian Association. It has given $15 in charitable work, $15 to local Society of Children of the American Revolution, and $15 to Continental Hall.

Elkhorn Chapter, of Elkhorn, has contributed $5 to Continental Hall.

Ellen Hayes Peck Chapter, of Sheboygan, has had a Revolutionary cannon suitably mounted and placed. It has paid $6.30 for Continental Hall certificates.

Fond-du-lac Chapter, of Fond du Lac, has placed flag code in all the public schools, contributed $5 to the Berry School, $5 to Continental Hall, $2 to memorial, and $6 for Continental Hall certificates.

Fort Atkinson Chapter, of Fort Atkinson, has given $10 in prizes to public-school pupils for the best rank in history. It also gave a patriotic lecture on February 22, contributed $25 to the Berry School, and $25 to Continental Hall.

Jean Nicolet Chapter, of De Pere, has given $10 to the Berry School.

Marshfield Chapter, of Marshfield, has presented large flags to the city library and to the Boy Scouts. It has distributed 50 packages of flower and vegetable seeds for gardening contest, special attention being given to artistic effect.

Milwaukee Chapter, of Milwaukee, has expended $9 for a lecture on the flag, $10 toward a memorial for the public library, $15.25 for

Children of the Republic Clubs, and located the grave of a soldier, Helmont Kellogg, buried at Kennith Corners, now called Sylvania, and situated southwest of Kenosha. The chapter has contributed $30 to Continental Hall.

Nequi-Antigo-Siebah Chapter, of Antigo, has awarded a prize to the pupils of the eighth grade for the best rank in American history, placed flag code in the public schools, petitioned the city for a "safe and sane" celebration of July 4, contributed to the Harrison and Desha Memorials, and given $10 to the flood sufferers at Black River Falls.

Oshkosh Chapter, of Oshkosh, has sent the American Monthly to a Real Daughter and to the public library, given $5 to the Berry School, and $5 for a present to a Real Daughter.

Plymouth Chapter, of Plymouth, has contributed to the Mary Desha Memorial and given $10 to the Berry School.

Tyranena Chapter, of Lake Mills, has compiled and published a local history of the town and contributed books and periodicals to the public library.

Waupun Chapter, of Waupun, has placed the flag code in schools and public buildings. It has given a school prize of $10 for the best rank in history and contributed $10 each to the Berry School and to Continental Hall.

Waukesha-Continental Chapter, of Waukesha, has placed a copy of the Declaration of Independence in three schools, sent a flag to a Tennessee mountain school, and given $25 to the Berry School. It joined with the Waukesha Historical Society in preserving historic spots, such as pioneer burial grounds and Indian mounds, of which there are several in the city park and the grounds of Carroll College.

WYOMING.

There are 3 chapters in the State, a total membership of 110, 12 having been added during the year.

Cheyenne Chapter, of Cheyenne, has presented a memorial cabinet to Continental Hall at a cost of $150.

Jacques Laramie Chapter, of Laramie, has placed a stone to mark the spot in Albany County where the railroad met the old pioneer path on its way to the West. This trail, yet to be seen in dim outline, is not the first overland trail used by the traders, trappers, and pioneers, but is a branch of the original, first put into use by Fremont when he used a cut-off on his western expedition. This trail came up from Colorado and was used for stage and mail coaches from 1862 to the building of the Union Pacific Railroad.

Sheridan Chapter, of Sheridan, has expended $10 for pictures in the eighth-grade school as prizes for the best rank in history. It has given $20 for a memorial gift for Continental Hall.

PART III.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(The national officers and the society regents are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)

Mrs. Walter Rogers Beach, *National Historian.*

Honorary Officers.

FOUNDER.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, "The Wayside," Concord, Mass. Winter Address: "The Somerset," Boston, Mass.

(Elected 1901, honorary president for life, with full power to vote in all meetings of the National Board of Management and annual convention.)

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. George M. Sternberg, 2005 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected 1903 for life.)

Mrs. Julius C. Burrows, 1406 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected 1905 for life.)

Mrs. Frederick T. Dubois, Blackfoot, Idaho.
(Elected 1909 for life.)

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS.

(Elected for period of five years, with year of election.)

1911. Mrs. John W. Foster, 1307 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. Mary Harrison McKee, 178 Union Avenue, Saratoga, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. John Miller Horton, 477 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, 512 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb, Groton, Conn.
1911. Mrs. Hughes, Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. A. S. Hubbard, 565 Fourth Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
1911. Mrs. Van Devanter, Washington, D. C.

National Board of Management, 1911–1912.

NATIONAL PRESIDENT.

Mrs. Albert Baird Cummins, Washington, D. C., and Des Moines, Iowa.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT PRESIDING.

Mrs. E. S. Washington Howard, 317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Va.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL SOCIETIES.

Mrs. Frank Bond, 3127 Newark Street, Cleveland Park, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. JOSEPH PAUL, Oak Lawn, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOHN TWEEDALE, 1725 P Street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEO. V. BAIRD, 1505 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE MARSH, Hotel Richmond, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOB BARNARD, 1306 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. FRANK MONDELL, Washington, D. C., and New Castle, Wyo.
Miss ELIZA C. TULLOCH, 937 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Miss MARTHA N. HOOPER, 1735 New Hampshire Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Miss GRACE M. PIERCE, Canisteo, N. Y.

NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY.

Miss CATHARINE E. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Mrs. ELLIS LOGAN, 1253 Irving Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL REGISTRAR.

Mrs. J. B. G. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL TREASURER.

Mrs. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN, 12 Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL HISTORIAN.

Mrs. WALTER ROGERS BEACH, 209 Prospect Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

NATIONAL CHAPLAIN.

Mrs. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.

STATE DIRECTORS.

Alabama.....Mrs. J. V. Allen, 1126 Eleventh Avenue, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Colorado.....Mrs. E. E. Griswold, 316 East Huerfano Street, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut.....Mrs. Frederick B. Street, 629 Chapel Street, New Haven. Summer address: East Haven.
Delaware.....Mrs. George C. Hall, St. John's rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
District of Columbia..Mrs. Alfred E. T. Hansmann, 1449 Florida Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Florida.....Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, Box 264, Miami.
Illinois.....Mrs. Frank Barker, Rochelle.
Indiana.....Mrs. Frank Felter, 1224 North Jefferson Street, Huntington.
Iowa.....Mrs. Charles Barent van Slyke, 1416 Beaver Avenue, Oakdale, Des Moines.
Kansas.....Mrs. Nellie B. Nichol, Alta Vista Farm, Wilder.
Kentucky.....Mrs. John A. Larrabee, 971 Baxter Avenue, Louisville.
Louisiana.....Mrs. Samuel Baily Hicks, Shreveport.
Maryland.....Mrs. Neilson Poe, jr., 146 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore.
Massachusetts.....Mrs. Alvin Bailey, 13 Richardson Street, Newton.
Michigan.....Mrs. James P. Brayton, 328 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids.

Mississippi.....Miss Katharine M. Porter, 515 North West Street, Jackson.
Missouri.....Mrs. Edward F. Jackson, 4400 Morgan Street, St. Louis.
Montana.....Mrs. J. W. Murphy, 838 West Park Street, Butte.
Nebraska.....Mrs. Frank P. Lawrence, 106 East Eleventh Street, Fremont.
New Hampshire .....Mrs. Sarah F. S. Dearborn, Suncook.
New Jersey.....Mrs. Charles Thomas, Bound Brook.
New Jersey.....Honorary State Director, Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, 112 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.
New Mexico.....Mrs. Nettie A. Ashenfelter, Silver City.
New York.....Mrs. Nellie M. Rich, 512 James Street, Syracuse.
North Dakota.....Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry, Fargo, and The Oneonta, Washington, D. C.
Pennsylvania.....Miss Sarah E. Gable, 514 Greenwich Street, Reading.
Rhode Island.....Miss Edith Edwards, St. James Hotel, Woonsocket. Summer address: Quisisana, East Woonsocket, R. I.
Texas.....Mrs. J. C. Canty, 1117 Avenue I, Galveston.
Washington.....Miss Lydia J. Graham, 804 North Second Street, Tacoma.
Wisconsin.....Mrs. Waldo Sweet, 340 Sheboygan Street, Fond du Lac
Wyoming.....Mrs. H. B. Patten, 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.

WORK OF LOCAL SOCIETIES, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COLORADO.

Liberty Bell Society, of Canon City (Mrs. R. G. Arthur, president), has 14 members in good standing, 5 of whom are new members. No regular meetings are held—only called meetings. The September meeting was well attended. Nine have subscribed to the Children of the American Revolution Magazine.

There are 7 nonresident members, and there was 1 transfer to the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Governor Thomas Wells Society, of Washington (Mrs. Clayton E. Emig, president), is 3 years old and has had 200 members, 99 of whom have joined the last year. It is divided into junior and senior societies, and they have held 15 meetings. Gave an entertainment to 130 children in the Bruen Home and distributed small flags. Sent flowers and post cards to children's hospital. On February 22 gave flags to the children at Foundling Hospital. Scrapbooks were given to the matron for use at Union Station for the children.

Presented a large flag to Mount Pleasant playgrounds, with imposing ceremonies.

An entertainment was given to 125 children at city orphan asylum. A large chiffonier was given by the society to the dispensary and nursery at Neighborhood House. Gave a dance to friends, also a Colonial tea party in a large ballroom, and the sum netted was used to buy coal, food, clothing, and medicine for a number of poor families during the severe cold weather.

The members have contributed several hundred garments to the poor—some of which went through the work of the Thomas Wells Society at the juvenile court.

At Christmas the members gave warm clothing, toys, dolls, books, and fruit to 3 poor families having 12 small children.

The children keep books in which they record loving deeds and won the silver loving cup presented by Mrs. F. T. Dubois.

They spent $67.33 in loving-deed work.

Five young ladies have been transferred to the Daughters of the American Revolution and one young gentleman to the Sons of the American Revolution.

Filed papers for three babies on day of their births.

ILLINOIS.

Hickory Grove Society, of Rochelle (Mrs. James C. Fesler, president).—Ogle County history has been the course of study the past year, and a number of historic places in the county pertaining to the lesson have been visited. There was an "Arbor Day" program and a joint meeting and picnic dinner with the Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, on "Flag Day."

The members have all taken an active part in the meetings, many writing some excellent papers.

There is a membership of 30—18 active and 12 associate members.

Eight meetings have been held during the year at the homes of the members.

Zeally Moss Society, Peoria (Mrs. Isabelle F. Mansfield, president), reports a membership of 29. Two meetings were held during the year—one was a social evening with Mrs. Mansfield and the other a business meeting at which the subject of reorganization was discussed. A committee of three was appointed to perfect a plan embracing junior and senior branches of the society, said committee to report at the first meeting of the new year.

INDIANA.

Elizabeth Zane Society, of Madison (Mrs. M. C. Garber, president), for the year ending October 12, 1912, has just completed its third year with the following membership: Regular members, 7; associate members, 3; nonresident members, 4; 3 regular members; and graduates to the John Paul Jones Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 7.

The study of the 21 American Republics, with the Pan American Bulletin as a textbook, is continued. A comparative study of the aborigines of the Americas has been taken up for the ensuing year. This will include papers on noted chiefs who influenced the early history of Indiana.

Gifts of fruit, flowers, and Christmas offerings to the inmates of the Old Ladies' Home has been the leading feature of the kindly work of this society.

A contribution of $5 was made to the national treasurer for the Children of the American Revolution room in Continental Memorial Hall.

Fort Steuben Society, of Jeffersonville (Mrs. Nathan Sparks, president), has enrolled at date 20 members. There have been six

regular, and three special meetings. The study has been "Lives of the Presidents of the United States from William Henry Harrison to Zachary Taylor."

Easter cards were sent to the inmates of the Old Ladies' Home, and a book, instead of valentines, to the orphans' home.

A handsome couch cover was presented to the high-school rest room.

The society assisted the mother chapter on Decoration Day and Flag Day, and in other public work.

The program always includes "America," "The Lord's Prayer," the poem "Our Flag of Liberty," school song of "Indiana," and "Salute to the Flag."

Samuel Huntington Society, of Huntington (Mrs. Frank Felter, president), held regular monthly meetings from October to June, giving musical and historical program, closing with the "flag salute" and a social hour. The May meeting was "guest day" at the home of Edward Hawkins.

June 14 the society and the mothers of the members were entertained at the home of the president (Mrs. Felter). At this meeting Mr. John Kenower, the oldest inhabitant, told of early days in Huntington.

On July 4 the society was asked to assist in the safe and sane Fourth celebration, by raising the flag on the flagpole erected by the "children" on the courthouse square. The flag was drawn up by the two youngest members, John Lewis Kenower and John R. Beardsley, while the society sang "Star-Spangled Banner." When the flag reached the top of the pole, the pledge was given and the Declaration of Independence read by Donald Piatt. An address by Mrs. Felter followed, and the singing of "America" closed the flag raising.

John Lewis Kenower, John Beardsley, and Charles Piatt rode in a beautiful float, "Spirit of Seventy-six," which received honorable mention when the prizes were given.

The Samuel Huntington Society sold Red Cross seals at Christmas time to the amount of $54. The society has printed programs.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Signal Lantern Society, of Cambridge (Mrs. Edythe B. Hodgdon, president), meets once a month from October to June. There are 38 members, 6 new members last year, the average attendance at meetings being 10, as many are away at college. A card party was given at which $5 was raised and sent to the portrait fund. A party given in May netted the sum of $25. The meetings have been well attended and interesting speakers have addressed the society.

MICHIGAN.

John Paul Jones Society, of Detroit (Mrs. George Washington Moran, president), was founded by Mrs. George William Moore in 1899. The annual meeting was held May 28 at Fort Wayne.

The title of honorary member was conferred upon three of the most prominent patronesses, Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens, Mrs. Charles Dana Standish, Mrs. Russell A. Alger, and the founder of the society, Mrs. Moore. At the close of the business meeting an address on the "American flag" was given by Col. C. A Booth, commander at Fort Wayne. Miss Mary Hinchman gave a charming talk of her travels through the South. After the meeting, the members scattered over the beautiful grounds of the fort and enjoyed a social hour.

The May meeting was the last of the season.

The October meeting was held at the home of Mrs. A. W. Bosley. The meetings for the remainder of the year were planned in order to be settled by the issuing of the yearbook.

Miss Muriel Lyons was to be hostess for the month. Some amusing incidents of summer trips were told by the members. On motion, the business meeting adjourned and an enjoyable social hour followed in which refreshments were served.

The meeting for November was held at the residence of Mrs. F. V. Davis. A most instructive and interesting talk on "Some old newspapers" was given by Mrs. J. E. Emerson. Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens read a beautiful poem on "The first Thanksgiving," and Miss Emily Lewis also read a paper on the same subject.

December meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Thomas A. E. Weadock. The program for the day consisted of the subjects, "Old furniture, china, and pewter" and "Robert Morris." Miss Catherine Chester read a very interesting account of the former, and Miss Marie Nall read a fine paper on the latter, after which the meeting closed with a social hour.

January meeting was held at the residence of Miss Lyons.

February meeting was held at Mrs. Charles B. Sawyer's residence. After the business meeting a musical program was given, followed by a social hour.

Miss Alma Holden was hostess for the March meeting, which was one of especial interest, for the society's namesake, John Paul Jones, was the subject of a special paper read. Miss Hazel Woodruff read a paper on "The American flag," and "A tribute to Gen. Horace Porter" was also read. Charming piano solos were rendered by Miss Alice Fuller and Miss Muriel Lyons. A social hour followed the business meeting.

The April meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. M. H. Smith. Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens honored the society with her presence. A very delightful musical program followed the adjournment of the

business meeting. A beautiful violin solo was played by Charles J. Smith, and piano solos were played by Miss Vanyer Volpen and the Misses Lyons.

This is the first year the society has had a yearbook, to which the regularity of the meetings throughout the year has been due. The society has greatly increased, not only in membership, but in enthusiasm for the work. The society is greatly indebted to Mrs. Stevens for her untiring interest throughout the year

NEW MEXICO.

Patrick Henry Society, of Roswell (Mrs. Alice B. Andrews, president), was organized June 14, 1912, with 14 members, and since then 3 new members have been added to the roll. Meetings are held monthly, when patriotic programs are given, the children being very patriotic and deeply interested in the society.

NEW JERSEY.

Nathan Hale Society, of Bound Brook (Mrs. Charles Thomas, president), reports 26 members, 4 having been admitted during the past year. The patriotic work of the society is done by allowing children who have no Revolutionary lineage to attend the meetings as associate members. They pay the annual dues and are a great acquisition to the society. The society is 17 years old and the president has been its head ever since its organization on June —, 1895.

During the year there have been four regular meetings and two social ones.

NEW YORK.

Betsey Ross Society, of Dunkirk (Mrs. Clark Bloss, president), has 18 members. One member was transferred to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Meetings are held the last Saturday of each month from October to June, with the exception of December. Meetings are opened by repeating the Lord's prayer. Then follows the "Salute to the flag," roll call, and the minutes are read.

This year the program was more varied, with current topics interspersed with music and games, and at the close light refreshments were served. A delightful talk was given by the father of one of the members at one of the meetings. The Halloween party was greatly enjoyed, as also was the annual county picnic held in June.

Each year something is done in charitable work.

At the annual Daughters of the American Revolution meeting the young ladies served as assistants.

Colonel Willett Society, of Johnstown (Mrs. Katherine McMartin, president), during the past year held monthly meetings on the even-

ing of the first Thursday in each month from October to June. Papers on historical personages and events have been read at these meetings.

In March the society enjoyed a winter picnic and dance, when they were guests of a member of the society. On Flag Day the society was entertained by Mrs. Alexander, regent of the Johnstown Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The treasury has been slightly enriched by a cake sale. Five dollars has been contributed toward the portrait fund.

General Sullivan Society, of Elmira (Mrs. Edward M. Hoffman, president), numbers 82 on its roll, and is divided into senior and junior branches, 14 years being the dividing line, unless the member has entered the high school, when 13 years renders it possible to transfer.

Five meetings have been held during the year besides the Flag Day exercises at the State armory to which both branches were invited—it being the occasion of the presentation of 112 flags (3 by 5 feet) to the Elmira public schools by the Chemung Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Mrs. A. S. Diven Tent, Daughters of Veterans.

On Decoration Day two large jars of geraniums were placed by the Children of the American Revolution on either side of the bowlder erected by the citizens of Elmira as a memorial to Ross Marvin, who lost his life with the Peary arctic expedition.

The work for the General Sullivan Society for the future is—

First. To promote the marking of trail of Gen. Sullivan's army in 1779, starting from the Newtown battle-field marker, erected by the Newtown Battle Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. Dr. William Elliot Griffis, the eminent author and historian, has contributed a sketch for the line to be followed and places which should be marked. The first bowlder was placed August 26, 1912, at the foot of the State road leading to the Sullivan Monument, erected by the State of New York and dedicated August 29, 1912. On the bowlder is marked "Trail" and beneath the word is an arrow pointing the direction, and beneath the arrow, "Sullivan's Army 1779." Until more grading has been done, no more bowlders can be placed.

Second. To assist the Elmiran who will have charge of the sale of the Red Cross Christmas seals for the antituberculosis work.

Third. To pass on at Christmas a book, toy, or article to children less fortunate than themselves.

Hiawatha Society, of Syracuse (Miss Margaret Hume Ney, president), was organized 1897. The society has 40 members, and from its ranks will the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution be added to in the coming year.

Mrs. W. A. Holden entertained the society on Flag Day, and her beautiful home was elaborately decorated with flags. Prof. W. K. Wicks gave an interesting talk on "The Birth of the Flag." The children gave the "Salute to the Flag" and recited the "Pledge of Allegiance."

The members of the Hiawatha Society, with the aid and cooperation of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution, hope to have a large and patriotic society.

Natham Beman Society, of Plattsburg (Mrs. Jeanette Brookings Tuttle, president), has had a most prosperous year, and has held eight regular meetings with formal and dignified exercises and ever-increasing interest and attendance. At these meetings timely topics, such as "George Washington," "Dickens and his works," "The *Maine*," "Spanish-American War," "Saratoga pageant," "Old Saratoga," and "Visit to home of Gen. Schuyler," were considered. December's meeting was devoted to loving work for other children, this being preparation for a Christmas tree and gifts for nearly 100 girls from the poorest classes, members of a sewing school in which our former president (Mrs. Vert) and other friends were interested. Money, clothing, and toys for this tree had been collected by a committee from the society.

In February a sleigh ride was taken over a historic route to the homestead once occupied by British officers, where the society's meeting was held and where treasured heirlooms were exhibited. This meeting was very much enjoyed. In May, after the meeting was over, a walk was taken over to Riverside Cemetery, where sleep the heroes of five wars. On four special occasions during the past year has the society assembled about its silken banner—the first time at the rites of its dearly loved member who went to her heavenly home, the second when the French delegation visited Plattsburg Barracks in May, the third at the dedication of the drinking fountain in July; and the fourth, October 13, at the patriotic peace service held in the First Presbyterian Church in commemoration of the Battle of Valcour.

The most notable gathering was the dedication of the sanitary drinking fountain when the Fifth Infantry, on its way to the dedication of the Champlain Monument, marched past the spot, the band playing "America" and the children saluting and pledging allegiance to the flag, after which Gov. Dix dedicated the fountain in the name of the Commonwealth.

Best of all was the motor-boat ride in August over the historic waters of Valcour Strait, scene of the battle in 1776, on past Crab Island (now Macdonough Park), where the Government has reared a fine monument to the heroes of both Valcour and Plattsburg, where at Camp Moorehaven the society was delightfully entertained

and later had a chance to visit the lighthouse and noted points on the island.

It was on one of these, since known as Arnold's Point, that Gen. Arnold ran his flagship, the *Royal Savage*, aground after the conflict.

September 11 the city's bells pealed forth at sunrise, noon, and sunset, and the bells of Beekmantown, Chazy, and West Chazy took up the message, while patriotic citizens flung the Stars and Stripes to the breeze, lest a happy people forget to be grateful for the outcome of that momentous day when the Battle of Plattsburgh was fought on land and sea.

The society numbers 83 members, 73 regular and 10 associate.

Twenty-four new members have joined the society. One was lost by resignation and one by death.

Nellie Custis Society, of Buffalo (Mrs. John Miller Horton, president), according to its annual custom, sent $50 in January to the Berry School in Rome, Ga., where they are paying for the education of a young boy. For two years a cot has been maintained at the fresh-air mission for children.

Each year the members of the Nellie Custis Society have been guests at the birthday celebration of the Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in March.

The children contributed to the work of the magazine committee of the Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, by sending magazines and books, which were distributed among the hospitals and institutions of Buffalo.

February, 1912, the society had on deposit in the Commonwealth Trust Co. $75. Since then, dues have amounted to $49.

Old Fort Schuyler Society, of Utica (Mrs. Mary S. Ford, president), was organized January, 1909. Number of members April 1, 1911, 49, of which 35 are active. Number of members enrolled 1911 and 1912, 10; 15 have reached the age limit, and 15 have resigned. One hundred dollars was the amount raised for house to be used at tuberculosis camp. Two dollars was contributed to the portrait fund, and $10 was given for the summer playground.

At one of the meetings Mr. Canfield, of Utica, gave an interesting talk on Indian tradition and life. When a boy, Mr. Canfield lived near the reservation of the Senecas, and heard the chiefs tell others national stories or tribal traditions. The boys were particularly delighted with the lecture.

The amusements of the year were a dance at Christmas and a play in the spring.

Philipse Manor Society, of Yonkers (Mrs. Henry L. Howison, president), is interested in the Garden School, and buys land every year to be cultivated in that school. They are also interested in hospital work, have given flags to two hospitals, and look after a cot

in the children's ward. Meetings are held once a month, and the children seem interested in their work.

Light Horse Harry Lee Society, of New York City (Mrs. William R. Stewart, president), has grown in numbers and interest during the past year. In December a dance was given to raise money for a scholarship in the Southern Industrial Association. For three years the society has supported a scholarship, paying $50 a year for the education of a boy of Revolutionary ancestry. Another dance was given at Columbia Yacht Club for the benefit of the patriotic fund. A meeting of the society is held on the second Friday of every month from October to June.

The society has sustained a severe loss recently in the death of Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck, honorary president. The sum of $5 was contributed to the portrait fund.

Schuyler Society, of Albany (Mrs. S. Helen Andrews, president), has held eight meetings during the year. There have been a number of interesting addresses, also a number of very interesting papers from the members of the society. At present there are 30 members. Three dollars was contributed to the portrait fund and $10 to the local work for tuberculosis.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Conrad Weiser Society, of Reading (Miss Sarah E. Gable, president), has had a most successful year, its activities beginning in the fall with a reception to Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and ending with a flag raising on "Flag Day," June 14.

It was at the close of a lecture tour through seventeen States that Mr. Clark visited Reading. The reception was held in the parlors of the largest hotel. The Speaker stood, with Congressman Rothermel, in the north end of the parlor, with a large American flag as a background. The children were presented to Mr. Clark one by one by Mr. John K. Stauffer. After the handshaking, Mr. Stauffer said: "The Speaker has yielded to your request for a brief address, and does so in compliment to the patriotic society you represent." In his talk to the children the Speaker said:

> I am glad you have a society which fosters the remembrance of the Revolutionary War. It is a good thing. Revolutionary history is too much neglected. I believe that all children should be taught more of the great men and great deeds of the Revolutionary War.

Another happy event was the presentation of a flag to the Olivet Playground on June 14. The presentation speech was made by Thomas Atwood Willson, a member of the senior branch of the society, and the flag was unfurled by Ruth Virginia Norton, a member of the junior branch.

Then there was a very fine patriotic address by Forrest R. Shanaman.

The society's membership, which now numbers 70, is steadily increasing. During the year just ended two have been transferred to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Delaware County Society, of Chester (Mrs. William I. Schaffer, president), has held its meetings every three months. It has now enrolled 23 members. There have been five resignations within the last month, owing to the members having become eligible to the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution.

In July, many flags were presented to the Playground Association to help other children to feel the pride we feel for the "flag."

Financially, the society is in a substantial condition. A contribution will be sent to the portrait fund. The society strives to live up to the motto "For God and my country."

General Muhlenberg Society, of Philadelphia (Mrs. C. H. Taylor, president), can not give a full report, as the president was only appointed a short time ago. The society is progressing and has enrolled at present 63 members. Four classes have been formed among the children in the following branches: Pasting (all children under 6 years), embroidery, crocheting, raffia, and pierced brass. The branches, together with historical work, will constitute the present program. Classes on other subjects will be added as members increase. A more comprehensive report is expected another year.

John Hart Society, of Pittsburgh (Mrs. William A. Smith, president), reports that there have been five business meetings held during the year at the homes of the different members. At the first meeting of the season the year's work is discussed and plans laid for its execution.

The playground, Ormsby Park, located in the mill district of the south side, was taken by the society to be their special care at Christmas time. For this group of children, the older girls, assisted by the associate members, bought and dressed 36 dolls for the girls, and, for the boys, bought 30 driving reins with 15 bells on each.

Through the kindness of Harry Ranson Davis each child received a box of candy. The society makes an effort to respond to every call for a flag from any worthy children's organization or school, although no flag has been given during the year 1912.

Another work of interest is a baby boy, born in July, in whom the members voted to take a permanent interest, rendering whatever assistance they can when it may be needed. In June a very delightful garden party was held at the residence of Mrs. Arthurs, Elizabeth and Biddle Arthurs contributing much to the comfort and pleasure of their guests.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Charles Town South Carolina Society, of Charleston (Mrs. William Moultrie Gourdin, president), holds monthly meetings at Gibbs Art Gallery the first Monday in each month, commencing in October and ending in June; attendance varying from 15 to 30 members. Total number of members, 70. Annual election of officers held at March meeting.

A ball in honor of St. Valentine was given February 14, 1912. A prize was given to the member wearing costume most symbolic of the occasion.

The annual picnic was given on historic James Island the last Saturday in April with a large attendance. All dues to the national society have been paid. The historical work done during the year consisted of selected articles, which were read at the meetings.

This being the first report from this society it is thought good to mention some of the work that has heretofore been done. A handsome marble marker was placed on the site of old Charles Town on Thanksgiving Day, Thursday, November 25, 1909. Engraved invitations with the insignia of the society illuminated in colors in the left-hand corner of the invitations, were sent out. There was a large attendance of representative people. There was music and an appropriate program. This marker was paid for entirely by the members of the society, no donations being received, except the site (lot 40 feet square), which was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Edward T. Legare. .

At the meeting of the State convention, Daughters of the American Revolution, in 1908, the Charles Town Society donated $10 toward the fund for erecting the Partisan Monument at Columbia, S. C.

Each year since its organization the society has held an annual bazaar the first Saturday in December, from which have been realized the funds for carrying on work and giving social entertainments.

VIRGINIA.

Ann McCarty Ramsay Society, of Alexandria (Mrs. Mary G. Powell, president), has had its membership much depleted from its original members retiring at the age of 18. Some have joined chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, so that now there are only about 10 children's names on the roll. At the June meeting of the Mount Vernon Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution Mrs. Powell was appointed president to try and increase the membership. She gave a lawn party at her home, at which the children worked with much spirit—realizing $18.40 clear of expense. Fourteen dollars of this sum was donated to the Mount Vernon Chapter for the purchase of a bronze dipper for the drinking fountain that was erected last April by the chapter.

WISCONSIN.

George Rogers Clark Society, of Milwaukee (Mrs. Henry J. Danforth, president), since October has held eight regular meetings. Meetings are always opened with "Salute to the Flag," after which Mrs. Lothrop's poem, "Our Flag of Liberty," is given in unison, followed by a patriotic song. At the meeting in October 15 members were enrolled, and since then others have been added to membership, 3 by transfers and 25 by application.

At the November meeting, held on the anniversary of George Rogers Clark's birthday, one of the boys gave a very interesting talk on George Rogers Clark, he having the past summer traveled through the West in company with a relative of George Rogers Clark and so had many interesting personal anecdotes to relate concerning the hero for whom the society is named.

A colonel in the Civil War also gave a most interesting talk, choosing as his subject "Patriotism."

In December one of the members who had spent her summer vacation in the East gave a very entertaining talk on the historical spots in and about Boston, illustrating some with a number of post cards.

A member of the Milwaukee Art League kindly gave a most delightful talk on "Painting, sculpture, and art during the Revolutionary period," which was instructive and entertaining alike to young and old. There was a patriotic entertainment given in January, for which a small admittance fee was asked, and thereby a neat sum was added to the treasury.

Two meetings were held in February, the first commemorating Lincoln's birthday, when a lecture on "The flag," illustrated with 100 beautiful lantern slides, was given in St. Paul's Chapel by the president of the society, the Boys of the Republic and the Daughters of the American Revolution being the society's guests.

Washington's Birthday was celebrated by a Colonial costume party and dance, when about 35 members assembled in the quaint costume and danced "ye olde tyme" dances and sang "ye olden" songs. As a surprise the president had arranged for a magician with his wonderful black art, and the enthusiasm and pleasure which was in evidence amply repaid for any trouble.

In April the society, assisted by the Boys of the Republic, gave an entertainment for the Daughters of the American Revolution. This consisted of fancy and folk lore dances, vocal and instrumental music, a military drill, and a play entitled "The First Flag."

In December the society was the recipient of a delightful Christmas gift which took the form of 150 copies of their constitution and by-laws, which was presented by the Milwaukee Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The May meeting was in the form of a picnic, where sack and three-legged races were run, and games of all kinds were played, affording much amusement. At this meeting the president told of the National Congress held at Washington in April.

During the year $75 was raised for a pedestal for the bust of George Rogers Clark, which will be presented to the public library with fitting ceremonies on the anniversary of Clark's birthday.

The society has contributed to the portrait fund.

A number of subscriptions have been sent to the Children of the American Revolution Magazine.

CUBA.

Cuba Society of Vedado, Habana (Miss Mary Springer, president), reports only one member left in Cuba (Miss Marjory Albright), as others have joined the Habana Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Two have been transferred to the Daughters, having reached the age limit. Many members of the Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter are in the United States, and upon their return it is the hope of the president to enroll some of the children in the Cuba Society.

THE FOLLOWING REPORTS WERE RECEIVED LAST YEAR (1911) AFTER THE HISTORIAN'S REPORT HAD BEEN SENT IN.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Capital Society, of Washington (Mrs. Carlotta E. Quirollo, president). November (1910) a "pound" party was given (with a generous response) for the Episcopal Home for Children, at Anacostia. Toys were sent to the Children's Hospital, N Street NW., and supplies to Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.

A complete outfit for boy in clothes, a scrapbook, and flag were sent to Christ School, Arden, N. C. In December Christmas postals were sent to all out-of-town members. Eight large scrapbooks, made during the fall, were given to two hospitals and orphanage. Two dollars was sent to hospital in Frederick, Md. Flowers were sent to hospitals in March; also donation of supplies to St. John's Orphanage.

Bruen Home for Children was remembered at Easter time by a generous supply of chocolate Easter eggs. A large wreath was placed in Washington's tomb, at Mount Vernon, Va., in April, at the time of the Children of the American Revolution convention.

Decoration Day was observed by exercises at Statuary Hall, United States Capitol, when flags and wreaths were placed on all Revolutionary statues. The society also remembered deceased member's grave.

Toys were sent in June to Episcopal Home. (Report of work during summer months not in hand, as the society meets the third Saturday in the month, and this report is supposed to end October 11.)

Patriotic spirit was kept alive at each meeting by songs, recitations, and well-defined written papers on historical events appropriate to the month in which the meeting was held.

A beautiful prayer, which was adopted by the national board as the "Children of the American Revolution Prayer," was written for the society by the Right Rev. Alfred Harding, bishop of Washington, D. C., and the president is pleased to report that the same was printed, and 50 copies were mailed to out-of-town requests.

The social part of children's life has been supplied by numerous parties by the parents of members. There are 73 members and 7 honorary members, with one transfer to the Sons of the American Revolution.

One of the pleasant moments at the meeting are the "greetings" and "postals" from out-of-town members and friends. These are faithfully written to, and it is found that the idea of sending "sunshine" postals to those ill or away is much appreciated, and in this connection a long letter was sent to the founder, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop while at Mount Vernon in April.

The society keeps in touch with 9 out-of-town societies by frequent letters.

Governor Thomas Wells Society, of Washington (Mrs. Clayton E. Emig, president), has about 30 additional members, and each branch holds a meeting each month from October to May, inclusive. Meetings are interesting and well attended. The members gave a "tea" and earned money, $3 of which was given to help endow a child's bed in the Mary Washington Hospital, at Fredericksburg, Va.

At Christmas the society provided a dinner for 2 families of 10, who were very poor, but were of Revolutionary descent; also provided 25 gifts for other poor children.

The society gave 2 large boxes of clothing to children of the Bruen Home, also made scrap cards into a wall pocket for the Children's Hospital.

On February 22 the senior branch gave a flag to the Bruen Home, with appropriate exercises, and the same day the junior branch gave a flag to Friendship House Settlement.

A colonial play was given, which netted a nice sum for the society's work during the year.

INDIANA.

Samuel Huntington Society, of Huntington (Mrs. Frank Felter, president), held eight regular meetings, with patriotic programs, last year. A home topic, and one of general interest, was considered at the meeting.

Each meeting closed with the flag salute, then followed a social hour, with refreshments. "Flag Day" there was a social meeting at the home of the president.

July 4 a 10-foot flag was raised upon a 45-foot pole on the public square, the pole and flag costing $50, the money being raised by the society.

The flag was raised in honor of the heroes of Huntington County, and was drawn into place by Marcia Cleveland, Josephine, and John Lewis Kenower, three great-great-grandchildren of Elijah Mitchell, Huntington's one Revolutionary soldier. At Christmas time the society sold Red Cross seals to the amount of $64.01.

NEW YORK.

Colonel Marinus Willett Society, of Johnstown (Miss Anne M. Ten Eyck, president), has held nine regular meetings, with an average attendance of 15. At each of these meetings the routine business has been followed by an interesting and instructive program, consisting of papers on historical subjects prepared by members, patriotic music, and stories or articles of Revolutionary incidents. Roll call has been answered by mentioning historical events occurring in the month in which the meeting was held.

At the annual meeting in March Mrs. W. H. Alexander, regent of the Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and State promoter of the Children of the American Revolution, presented the society with its charter.

The charter has since been framed in wood from Old St. John's Church, erected by Sir William Johnson, in 1766. Mrs. Alexander also presented a gavel from Mrs. William Cummings Story. This meeting marked the withdrawal from active work in the society of Mrs. E. Burton Wells, who since its organization two years before had served as its very able president. Her withdrawal caused much regret.

The society is working to purchase a piece of furniture for the baronial mansion home of Sir William Johnson, the halls of which are being furnished by the Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. To this end each member has earned $1, the boys by selling newspapers and the girls by various ingenious methods.

Two members have become daughters and three have passed the age limit. One new member has been added, making the total membership 23.

The year's work has been most satisfactory. Enthusiastic patriotism has characterized each meeting, and the members have loyally supported their president in her attempt to make the society a living, working force in the community.

OHIO.

Fort Washington Society, of Cincinnati (Mrs. Charles Weber, president), held the first fall meeting Saturday, October 21, at the home of the president; also the November meeting. Since June four new members have been received in the society.

Meetings are held on the third Saturday of each month, beginning in October and ending in May. As the children range from 1 year to 17, after the business session is over the younger ones are put in one room and the older ones in another.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Martha Williams Society, of Philadelphia (Mrs. John F. Develin, president). Owing to the difference in the ages of the children, it was found necessary to divide the membership into senior and junior branches.

During the year from April, 1910, to March, 1911, the junior branch held five meetings and the senior branch three. All joined with the Merion Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in decorating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in near-by cemeteries on Decoration Day.

On May 16 the society made a pilgrimage to Valley Forge, visited the memorial chapel and museum; also the Washington headquarters, in which three chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, have furnished rooms.

Celebrated Flag Day. Each member displayed the Stars and Stripes in the windows or on the house in which he or she lived. In the evening the members met at the home of the president and a patriotic program was given.

At the meeting held on March 25 resolutions of sorrow and regret were passed upon the death of Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin, who had on two occasions been the guest of Mrs. John F. Develin, president of the society. Mrs. Darwin had then addressed the children, and her visits were remembered with pleasure.

At each meeting a patriotic program, with "Salute to the Flag," and Mrs. Lothrop's poem, "Our Flag of Liberty," is given.

One member, having reached the age limit, was transferred to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Three new members have been received into the society.

No other societies than those mentioned in this report have transmitted reports to the national historian.

The society which gained the largest number of new members, thus winning the loving cup offered by Mrs. Albert Baird Cummings,

was the John Hancock Society, of Shreveport, La., of which Mrs. John Pinckney Scott is president.

The loving cup offered by Mrs. Frederic T. Dubois for the most loving work for other children was won by Governor Thomas Wells Society, of Washington, D. C., of which Mrs. Clayton E. Emig is president.

Mrs. Cummings has offered a medal to the child bringing in the largest number of new members.

ANNA YEATMAN BEACH,
National Historian.

DECEMBER 18, 1912.

88220°—S. Doc. 9, 63-1——14

INDEX.

A.

Page.

Abbott, Daniel 110
Abbott, Isaac 132
Abbott, Jacob 110
Abbott, James 110
Abbott, Nehemiah 106
Abbott, Samuel 110
Abbott, Seth 180
Abbott, Solomon 110
Abbott, Uriah 110
Abbott, William 110
Abernathy, Jared 180
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 100
Abigail Adams Chapter, Louisiana 88
Abigail Bartholomew Chapter, Florida 77
Abigail Batcheller Chapter, Massachusetts 100
Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter, Massachusetts 100
Abigail Stearns Chapter, New Hampshire 132
Abigail Webster Chapter, New Hampshire 132
Abigail Whitman Chapter, Maine 94
Abigail Wolcott Elsworth Chapter, Connecticut 60
Abiel Fellows Chapter, Michigan 121
Abi Hamaston Chapter, Connecticut 60
Abney, John 94
Achor, John 162
Ackers, Jeremiah 106
Ackers, Jeremiah, jr 106
Acker, George 157
Acton, Smallwood 93
Adams, Amos 96
Adams, Benjamin 106, 181
Adams, Benjamin 179
Adams, David 110
Adams, Sergt. Elijah 163
Adams, Francis 100
Adams, John 100, 106
Adams, John, 3d 110
Adams, Jesse 110
Adams, Joseph 106
Adams, Joseph, jr 106
Adams, Dea Josiah 117
Adams, Jonas 106
Adams, Roger 106

Page.
Adams, Samuel 139
Adams, Smith 106
Adams, Thomas 146
Adirondack Chapter, New York 139
Adkins, John 138, 178
Agnes Woolson Chapter, Texas 177
Aiken, James 135
Albaugh, Maj. Zachariah 163
Albee, James 117
Albee, Jonathan 97
Albermarle Chapter, Virginia 182
Albright, John 157
Aldrich, Abel 103
Aldrich, Abraham 117
Aldrich, Gustavus 117
Aldrich, Silas 117
Alexander, Mrs. Thomas 11
Alexander, Charles 76
Alexander, Charles, jr 76
Alexander Doniphan Chapter, Maryland 127
Alexander, Ephraim 76
Alexander, James 76
Alexander McComb Chapter, Michigan 121
Alexander, William, jr 76
Allberry, John 163
Algonquin Chapter, Michigan 122
Alld, Benjamin 136
Allen, Amasa 149
Allen, Ebenezer 148, 149
Allen, Hezekiah 157
Allen, James 79
Allen, Jesse 169
Allen, John 135
Allen, Nathan 136
Allen, Phillip 146
Allen, Samuel 60
Allen, Stephen 169
Allen, Rev. Thomas 119
Allton, William 61
Alvord, Thomas 157
Amor Patrie Chapter, Illinois 81
Ames, Moses 105
Ames, Robert 105
Ames, Samuel 179
Ammidon, Col. Phillip 117
Ammon, Edith Darlington 46
Amsterdam Chapter, New York 139
Anderson, William 110
Anderson, Samuel 152
Anderson, James M. D 98
Anderson, Col. Richard 98
Andrew Hamilton Chapter, South Carolina 174
Andrews, Miss Alice B 197

Page.
Andrews, Eldred 180
Andrews, Dr. Isaac 62
Andrews, Dr. Jesse 62
Andrews, Dr. John 62
Andrews, Joseph 62
Andrews, Mrs. S. H 201
Andrews, Timothy 157
Anger, Jesse 110
Angerine, Anthony 146
Ann Arundel Chapter, Maryland 98
Ann Crooker St. Clair Chapter, Illinois 81
Ann Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, Michigan 122
Ann Gridley Chapter, Michigan 122
Ann Hayes Chapter, Missouri 128
Ann Helm Chapter, Missouri 128
Ann McCarty Ramsey Society, Children of the American Revolution 203
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana 84
Ann Strey Chapter, Vermont 178
Ann Whitall Chapter 136
Anna Keyes Powers Chapter, New Hampshire 132
Anna Stickney Chapter, New Hampshire 132
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter 60
Anne Adams Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 100
Annis, Charles 110
Annis Stockton Chapter, New Jersey 136
Ansart, Lewis 110
Applegate, Garrett 85
Arbuckle, Thomas 84
Archer, Zachariah 84
Armitage, John 151
Armstrong, John 106
Armstrong, William 128
Armstrong, Archibald 125
Army and Navy Chapter 69
Arnold, Lieut. Joseph 105
Arnold, Nathaniel 61
Arnold, John 93
Arthur, Mrs. R. G 193
Ash, Phinias 106
Ashton, Thomas 151
Ashton, Maj. James 151
Ashley, Abner 143
Ashley Chapter, Iowa 88
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire 133
Asquamchumauke Chapter, New Hampshire 133
Astenrogen Chapter, New York 140
Attleboer Chapter, Massachusetts 100
Atwood, Jacob 110
Atwood, Benjamin 180
Atwood, Joseph 157
Atwood, Joshua 110
Augerine, Anthony 146
Augusta Chapter, Georgia 77

Page.
Aurantia Chapter, California 58
Austin, Caleb 110
Austin, David 110
Austin, John 110
Austin, Peter 110
Avery, Lieut. Abner 120
Avery, Mrs. Elroy M 38
Avery, Gardner 145
Avery, Rogers 180
Averill, Jonathan 146
Averill, Daniel 64
Ayer, Moses 97
Ayers, Juddediah 145
Ayers, William 134
Ayrault, Michelon 146
Ayres, Dr. Leonard P 45

B.

Babbitt, David 110
Babbitt, Joy 146
Babcock, Jonathan, sr 157
Bachelder, John 104
Backer, Archelaus 64
Bacon, George 110
Bacon, Josiah 97
Bacon, Thompson 110
Bagg, Joseph 119
Bailey, Abner 102
Bailey, Paul 102
Baird, George 160
Baker, Daniel 162
Baker, Francis 119
Baker, Heman 117
Baker, Isaac 84
Baker, Jacob 119
Baker, John 151
Baker, Osman 136
Baker, Richard 110
Baker, Solomon 157
Baker, Thomas 92
Baker, Timothy 180
Baldwin, Alsop 67
Baldwin, Rev. Ashbel 146
Baldwin, Dr. Elijah 66
Baldwin, Israel 65
Baldwin, Joel 146
Baldwin, Martin 139
Baldwin, Nathaniel 123
Baldwin, Reuben 66
Baldwin, De Silas 66
Baldwin, Thaddeus 66
Baldwin, Theophilus 65
Baldwin, Thomas 142

Page.
Baldwin, Capt. Timothy 66
Baldwin, Timothy 60
Baldwin, Waterman 142
Ball, Benjamin 110
Ball, Mrs. Isabel W 52
Ball, Johannes 154
Ball, John 97
Ball, Quartermaster Peter 154
Ball, Samuel 163
Ballard, Zacheus 61
Balliet, Col. Stephen 170
Ballinger, Mrs. M. A 52
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland 98
Bancker, James 123
Bancroft, Jonas 105
Bancroft, Timothy 110
Barber, Abijah 135
Barber, Lieut. Ephraim 105
Barber, John 106, 124
Barber, Peter 135
Barber, Silas 135
Barker, Asa 110
Barker, Jonathan 110
Barker, Moses 110
Barker, Moses, jr 110
Barker, Russell 147
Barker, Thomas 110
Barker, Timothy 110
Barnard, Currier 133
Barnard, Jesse 164
Barnard, Maj. Samuel 121
Barnard, William 107
Barnes, Abram 148
Barnes, Lieut. Amos 132
Barnes, Corpl. Benjamin 105
Barnes, Ebenezer 82
Barnes, Jacob 165
Barnes, Moses 119
Barnes, William Woodruff 157
Barnett, Joseph 167
Barnett, John 173
Barney, Luther 152
Barnum, Jehiel 139
Baron Steuben Chapter, New York 140
Baron, Rev. Caleb 109
Barrett, Richard 98
Barrett White Chapter, Tennessee 176
Barrett, William 148
Barron, Benjamin 110
Barron, Elisius 110
Barron, John 110
Barron, Jotham 110
Barron, Samuel 110

	Page.
Bartholomew, Joseph	82
Bartholomew, Oliver	149
Bartlett, David	106
Bartlett, Ebenezer	84
Bartlett, Miss Ella	37
Bartlett, Elisha	106
Bartlett, Jonathan	106
Bartlett, Josiah	37
Bartlett, Luke	106
Bartlett, Moses	106
Barton, Miss Clara	11, 52
Barton, Maj. Joseph	104
Bascom, Calvin	146
Bassett, Amos	66
Bassett, Benjamin	66
Bassett, Mrs. Charles W	16, 51
Bassett, David	66
Bassett, Joshua	157
Bassett, William	67
Bateman, Henry	148
Bates, Benjamin	165
Bates, Caleb	122
Bates, Hinsdale	160
Bates, Jonathan	147
Bates, Joseph	139
Bates, Micah	117
Bates, Reuben	102
Battle Creek Chapter, Michigan	122
Battle Pass Chapter, New York	140
Baughman, George	160
Baxter, Benjamin	96
Baxter, Elihu	180
Baxter, John	149
Bayard, Col. John	138
Bayley, Solomon	133
Beach, Aaron	141
Beach, David	65
Beach, Reuben	160
Beals, John	106
Beals, Moses	106
Beals, Thomas	106
Beam, Michael	163
Bean, Nicholas	84
Beard, John	163
Beard, William	110
Beatty, Capt. Andres	165
Beatty, Benjamin	173
Becker, Maj. Jost	154
Beckey, Magnus	96
Beckwith, ———	179
Beckwith, Sergt. George	98
Bedient, Mordicai, jr	156
Beebe, Zerah	157

Page.
Beeber, Adam 171
Beeler, Capt. Samuel 82
Beers, John 60
Belknap, Abel 146
Bell, Arthur 152
Bell, Frederick 146
Bell, Samuel 143
Bell, William 148
Bellefontaine Chapter, Ohio 159
Bellfontaine Chapter, Pennsylvania 167
Bellows, Rev. Isaac 157
Bellows, Peter 136
Bellows, Theodore 136
Beloit Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Beman, Nathan 139
Benbridge, Litchfield 93
Bender, Christian 156
Benedict, Abraham 143
Benedict, Samuel 147
Benedict, Zachariah 180
Benefield, George 86
Benjamin, Rev. Darius 157
Benjamin, Jonathan 162
Benjamin, Jonas 149
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York 140
Benjamin Talmadge Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Bennington Chapter 178
Benson, Benoni 117
Benson, Henry 117
Benson, John 117
Bentley, Capt 149
Benton, Felix 180
Bergen Chapter, New Jersey 136
Bergh, Abram 154
Bergh, Phillip 154
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 167
Bernard, Thomas 165
Berry, Abijah 104
Berry, Barnabas 139
Berry, Benjamin 104
Berry, Benjamin 97
Betsy Ross Chapter, Massachusetts 101
Betsey Ross Society, Children of the American Revolution 197
Betteys, John 110
Betts, John 60
Bettes, Nathaniel 160
Betty Martin Chapter 49
Betty Zane Chapter 88
Beyer, Frederick 170
Bicknell, Capt. Luke 101
Biery, Michael 170
Bigelow, Samuel 107
Bill, Jonathan 147

Page.
Bingham, Capt. Aaron 105
Bingham, Surg. Daniel 105
Bingham, Ozias 169
Bingham, Jeremiah 180
Bingham, Johnson 157
Bingham, Uriah 105
Bingham, Warren 105
Bingham, Capt. William 105
Bishop, Job 86
Bixbe, Aaron 119
Bixby, Jonathan 107
Bixby, John 107
Black, George 157
Black, Joab 95
Blackmar, Jacob 61
Blackington, Israel 107
Blackstone, John 64
Blackwell, Joshua 96
Blair, John 136
Blair, Capt. Seth 147
Blair, William 74, 136
Blake, Simeon 117
Blake, George Kennett 86
Blake, Ebenezer 157
Blanchard, Azariel 157
Blanchard, Nathaniel 180
Blandere, Francis 106
Blandere, Francis, jr 106
Blandere, Jonas 106
Blandere, Jonathan 107
Blandere, Joseph 106
Blandere, Phineas 106
Bliss, Calvin 180
Blodgett, Benjamin 179
Blodgett, Nathan 157
Blodgett, Samuel 135, 179, 180
Blood, David 110
Bloodgood, J. D 52
Bloomhart, Daniel 85
Blooming Grove Chapter, New York 140
Blount, Mrs. Henry 11
Blount, William 87
Blue Ridge Chapter, Virginia 182
Blunt, Capt. John 96
Boardman, Elijah 65
Boardman, Jehiel 151
Boardman, Phillip 170
Bobbett, Joy 146
Boggs, Joseph 128
Bogle, John 106
Bogle, Thomas 106
Bogle, William 106
Boice, Benjamin 151

Page.
Bolster, James 94
Boman, John 110
Bond, Aaron 107
Bond, Mrs. C. H 15
Bond, Jonas 107
Bond, Phineas 107
Bond, Phineas, jr 107
Bond, William 136
Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee 176
Booth, John 86
Bootman, Zebulon 110
Borah, Senator 51
Boring, Absolom 162
Borst, Michel 154
Borst Phillip Chapter 154
Bossell, Joseph 110
Boston Tea Party Chapter 101
Bostwick Benjamin 65
Bostwick, David 65
Bostwick, Col. Elisha 65
Bostwick, Joel 65
Bostwick, Jonathan 65
Bosworth, Benjamin 169
Botts, Seth 93
Bouck, Lieut. Johannes 154
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey 136
Bowen, Aaron 174
Bowen, Daniel 179
Bowen, Eleazer 61
Bowen, Ichabod 174
Bowen, Israel 174
Bowers, Benjamin 110
Bowers, Joel 110
Bowers, John 110
Bowers, Oliver 110
Bowles, William 107
Bowles, ——— 139
Bowron, Mrs. H. S 48
Boyd, James 56
Boyd, Robert 135
Boyd, Thomas 135
Boyd, William 172
Boyden, Peter 105
Boylston, Thomas 107
Boynton, Mrs. Henry V 11
Bradford Chapter, Ohio 167
Bradford, John 64
Bradley, Col. Abner 67
Bradley, Amos 110
Bradley, Ariel 160
Bradley, Asahel 119
Bradley, Elihu 148
Bradley, Elijah 64

Page.
Bradley, Enos 66
Bradley, Isaac 110
Bradley, Jesse 110
Bradley, John 110
Bradley, Joshua 110
Bradley, Josiah 110
Bradley. Jude 119
Bradley, Capt. Lent 152
Bradley, Uri 119
Bradley, William 119
Bradley, Marcia Gilbert 37
Bradley, Gen. Stephen R 38
Bragg, Moses 179
Bratton, Mrs. R. M 15
Brattle, James 110
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont 178
Bray, Joseph 97
Brayton, Mrs. J. P 15
Breckenridge, Mrs. C. R 12
Breed, Oliver 148
Brenton, John 84
Brewer, Col 104
Bridge, John 107
Briggs, Samuel 97
Brigham, Abner 180
Brigham, Lieut. Joseph 105
Brigham, William 146
Bright, Nathaniel 121
Briscoe, Henry 84
Briscoe, Col. Robt 98
Bristol, Miss Alice 38
Bristol Chapter, Rhode Island 174
Britt, Frederick 156
Britten, Samuel B 149
Broadwell, Moses 84
Brokminster, Col. William 104
Bronnor, Christian 146
Bronson, Capt. Benjamin 65
Bronson, Thomas 67
Bronx Chapter, New York 140
Brookings, Mrs. J 199
Brooks, Cornelius 151
Brooks, Reuben 119
Brookville Chapter, Pennsylvania 167
Brown, Alexander 111
Brown, Amos 106, 169
Brown, Barnabas 142
Brown, Gen. David 157
Brown, Elias 62
Brown, Elihu 103
Brown, George 106
Brown, George, jr 149
Brown, Heeman 143

Page.
Brown, Henry 160
Brown, Henry, jr 164
Brown, Isaac 105
Brown, Isaac W 157
Brown, James 157
Brown, John 56, 106, 164
Brown, John, jr 106
Brown, Jonathan 106, 121
Brown, Lieut. Jonathan, 2d 98
Brown, Phinias 166
Brown, Samuel 86, 111, 160
Brown, Thomas 135
Brown, Timothy, jr 111
Brown, William 92, 111, 146
Bruce, Mrs. Jesse G. M 180
Brumbaugh, Mrs. G. M 16
Bryan, Benajah 67
Bryan, Mrs. Charles B 15
Bryan, Elijah 162
Bryan, George 84
Bryan, Richard 107
Bryant, John 102
Buchanan, George 86
Buck, Ebenezer 119
Buckbee, Jonathan 76
Buckingham, David 67
Buckner, Mrs. Simon B 11
Buel, David 65
Buel, Gideon 181
Buffalo Chapter, New York 140
Buford Chapter, West Virginia 183
Buford, Sergt. John 56
Bughee, Elijah 61
Bull, Robert 106
Bullard, Baruck 103
Bullough, Joseph 106
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts 101
Bunker, Slocum H 122
Buntain, William 165
Burbank, Samuel 179
Burchard, Asahel 155
Burdick, Perry 157
Burford, John 56
Burleigh, Joseph 132
Burlingame, Christopher 164
Burleson, John 72
Burleson, Isaac 72
Burnam, John 93
Burnam, Ebenezer 105
Burnham, Oliver 64
Burns Dea, William 104
Burns, William 148

Page.
Burns, George 111
Burrage, Ephraim 106
Burrage, John 106
Burrage, Simon 106
Burrage, Samuel, jr 106
Burritt, Elihu 62
Burrows, Mrs. J. C 12
Burrows, Lieut. Col. William W 69
Burt, Alexander 107
Burt, Jonathan 178
Burton, John 84
Bush, Caleb 171
Bush, James 93
Bush, Robert 93
Butler, Benjamin 64
Butler, Jabez 178
Butler, Stephen 160
Butt, Maj. Archibald 51
Butterfield, Jesse 111
Button Gwinnett Chapter, Georgia 78
Buyck, Augustus 176
Buyck, Peter 178
Byard, George 162
Byum, Edward 165

C.

Cabell, Mrs. W. D 11
Cadwell, Dan 119
Cady, Eleazer 119
Cady, Elisha 61
Caisy, Richard 75
Caldwell, John 94
Caldwell, Capt. William 163
Caldwell, William 111
Calhoun, Capt. George 92
Callanhan, Rev. George 163
Callender, Samuel 172
Calley, Mitchell 110
Camden Chapter, New York 141
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey 136
Camp, Israel 65
Camp, John 65
Campbell, Archibald 147, 157
Campbell, Enos 84
Campbell, James 98
Campbell, Moses 143
Campbell, William 86
Canadolita Chapter, Pennsylvania 167
Canfield, John 65
Canfield, Col. Samuel 65
Cannon, Furman 92
Canton Chapter 159

Page.
Capital Society Children of the American Revolution 204
Capron, John 102
Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Kansas 91
Captain Job Knapp Chapter, Massachusetts 101
Captain John Harris Chapter, New York 141
Captain John Joslin Chapter, Massachusetts 101
Captain John Pulling Chapter, Massachusetts 101
Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Captain Richard Somers Chapter, Minnesota 125
Captain Robert Nichols Chapter, New York 141
Carkin, Joseph 111
Carleton, Joseph 69
Carley, Capt. Ebenezer 157
Carpenter, Amasa 61
Carpenter, Barlow 117
Carpenter, Ephraim 136
Carpenter, Jonathan 179
Carpenter, Joseph 103
Carr, John Foster 51, 59
Carr, William 135
Carrant, James 98
Carraway, William 79
Carriel, Ensign Nathaniel 105
Carter, Henry 76
Carter, Joseph 93
Carver, Christian S. C 84
Case, James 85
Cass, Moses 96
Cassidy, William 127
Cassin, Stephen 69
Castel, Isaac 181
Caswell, Beal 181
Cateechee Chapter, South Carolina 175
Cathcart, Thomas 143
Catlin, Bradley 64
Cavendish Chapter, New York 179
Cayuga Chapter, New York 141
Cedar Falls Chapter, Iowa 88
Chadbourne, Simon 95
Chaddock, Thomas 143
Chaffee, Josiah 148
Chaison, Jonas 177
Chakchiuma Chapter, Mississippi 127
Challis, Nathaniel 136
Chamberlain, Ephraim 133
Chamberlain, Joseph 107
Chamberlain, John 146
Chamberlain, Joshua 123
Chamberlain, Phineas 147
Chamberlain, Silas 111
Chamberlain, Simon 107
Chambers, Alexander 86
Chambers, Joseph 107

	Page.
Champlain Chapter, New York	141
Chandler, Joel	96
Chandler, John	96
Chandler, Dr. Moses	132
Chandler, Seth	61
Channell, John	163
Chapin, Amariah	103
Chapin, Col. Joseph	103
Chapin, Dea Seth	117
Chapman, Daniel	81
Chapman, Lieut. Eliphalet	179
Chapman, Titus	160
Charles Town Society, Children of the American Revolution	203
Charles Carroll Chapter, Indiana	85
Charley, George	85
Charity Still Langstaff Chapter, Missouri	128
Charlotte Chapter, North Carolina	158
Chase, Capt. Reuben	100
Chase, Nathaniel	111
Chauncy, Elisha	107
Cheedle, Elisha	145
Cheeseborough, James	141
Cheever, Ezekiel	111
Chemung Chapter, New York	141
Cheney, Daniel	107
Cheney, Ebenezer	107
Cheney, Elisha	107
Cheney, William	107
Cheney, William, jr	107
Cherokee Chapter, Alabama	56
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania	167
Cheyenne Chapter, Wyoming	185
Chidsey, Isaac	64
Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Massachusetts	101
Childs, Aaron	107
Childs, Abijah	139
Childs, Jonathan	107
Childs, Jonas	107
Childs, Josiah	107
Childs, Levi	61
Childs, Moses	107
Childs, Samuel, jr	107
Childs, Timothy	107
Childs, Timothy, M. D	119
Childs, Willard	61
Chipman, Jesse	139
Chippewa Chapter, Michigan	122
Chub, Silas	107
Chubbuck, Levi	132
Churchill, John	119
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio	159
Clark, Ashael	61
Clark, Benjamin	107

Page.
Clark, Daniel 107
Clark, David 107, 146
Clark, Edmund 66
Clark, Ephraim 160
Clark, Flavel 150
Clark, Francis 139
Clark, George Wilson 76
Clark, Jeremiah 123
Clark, Job 120
Clark, Joel 146
Clark, John 96
Clark, Jonathan 107
Clark, Joseph 105
Clark, Levi 119
Clark, Norman 107
Clark, Norman, jr 107
Clark, Peter 107
Clark, Phineas 120
Clark, Samuel 105, 107
Clark, Tony 111
Clark, Uriel 120
Clark, William 107
Clark, Zelotus 167
Clarke, Mrs. A. Howard 11
Clarke, Mrs. Arthur E 11
Cleland, Samuel 146
Clement, Daniel 111
Clement, David 111
Clement, Isaac 111
Clement, Lambert 160
Clement, Moses 111
Clement, Moses, jr 111
Cleveland, Isaac 149
Cleveland, Grover 13
Cleveland, Solomon 61
Clifford, Michael 84
Clift, Hezekiah 181
Clothier, Jesse 150
Clough, Benjamin 111
Clough, Daniel 111
Clough, Daniel, jr 111
Clough, David 111
Clough, Phineas 181
Clough, William 111
Clouse, John 160
Cloyd, William 111
Coburn, Abraham 111
Coburn, Asa 111
Coburn, Benjamin 111
Coburn, Bradstreet 111
Coburn, Daniel 111
Coburn, David 111

Page.
Coburn, Ephraim 111
Coburn, Ezra 111
Coburn, Henry 111
Coburn, Hezekiah 111
Coburn, Jacob 111
Coburn, Jeptha 111
Coburn, Jerathmul 111
Coburn, Job 111
Coburn, Jonathan 111
Coburn, Joseph 111
Coburn, Leonard 111
Coburn, Oliver 111
Coburn, Peter 111
Coburn, Peter, jr 111
Coburn, Phineas 111
Coburn, Reuben 111
Coburn, Samuel 111
Coburn, Saul 111
Coburn, Silas 111
Coburn, Simeon 111
Coburn, Simon 111
Coburn, Smith 111
Coburn, Thaddeus 111
Coburn, Thomas 112
Coburn, Thomas, jr 112
Coburn, Uriah 112
Coburn, William 112
Cochran, Benjamin 73
Cochran, Isaac 135
Cochran, John 96
Coe, John 66
Coffee, Gen. John 79
Coffen, Capt. John 179
Coffin, Capt. Peter 134
Coggin, James 107
Coggin, Samuel 107
Colby, Benjamin, sr 97
Colby, David 107
Colby, William 148
Cole, Abraham 107
Cole, Jesse 65
Cole, Thomas 67
Colgrieve, Jeremiah 102
Colonel Crawford Chapter, Ohio 168
Colonel Dummer Sewall Chapter, Maine 94
Colonel George Croghan Chapter, Ohio 159
Colonel George Moffatt Chapter, Texas 177
Colonel Henshaw Chapter, Massachusetts 102
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania 168
Colonel Israel Converse Chapter, Vermont 179
Colonel Israel Angell Chapter, New York 142
Colonel John Donaldson Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota 125

Page.
Colonial Daughters Chapter, Maine 95
Colorado Chapter, Colorado 59
Collins, John 86, 149
Collier, Isaac 102
Collier, Capt. James 165
Collier, Jonathan 102
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Columbia Chapter, South Carolina 175
Columbia Chapter, Missouri 128
Columbus Chapter, Ohio 159
Colvin, Peter 172
Colvin, Philips 172
Connorsville Chapter, Indiana 85
Conrad Weiser Society, Children of the American Revolution 201
Conrad Weiser Chapter, Pennsylvania 168
Continental State Chapter, Colorado 58
Continental Dames Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Converse, Alpheus 61
Converse, Edward 107
Converse, Israel 179
Converse, Jonathan 61
Cooch's Bridge Chapter, Delaware 68
Cook, Capt. Phineas 107
Cook, Robert 102
Cook, Daniel 107
Cook, Jonathan 107
Cook, Josiah 107
Cook, Josiah, jr 107
Coolidge, Joseph 121
Coolidge, Moses 121
Coolidge, Samuel 121
Copeland, Amatha 61
Copley, Daniel 65
Cooper, ——— 86
Corbin Clement 136
Corliss, Mitchell 112
Cornelia Greene Chapter, Missouri 128
Cornish, Gabriel 139
Cory, Samuel 112
Cotton, James 157
Couch, William 152
Council of Safety Chapter, Georgia 78
Coulter, James 151
Coulter, Obadiah 151
Coulter, Ensign Samuel 79
Cowan, James 151
Cowden, Maj. James 151
Cowden, James 151
Cox, Mr. William V 31
Coy, Edie 146
Crafts, Dr. Edward 66
Craft, Joseph 107
Craft, Moses 107

Page.
Craft, Samuel 107
Cragin, Simeon 97
Craggin, Col. Samuel 103
Crane, John 157
Crawford, James 86
Crawford, Thomas 133
Crawfors, John 165
Crittenden, Timothy 125
Crims, Jacob 146
Crims, Peter 146
Crockett, John 182
Crockett, Capt. Joseph 182
Crocker, Eleazer 151
Crosby, Asa 107
Crosby, Benjamin 112
Crosby, Ephraim 112
Crosby, Jonathan 112
Crosby, Josiah 102
Crosby, Mrs. William H 15
Cross, Abiel 112
Cross, Jeduthan 124
Crowder, Phillip 84
Cuba Society of Vedado, Children of the American Revolution 204
Culberson, Moses 72
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania 168
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 177
Cummings, Daniel 105
Cummings, Jotham 133
Cummings, Samuel 99, 112
Cunningham, Miss Anna 55
Cunningham, James 136
Cunningham, Robert 57
Cunningham, Samuel 96
Curethers, John 73
Currier, Samuel 112
Curtice, Lemuel 135
Curtis, Ephraim 112
Curtis, Felix 157
Curtis, John 112
Curtis, Stephen 135
Curtis, Zarah 163
Cushing, Seth 157
Custer, Arnold 86
Custer, Isaac 169
Cutler, Younglove 67
Cutler, Maser 134
Cuyahoga Chapter, Ohio 160

D.

Dade, Rev. Townsend 98
Dague, Matthias 160
Dalrymple, James 105
Dalrymple, Robert 107

Page.
Dame, Rev. G. W. 37
Damon, Zadoc 102
Damp, Frederick 144
Dana, Capt. Benjamin 107
Dana, Ezra 107
Dana, Nathan 107
Dana, Richard 107
Danforth, Benjamin 112
Danforth, David 97
Danforth, Mrs. H. J 204
Danforth, Joshua 119
Danforth, William 112
Daniel Boone Chapter, Iowa 88
Daniel Chapman Chapter, Illinois 81
Daniels, John 107
Daniels, Pelatiah 134
Darling, Christian 171
Darling, John 150, 180
Darling, Peletiah 117
Darling, Thomas 117
Darrow, John 171
Dasden, George 57
Dawn, Orrin C 157
Davenport, Abner 107
Davenport, Joseph 107
Davenport, Josiah 107
David Reese Chapter, Mississippi 127
Davidson, Charles 136
Davidson, Francis 112
Davidson, Surg. James 169
Davies, Jean 93
Davies, Samuel 93
Davis, Abijah 180
Davis, Azariah 163
Davis, Clark 146
Davis, Dudley 112
Davis, Ebenezer 107
Davis, Hezekiah 61
Davis, Capt. Isaac 136
Davis, James 112
Davis, Joel 179
Davis, Capt. John 160
Davis, John, Esq 66
Davis, John A 70
Davis, Jonathan 85
Davis, Mitchell 112
Davis, Moses 112, 169
Davis, Moses, jr 112
Davis, Nathaniel 160
Davis, Samuel 112, 160
Davis, Timothy 112
Day, Maj. Aaron 157

	Page.
Day, Edward	82
Day, Samuel	151
Dayton, Charles	67
Dayton, Michael	67
Dayton, Samuel	67
Dean, Ebenezer	96
Deborah Avery Chapter, Nebraska	130
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Connecticut	60
Deborah Champion Chapter, New York	143
Deborah Sampson Chapter, Massachusetts	103
Deborah Wheelock Chapter, Massachusetts	103
Decatur Chapter, Illinois	81
De Forest, David	66
De Granville, Francis	107
De Kalb, Baron	175
Delano, Nathan	180
Delaware City Chapter, Ohio	161
Delaware County Society, Children of the American Revolution	202
Demick, Lieut. David	171
De Moss, John	86
Deneene, John	160
Dennis, Mrs. W. F	16
Dennison Chapter, Iowa	88
Der-on-go-wa Chapter, New York	143
De Shon Chapter, Iowa	88
De Soto Chapter, Florida	77
Desha, Miss Mary	11
Devereaux, Miss Maria	11
Develin, Mrs. J. F	204
Devoe, John	157
Dewey, Medad	145
Dewey, Oliver	145
Derwent, Mrs. Luther	44
De Witt Clinton Chapter, Illinois	81
De Wolf, Benjamin	163
Dial Rock Chapter, Pennsylvania	168
Dickerson, John	86
Dickinson, Israel	119
Dickinson, Martha Overton	39
Dickson, Robert	152
Dickey, Adam	135
Dickey, James	169
Dickey, Lieut. Robert	135
Didson, Benjamin	112
Didson, Seth	112
Dietz, Johannes	154
Dietz, Capt. William	154
Dike, Thomas	61
Dimick, David	171
Dimick, Moor	160
Dinsmore, Capt. Elijah	132
Dinsmore, Samuel	135
Dinsmore, Thomas	97

Page.
Dinsmore, Capt. Thomas 135
Dirgman, James 84
Dixon Chapter, Illinois 81
Dixon, Wynn 92
Dobbins, James 95
Dodge, Benjamin 157
Dodge, John 112
Dodge, Nathaniel 164
Dodge, Phineas 143
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Dolly Todd Chapter, Ohio 161
Dolly Woodbridge Chapter, Massachusetts 103
Donaldson, John 156
Donaldson, John 74
Donaldson, Robert 74
Donaldson, William 171
Donegal Chapter, Pennsylvania 168
Donnel, Thomas 86
Donovan, Jeremiah 107
Dorchester, Alexander 149
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Massachusetts 103
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 103
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Indiana 85
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Connecticut 60
Dorothy Walton Chapter, Georgia 78
Douglas, James 180
Dougherty, William 87
Downing, James 107
Downing, Robert 107
Dowse, Joseph 112
Drake, Elijah 123
Drake, James 169
Draper, Mrs. Amos G 37
Draper, David 103
Draper, Jonathan 160
Draper, Samuel 107
Driesbach, Simon 171
Drury, Lieut. Thomas 105
Du Bois Chapter 168
Du Bois, Mrs. F. T 193
Dubuque Chapter, Iowa 188
Dudley, Samuel 183
Dudley, Isaac 168
Duncan, Abraham 135
Duncan, John 93, 135
Duncan, Capt. William 135
Dunham, Rev. Asa 169
Dunhan, Daniel 148
Dunn, John 112
Dunn, Jonathan 112
Dunster, Henry 107
Durand, Fiske 152
Durant, Allen 107

Page.
Durant, David 112
Durant, James 107
Durant, Nathaniel 107
Durant, Thomas 107
Durell, John 107
Durell, Peter 107
Durell, Peter, jr 107
Durham, Tolford 96
Durkee, Daniel 157
Dutton, David 180
Dutton, Thomas 67
Dwight, David 61

E.

Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey 136
Eager, Luke 105
Eams, Lieut. John 104
Eastman, Abraham 132
Eastman, Jacob 95
Eastman, Noah 132
Eastman, Richard, sr 132
Eastman, Richard, jr 132
Easton, Giles 98
Easton, James 119
Eaton, Capt. Thomas 104
Eaton, Noah 104
Eckerson, Maj. Thomas 154
Eckler, Capt. Henry 146
Eddy, Benjamin 107
Eddy, John 107
Eddy, Levi 105
Edgar, William 151
Edgel, Corpl. Simon 104
Edie, James 151
Edman, Samuel 163
Edmondson, Mrs. R. H 15
Edwards, Abel 65
Edwards, Benjamin 104
Edwards, John 162
Eggleston, Asa 149
Elder William Brewster Chapter, Illinois 81
Eldridge, James 171
Elkhorn Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Elijah Grout Chapter, Michigan 122
Elijah Clarke Chapter, Georgia 78
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 12
Ellen L. Sanger Chapter, New Hampshire 133
Ellen Hayes Peck Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Elliot, John 105
Elliot, Samuel 107
Elliot, William 112
Elliot, William, jr 112
Elliott, John 61

Page.
Elliott, Capt. Samuel 163
Elliott, Samuel 160
Ellis, Abraham 162
Ellis, Andrew 107
Ellis, Joseph 66
Elsa Cilley Chapter, New Hampshire 133
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri 128
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, Connecticut 60
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware 68
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, Kentucky 92
Elizabeth Montague Chapter, Nebraska 130
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 61
Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, Michigan 122
Elizabeth Steele Chapter, Texas 177
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine 95
Elizabeth Zane Society, Children of the American Revolution 194
Elsworth, John 160
Elton, De John 67
Ely, Alexander 146
Emerson, Daniel 112
Emerson, Ebenezer 104
Emerson, John 103
Emerson, Col. Nathaniel 157
Emerson, Peter 135
Emery, John 165
Emily Nelson Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Emily Virginia Mason Chapter, Michigan 122
Emig, Mrs. C. E 193
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut 62
Emmons, Solomon 180
Encinitas Chapter, California 58
Enders, William 154
Engley, Timothy 117
Enos, David 181
Ensign, Elijah 119
Ensign, Jacob 119
Eright, Benjamin 143
Ervin, James 98
Erwin, Mrs. Alexander 158
Erwin, Col. Alexander 158
Eschscholtzia Chapter, California 58
Esther Stanley Chapter, Connecticut 62
Esther Lowrey Chapter, Kansas 91
Estabrook, Nehemiah 141
Estes, Elisha 93
Ethan Allen Chapter, Vermont 179
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Maine 95
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut 62
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas 91
Eutaw Chapter, South Carolina 175
Evans, Benjamin 157
Evans, Evan 165

Page.
Evans, Ezekiel 174
Evans, James 174
Evans, Roland 175
Everett, Eliphalet 149
Everett, Josiah, jr 97
Everett, Samuel, sr 162
Everitt, Daniel 65
Everglades Chapter, Florida 77
Everest, Benjamin 181
Everest, Israel 143
Ewing, Alexander 87
Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire 133

F.

Fairbanks, Abijah 96
Fairbanks, Elijah 96
Fairbanks, Mrs. C. W 23
Fairbanks, Laban 117
Fairbanks, Capt. Samuel 117
Fairbanks, Zacheus 135
Fairchild, Jesse 151
Fairfax, Miss 47
Fairfield, Capt. Asa 87
Fairfield, John 119
Fairfield, Joseph 119
Fairfield, Nathaniel 119
Fairfield, Oliver 87
Fall, Henry 149
Falls Church Chapter, Virginia 182
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut 62
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts 104
Farley, Benjamin 104
Farmer, Edward 112
Farmer, Capt. George 138
Farmer, Oliver 112
Farnham, Joshua 112
Farnham, Mrs. Sally 71
Farnham, William 112
Farnsworth, Ebenezer 136
Farnum, Lieut. Caleb 103
Farnum, John 160
Farrer, Maj. John 104
Farwell, Capt. Isaac 136
Faudri, Vashael 93
Faunce, Commander S. E 52
Faurot, James 171
Fay, Sherebiah 149
Fay, Thomas 107
Fearhem, George 107
Felker, Michael 97
Fellows, Abiel 121
Felter, Mrs. F 195
Felt, Oliver 136

	Page.
Fenno, Ephraim	107
Fenno, Oliver	107
Ferguson, Henry	136
Fermer, Aaron	112
Ferrill, John	163
Ferry, John	150
Ferry, Susannah	150
Fesler, Mrs. J. C	194
Field, Capt. Benjamin	92
Field, Elisha	180
Field, George	98
Field, Mrs. S. J	11
Field, ———	149
Fielding Lewis Chapter, Georgia	78
Fillebrown, Thomas	96
Fillmore, John	107
Fillmore, Luther	181
Filson Chapter, Kentucky	92
Fincastle Chapter, Kentucky	92
Findly, John	76
Finny, Heman	181
Fish, Aaron	148
Fisher, John A	169
Fisher, William	151
Fisk, John Willis	61
Fisk, Robert	84
Fisk, Thomas	107
Fisk, William C	107
Fitch, Thomas	107
Fitch, Zabiel	112
Fitchburg Chapter, Massachusetts	104
Fitts, Robert	105
Flag House Chapter, Pennsylvania	168
Flag, Peter	146
Flagg, Joshua	107
Flagg, Timothy	107
Fletcher, John	93
Fletcher, Joshua	112
Fletcher, Lewis	112
Fleury, James	98
Fling, Morris	97
Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, Rhode Island	174
Flint, Miles	112
Flint, Nehemiah	112
Flint, Samuel	112
Flint, Simeon	112
Foard, Robert	112
Fobes, Simeon	164
Follin, John	70
Fond du Lac Chapter, Wisconsin	184
Foote, Daniel	180
Ford, John	76
Ford, Mrs. J. S	200

Page.
Forks, Samuel 139
Forrest, Gen. Uriah 98
Fort Antes Chapter, Pennsylvania 169
Fort Atkinson Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Fort Augusta Chapter, Pennsylvania 169
Fort Greene Chapter, New York 143
Fort Industry Chapter, Ohio 161
Fort Kearney Chapter, Nebraska 130
Fort Massachusetts Chapter, Massachusetts 104
Fort McArthur Chapter, Ohio 161
Fort McClure Chapter, Pennsylvania 169
Fort Morgan Chapter, Colorado 59
Fort Oswego Chapter, New York 143
Fort Rensselaer Chapter, New York 143
Fort Steuben Society, Children of the American Revolution 194
Fort Washington Society, Children of the American Revolution 208
Fortner, Benjamin 169
Foss, Isaiah 97
Foss, John 160
Foster, Alexander 85
Foster, Mrs. C. B 44
Foster, Ephraim 164
Foster, George Wells 79
Foster, Mrs. John W 11
Foster, Jonathan 112
Foster, Josiah 112
Foster, Lemuel 143
Foster, Sheffield 143
Foster, Simeon 112
Foster, Stephen 96
Foster, Timothy 112
Foster, William 93, 143
Fowler, Jonathan 169
Fowler, Mrs. J. M 15
Fowler, Laura Wentworth 38
Fox, Abijah 112
Fox, David 112
Fox, Eliphalet 112
Fox, Isaac 112
Fox, Jesse 112
Fox, Joel 112
Fox, John 112
Fox, Josiah 112
Fox, Rudolph 169
Fox, Simeon 112
Framingham Chapter, Massachusetts 104
Francis Dighton Williams Chapter, Maine 95
Francis Shaw Chapter, Louisiana 89
Francis Marion Chapter, Alabama 56
Francis Scott Key Chapter, Maryland 98
Francis, Elijah 62
Francis James 62
Francis, Rev. John 119

Page.
Francis, Capt. Robert 119
Francis, Capt. William 119
Frank, Frederick 150
Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 104
Franklin, Reuben 93
Frazier, Daniel 180
Frazier, William 92
Frederick, Joseph 96
Freeman, Isaac 146
Freeman, Solomon 162
Freelove Baldwin Stone Chapter, Connecticut 62
French, Benjamin 113
French, Charles 66
French, David 151
French, Ebenezer 96
French, Francis 66
French, James 113
French, Nathaniel 66
French, Noah 66
French, Offen 134
Friend, John 113
Frost, Jacob 94
Fry, Reuben 113
Fry, Timothy 113
Frye, Col. Joseph, jr 132
Fulham, Timothy 179
Fuller, Aaron, Esq 107
Fuller, Abraham, Esq 107
Fuller, Amariah 107
Fuller, Asa 107
Fuller, Benjamin, jr 162
Fuller, Daniel 107
Fuller, David 107
Fuller, Capt. Edward 107
Fuller, Elias 107
Fuller, Elisha 107
Fuller, James 107
Fuller, John 107
Fuller, Capt. Joseph 107
Fuller, Joseph 107
Fuller, Josiah 107
Fuller, Josiah, jr 107
Fuller, Moses 107
Fuller, Col. Nathan 107
Fuller, Oliver 107
Fuller, Richard 107
Fuller, Samuel 107
Fuller, Zadoc 119
Furbeck, John 156

G.

Gable, Miss Sarah E 201
Gaddis, Thomas 162
Gage, Asa 150

	Page.
Gage, Stephen	96
Gale, Capt. Henry	146
Gall, George	165
Gallbreath, John	72
Gallbreath, Robert	72
Gallbreath, Sergt. William	72
Galoway, Thomas	151
Galpin, Daniel	160
Gamble, Archibald	135
Gamsey, Chauncey	67
Gamsey, Johathan	67
Gansevoort Chapter, New York	144
Garber, Mrs. M. C	194
Garden, Col	149
Gardner, James	113
Gardner, Thomas	113
Gardner, Samuel	113
Garnsey, Capt. Joseph	67
Garrett, John	145
Gary, John	61
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island	174
Gates, George	135
Gates, Silas, jr	105
Gatwoort, Gab	99
Gault, Mrs. Andrew K	15
Gauthers, John	74
Gaviota Chapter, California	58
Gavit, William	162
Gaylord, Benjamin	65
Gaylord, Ebenezer	65
Gaylord, Joel	64
Gaylord, Samuel	160
Gee, William	82
Geiger, Emm	176
Genesee Chapter, Illinois	82
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts	105
General Ebenezer Learned Chapter, Massachusetts	105
General Edward Hand Chapter, Kansas	91
General Evan Shelby Chapter, Kentucky	92
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, New Jersey	136
General James Clinton Chapter, New York	144
Colonel Jonathan Pettibone Chapter, Missouri	128
General Joseph Badger Chapter, Massachusetts	105
General Knox Chapter, Maine	95
General Lafayette Chapter, New Jersey	138
General Lewis Morris Chapter, Vermont	179
General Muhlenburg Society, Children of the American Revolution	202
General Nathanael Greene Chapter, Rhode Island	174
General Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, New York	144
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, New York	144
General Richardson Chapter, Michigan	123
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York	144
General Rufus Putnam Chapter, Massachusetts	105

Page.
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Kentucky 92
General Sullivan Society, Children of the American Revolution 198
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 56
General Washington Chapter, New Jersey 138
General William Floyd Chapter, New York 145
Gentry, Miss 82
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 161
George Rogers Clark Society, Children of the American Revolution 204
George Washington Chapter, Texas 177
George Taylor Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania 169
George, John 121
Georgetown Chapter, South Carolina 175
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
Gettysburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
Gibbs, John 176
Gibson, Joel 92
Gibson, Samuel 165
Giddings, Jonathan 65
Gifford, Maj. William B 155
Gilbert, Samuel 157
Gilbert, Sewall 87
Gilberry, Samuel 163
Gilcrest, John 113
Giles, Corpl 145
Gillet, Nathaniel 160
Gillett, Miss Amaryllis 16
Gillett, Capt. John 157
Gilleland, John 86
Gillian, Jonathan 85
Gillon, Commodore 17
Gilman, Peter 97
Gilmore, Robert 107
Gilmore, William 151
Gilmore, William, jr 151
Gist, Gen. Mordecai 99
Gladdis, Thomas 162
Gleares, Michael 182
Gleares, William 182
Gleason, David 105
Gleason, James 105
Gleison, Capt 99
Gobin, Capt. Charles 171
Godlip, Daniel 107
Godwin, Henry 107
Golsan, Lieut. John Caspar 176
Golsan, Maj. Lewis 176
Goode, Mrs. G. Browne 11
Goode, Mrs. Rhett 55
Goode, Thomas 56
Goodale, Abner 105
Goodell, Daniel 61
Goodell, David 61

Page.
Goodell, Richard 61
Goodhue, John 113
Goodhue, Moses 113
Goodhue, Zachariah 113
Goodhue, Zachariah, jr 113
Goodnough, Adino 149
Goodrich, Caleb 119
Goodrich, Charles 119
Goodrich, Josiah 119
Goodrich, Thomas 113, 119
Goodwin, Thomas 113
Goodwin, William 85
Gordon, John 113
Gordon, Joseph 157
Gorham, Phineas 65
Goss, Zebulon 117
Gosson, Joseph 107
Gott, Robert 85
Gouch, Moses 117
Gould, Asa 141
Gould, Benjamin 113
Gould, Gardener 113
Gould, Jesse 113
Gould, William 113
Gourdin, Mrs. W. M 203
Governor John Milledge Chapter, Georgia 78
Governor Thomas Wells Society, Children of the American Revolution 193
Gouverneur Morris Chapter, New York 145
Gowing, Prince 107
Grace, Benjamin 123
Graff, Lieut. George 99
Graham, James 123
Graham, Roswell 143
Granby, Beyareel 158
Granger, Thomas 160
Grant, Christopher 121
Granville Chapter, Ohio 162
Graves, Simeon 137
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin, jr 15
Gray, John 86
Greeley, Mrs. A. W 11
Green, Amos 61
Green, Benjamin 163
Green, Ebenezer 61
Green, Capt. Ebenezer 143
Green, Gabriel 92
Green, James 145
Green, John 151, 164
Green, Joseph 61
Green, Levi 123
Green, Thomas 151
Green, Dr. Thomas 105
Greene, Griffen 164

Page.
Greenwich Tea Burning Chapter, New Jersey 138
Greenwood, Ebenezer 107
Greenwood, Isaac 107
Greenwood, Jackson 107
Greenwood, Joshua 107
Greenwood, Miles 121
Greenwood, Thomas 107
Greenwoods Chapter, Connecticut 62
Gregg, Alexander 135
Gregg, John 107
Gregg, Samuel 135
Gregory, Asahel 171
Gregory, Mrs. Edwin C 15
Gregory, Elnathan 119
Gregory, Samuel 85
Greysolon du Luth Chapter, Minnesota 125
Griggs, Stephen 61
Griggs, Corpl. Thomas 105
Grier, Aaron 78
Griffin, Benjamin 113
Griffiths, Ellis 178
Griffiths, Henry 99
Griffiths, Philemon 99
Griffiths, Capt. Samuel 99
Grim, Paul 89
Grinnell Chapter, Iowa 89
Griswold, Alexander 160
Griswold, David 157, 181
Griswold, Solomon 164
Grooves, Robert 85
Gross, Paul 171
Grosvern, Joshua 61
Grout, Amasa 136
Grout, Elijah 136
Grout, Jonathan 136
Grow, Ebenezer 61
Guild, Samuel 107
Guilford, Simeon 119
Gulick, Dr. Luther Hasley 45
Gullion, John O 86
Gunn, Gideon 119
Gurm, Epenetus 65

H.

Hadley, Governor 44
Hadley, Nathaniel 157
Hagan, Mrs. Hugh 11
Haggard, David 82
Haggard, James 84
Hager, David 107
Hager, Isaac 107
Haig, John 176
Hall, Andrew 113

Page.
Hall, Asa 113
Hall, Capt. Baxter 103
Hall, Daniel 135
Hall, David 103
Hall, Edward 107
Hall, Edward, jr 107
Hall, Elihu 99
Hall, Ephraim 113
Hall, Ephraim, jr 113
Hall, Gordon 157
Hall, James 179
Hall, John 75, 107
Hall, Dr. John 134
Hall, Jonathan 148
Hall, Joseph 76
Hall, Lyman 119
Hall, Moses 113
Hall, Oliver 113
Hall, Samuel 107
Hall, Thomas 75
Hall, Thomas, jr 72
Hall, Timothy 113
Hall, William 86
Hamblett, Jonathan 113
Hamer, James 85
Hamilton, John 107
Hamlin, Benjamin 65
Hamlin, Cyrus 147
Hamlin, Mrs. Tennis S 11
Hamlin, William 136
Hammond, Benjamin 107
Hammond, Daniel 107
Hammond, Enoch 107
Hammond, Jonathan 107
Hammond, Joshua 107
Hammond, Samuel 107
Hammond, Thomas 107
Hammond, Sergt. William 107
Hancock, Joel 157
Hancock, John 113
Hands Cove Chapter, Vermont 180
Handy, Samuel 155
Hanna, John 151
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, Connecticut 62
Hannah Clarke Chapter 78
Hannah Goddard Chapter, Massachusetts 106
Hannah Jamison Chapter, Kansas 91
Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, Michigan 123
Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, Michigan 123
Hannah Weston Chapter, Maine 95
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 106
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut 62

Page.
Hannibal Chapter, Missouri 128
Hardee, John 85
Hardin, Benjamin 168
Hardin, Capt. Seth 154
Hardin, Stukely 168
Hardin, Thomas 162
Harding, Ephraim 143
Hardy, Nathaniel 160
Hardy, Noah 135
Hare, Michel 172
Harger, Jedediah 66
Harnit, Miss 47
Harper, John 149
Harper, John W 165
Harris, Asa 149
Harris, John 181
Harris, Joseph 76
Harris, Robert 76
Harris, Samuel 99
Harris, William, Senator 163
Harrisburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
Harrison, Caroline Scott 37
Harrison, Daniel 64
Harrison, Ezekiel 84
Harrison, Noah 64
Harrow, Jaccheus 143
Hart Chapter, Kentucky 93
Hart, Elijah 62
Hart, Henry 149
Hart, James 148
Hart, Thomas, sr 83
Hartman, J. A 150
Hartshorn, John 134
Harvay, David 113
Harvey, Daniel 113
Harvey, David 113
Harvey, James 113
Harvey, John 113, 135
Harvey, Joseph 113
Harvey, Miss M. B 42
Harvey, William 113
Harwick, Jacob 81
Haskell, Moses 157
Haskins, Benjamin 181
Hassam, Stephen 136
Hastings, John, jr 136
Hastings, Oliver M. D 136
Hastings, Seth 117
Haunum, Eleazer 120
Havana Chapter, Cuba 68
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin 79
Hawkins, Joseph 160

	Page.
Hawkins, Samuel	66
Hawkins, Rudolphus	143
Hayden, David	105
Hayden, Richard	96
Hays, Patrick	169
Hayes, Richard	134
Haynes, Jonathan	181
Hayward, Ichabod	118
Hayward, Dea, John	118
Haywood, Enoch	113
Haywood, Jesse	311
Haywood, John	113
Hazeltine, James	113
Hazeltine, Peter	113
Head, Miss Annie	44
Headley, Jacob	167
Headley, Joseph	163
Heald, Amos	97
Heald, Josiah	113
Healy, John	107
Heath, Daniel	151
Hebbard, Joseph	113
Hebbard, Joseph, jr	113
Hebbard, Josiah	113
Heck, Youst	184
Hedger, Edward	157
Hedges, Capt. Joseph	93
Hellins, William	107
Helmer, John	149
Hendee, Joshua	141
Henderson Chapter, New York	145
Henderson, Capt. Timothy	
Hendrick Hudson Chapter, New York	146
Henry, Miss	51
Henry, John	165
Henry, Joseph	151
Henry, Susannah	
Henry, Mrs. Wm. W	12
Henry Laurens Chapter, South Carolina	175
Hernando de Soto Chapter, Mississippi	127
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas	142
Herrick, Hezekiah	157
Herrick, Josiah	135
Herrick, Stephen	179
Hesser, Frederic	171
Hetuck Chapter, Ohio	162
Hewitt, G. W	56
Heywood, Col. William	136
Hiawatha Society, Children of the American Revolution	198
Hibbard, Diah	179
Hich-a-sha-ba-ha Chapter, Mississippi	127
Hicks, Cap	146
Hicks, Mrs. M. L	198

Page.
Hickey, Edward 163
Hickory Grove Society, Children of the American Revolution 194
Hickox, Ambrose 67
Hickox, Josiah 67
Hickox, Samuel 67
Hickox, Stephen 119
Higgins, Abrahai 95
Higgins, William 165
Hildreth, Elijah 113
Hildreth, Isaac 107
Hildreth, Israel 113
Hildreth, Josiah 113
Hildreth, Micah 113
Hildreth, William 113
Hildreth, William, jr 113
Hill, Abijah 113
Hill, Calib 163
Hill, Lieut. Charles 132
Hill, Paul 113
Hill, Solomon 113
Hill, Thomas 107
Hillhouse, William 127
Hills, Jonathan 113
Hilton, Ebenezer 97
Hilton, Lieut. John 97
Himrod, Aaron 172
Hinck, Ebenezer 107
Hinds, Bartlett 171
Hine, Noble 65
Hine, Stephen 65
Hiney, George 162
Hitchcock, Abijah 147
Hitchcock, David 66
Hitchcock, Elakim 149
Hitchcock, Jonathan 66
Hitchcock, Levi 141
Hoar, Edmund 143
Hobart Chapter, Oklahoma 166
Hobart, Capt. Mason 64
Hobkirk Hill Chapter, South Carolina 175
Hodgdon, Mrs. E. B 195
Hodges, Abel 151
Hodges, Margaret R 98
Hodgkins, Mrs. H. L 16
Hodgkins, John 136
Hoffman, Mrs. E. M 198
Hogg, Mrs. N. B 11
Hoit, John 113
Holbrook, Calvin 61
Holbrook, Col. David 66
Holbrook, Henry 118
Holbrook, Capt. Peter 118
Holden, Ebenezer 156

Page.
Holden, James 143
Holden, Capt. John 118
Holden, Timothy 136
Holland, James 148
Holland, Thomas 128
Holland, Dr. William 166
Holley, Stephen 180
Holman, Eliphalet 105
Holman, Isaac 85
Holman, Samuel 105
Holmes, Humes 163
Holmes, James 94
Holmes, John 134
Holmes, Mrs. Lydia 41
Holmes, Nathaniel 134
Holloway, Daniel 149
Holton, Capt. Jonathan 136
Holyoke, Elizur 105
Hood, Thomas 74
Hoogs, Francis 107
Hoosier Elm Chapter, Indiana 85
Hooten, Thomas 86
Hoover, John 160
Hoover, Mrs. W. D 16
Hopkins, Elijah 64
Hopkins, James 135
Hopkins, Oliver 157
Hopkins, Samuel 92
Hore, Lieut. David 104
Horn, George 165
Horton, George 123
Horton, John 169
Horton, Katherine Pratt 43
Horton, Mrs. Lucy H 39
Horton, Thomas 140
Horse Shoe Robertson Chapter, Mississippi 127
Horsey, Capt. Thomas 66
Hosmer, Ashbel 147
Hosmer, Simeon 143
Hosterman, Peter 169
Hotchkiss, Eliphalet 66
Hotchkiss, Ladwick 62
Hotchkiss, Levi 66
Hotchkiss, Moses 66
Hough, Elijah 149
Houghman, Moses 82
Houghtaling, Abraham 156
Houghton, William 157
House, David 152
House, James 70
Howard, C. E 150
Howard, Enoch 113
Howard, Jonathan 107

Page.
Howard, Joseph 178
Howard, Pitman 135
Howard, Thomas 166
Howd, John 60
Howe, Michael 172
Howison, Mrs. H. L 200
Howland, Nathan 180
Hoyer, Peter 146
Hoyt, Elijah 65
Hoyt, Stephen 134
Hubbard, Mrs. A. S 112
Hubbard, Capt. Daniel 119
Hubbard, Daniel 119
Hubbard, David 67
Hubbard, Diah 179
Hubbard, James 119
Hubbard, John 143
Hubbard, Jonathan 136, 157
Hubbard, Joseph 113
Hubbard, Joseph, jr 113
Hubbard, Josiah 113
Hubbard, Lazarus 113
Hubbard, Paul 119
Hubbell, Walcott 119
Hubby, Jonathan 119
Huddle, Rev. J. F 32
Hudson, Enos 149
Huff, John 160
Hueston, Capt. William 163
Hughes, Elias 163
Hughes, Samuel 76
Hull, Capt. Joseph 66
Hull, Lieut. Joseph 66
Hull, Mrs. J. A. T 12
Hull, Nathaniel 133
Hull, Samuel 60
Hull, Samuel 133
Hull, Lieut. Col. William 108
Humphrey, Elijah 66
Humphrey, Evan 163
Humphrey, Rev. Daniel 66
Humphrey, John 66
Hungerford, Joel 67
Hunsden, Phillip 139
Hunt, Charles 113
Hunt, Capt. Charles 147
Hunt, Daniel 107
Hunt, Ebenezer 113
Hunt, Elnathan 143
Hunt, Dr. Japhet 157
Hunt, Jonathan 113
Hunt, Joseph 113
Hunt, Nehemiah 113

	Page.
Hunt, Peter	113
Hunt, Col. Samuel	136
Hunter, Humphrey	76
Hunter, Patrick	85
Hunter, Robert	105
Hunter, Col. Samuel	171
Huntington, Samuel	143
Huntington, William	149
Hurd, Isaac	149
Hurdale, Robert	99
Hurlbut, Enoch	61
Hurrington, Richard	160
Huse, Isaac	135
Huss, Bolser	160
Hutchins, Elisha	181
Hutchins, Samuel	97
Hyde, Amos	107
Hyde, Daniel	107
Hyde, Elisha, jr	107
Hyde, Gershom	107
Hyde, Job	107
Hyde, John	107
Hyde, Joseph, jr	107
Hyde, Noah	107
Hyde, Noah, jr	107
Hyde, Phillip	107
Hyde, Sergt. Samuel	107
Hyde, Samuel, jr	107
Hyde, Thaddeus	107
Hyde, Thomas	99
Hyde, William	107
Hyde, Lieut. Col. William	99

I.

Ice, Andrew	87
Ickes, Nicholas	82
Iler, Nicholas	76
Illini Chapter, Illinois	82
Ingalls, Joseph	160
Ingalls, Lemuel	61
Ingalls, Nathaniel	114
Ingalls, Thomas	61
Ingalls, Capt. Zebediah	61
Ingalls, Zebediah, jr	61
Ingersoll, Briggs	65
Inghram, William	150
Ingram, Amos	123
Irondequoit Chapter, New York	146
Irvin, Andrew	162
Irvin, Samuel	85
Irvine, James	151
Isaac Van Wert Chapter, Ohio	163
Isles, Samuel	85

Page.
Israel Harris Chapter, New York 147
Israel Putnam Chapter, Kentucky 93

J.

Jack, Andrew 162
Jack, James 76
Jackson, Aaron 108
Jackson, Abraham 108
Jackson, Ensign Amasa 108
Jackson, Asa 108, 139
Jackson, Caleb 108
Jackson, Charles 108
Jackson, Daniel 108
Jackson, David 108
Jackson, Lieut. Ebenezer 108
Jackson, Edward 108
Jackson, Enoch 108
Jackson, Lieut. Ephraim 108
Jackson, Ephraim, jr 108
Jackson, Gershom 108
Jackson, Lieut. Isaac 108
Jackson, Isaac 108
Jackson, James 86
Jackson, Jesse 108
Jackson, Jonas 108
Jackson, Jonathan 108
Jackson, Jonathan, jr 108
Jackson, Joseph 108
Jackson, Joseph, jr 108
Jackson, Josiah 93, 108
Jackson, Joshua 108
Jackson, Joshua, jr 108
Jackson, Capt. Michael 179
Jackson, Col. Michael 108
Jackson, Lieut. Michael, jr 108
Jackson, Moses 108
Jackson, Nathan 108
Jackson, Nathaniel 108
Jackson, Oliver 108
Jackson, Phineas 108
Jackson, Sergt. Samuel 108
Jackson, Samuel 108
Jackson, Simon 108
Jackson, Thaddeus 108
Jackson, Thomas 108
Jackson, Timothy 108
Jackson, William 108
Jacksonville Chapter, Florida 77
Jacobs, Asa 61
Jacobs, John 141
Jacobs, Lemuel 102
Jacobs, William 157
Jacques Laramie Chapter, Wyoming 185

Page.
James Bate Chapter, Arkansas 57
James Israel Chapter, Vermont 180
James Madison Chapter, New York 147
James McElwee Chapter, Louisiana 89
James Ross Chapter, Kansas 91
Jamestown Chapter, New York 147
Jameson, Hugh 135
Jameson, Thomas 86, 135
Jane McCrea Chapter, New York 147
Jane Randolph Chapter, Missouri 128
Janes, Jonathan 120
Janes, Obadiah 120
Janes, Samuel, 3d 120
Janet Montgomery Chapter, Maryland 98
Jaquist, Abraham 114
Jaquist, Daniel 114
Jaquist, Nehemiah 114
Jasper Chapter, South Carolina 175
Jean Nicholet Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 128
Jemima Alexander Sharp Chapter, Missouri 128
Jenkins, Calvin 102
Jenkins, Gideon 102
Jennison, Daniel 105
Jennison, Phineas 108
Jennison, Samuel 108
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey 138
Jewel, Aaron 156
Jewett, David 119
Jewett, Enoch 114
Jewett, Joseph 61, 136
John Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 106
John Benning Chapter, Massachusetts 79
John Cochran Chapter, Maine 96
John Hall Chapter, District of Columbia 70
John Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 106
John Hart Society, Children of the American Revolution 202
John Houston Chapter, Georgia 79
John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky 93
John McAlmont Chapter, Arkansas 57
John Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts 106
John Paul Jones Society, Children of the American Revolution 196
John Paul Chapter, Indiana 86
John Reilly Chapter, Ohio 163
John Sevier Chapter, Tennessee 177
Johanna Aspinwall Chapter, Massachusetts 106
Johnson, Ashley 165
Johnson, Benjamin 165
Johnson, Charles F 15
Johnson, David 66
Johnson, Ebenezer 114
Johnson, Eliphalet 66
Johnson, Isaac 66

Page.
Johnson, Jacob 145
Johnson, Rev. Jeremiah 179
Johnson, John 114, 150
Johnson, Martin 93
Johnson, Capt. Nathaniel 66
Johnson, Primus (colored) 114
Johnson, Resolve 61
Johnson, Samuel 66, 127, 143
Johnson, Sylvanus 136
Johnston, Surg. Samuel 167
Johnstown Chapter, New York 147
Jolly, Henry 163
Jones, David 86, 114
Jones, David, jr 114
Jones, Edward 70
Jones, Mrs. Egbert 44
Jones, Hugh 114
Jones, Jonathan 114
Jones, Joshua 114
Jones, Nathaniel 114
Jones, Oliver 114
Jones, Samuel 114
Jones, Solomon 114
Jones, Zebediah 114
Jones, Zebulon 114
Joplin Chapter, Missouri 128
Jordan, John 99
Joseph McDonald Chapter, Alabama 57
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia 42
Judd, Alexander 62
Judd, Chandler 67
Judd, Seth 62
Judea Chapter, Connecticut 63
Judge Lynn Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Judson, Elisha 145
Justice, James 85
Justin, Gershorn 180

K.

Kain, Richard 73
Kallam, Luther 171
Kanestir Chapter, New York 148
Karr Capt. John 82
Kaskaskia Chapter, Illinois 82
Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut 63
Kay, George 128
Kayendatsyona Chapter, New York 148
Keemar, Nicholas 85
Keep, Capt. Caleb 157
Keewaydin Chapter, Minnesota 126
Keim, Mrs. de Randolph 11
Keith, Noah 103
Kele, Thomas 114

	Page.
Kellar, Mrs. Delight	43
Kelley, George	114
Kelley, John	114
Kelley, Stephen	157
Kellogg, Helmont	185
Kellogg, Martin	67
Kellogg, Mrs	37
Kellogg, Nathaniel	148
Kelly, Christopher	108
Kelly, Timothy	114
Kelly, William	114
Kempton, George	118
Kendall, Capt. Henry	79
Kendall, Peter	143
Kendall, Temple	114
Kendrick, Nathaniel	147
Kenrick, Caleb	108
Kenrick, John	108
Kenrick, John, jr	108
Kern, William	170
Ketewamoke Chapter, New York	148
Kewanee Chapter, Illinois	82
Key, Pierce	93
Kibbee, Jerael	179
Kidder, Phineas	114
Kikimi Chapter, Nebraska	130
Kik-tha-we-hund Chapter, Indiana	86
Kilgore, Capt. Daniel	173
Kimball, John	139
Kimball, Nathaniel	96
King, George	86
King, Capt. Henry	105
King, Henry	108
King, Isaac	105
King, Jabez	180
King, Col. James	183
King, Dr. John	108
King, John, jr	108
King, Rufus	38
Kingsbury, Thomas	157
Kingsley, Uriah	139
Kingsman, Mitchell	157
Kinne, Roger	156
Kinney, James	157
Kinney, Sara Thomson	37
Kirby, ———	86
Kirby, Jesse	93
Kirk, Joseph	97
Kirtland, William	150
Kittredge, Asa	114
Kittredge, Daniel	114
Kittredge, Nathaniel	114
Klein, Peter	170

Page.
Knapp, Samuel 108
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York 148
Knight, Edward 104
Knott, Gen. A. Leo 37
Knott, Mrs. A. L. 11
Knowles, James 134
Knowlton, Dea. Nathan 105
Knowlton, Thomas 96
Knox, James 157
Koon, Frederick 165
Krouse, John 162

L.

Labaree, Peter, sr 136
Laclede Chapter, Missouri 128
Lady Fenwick Chapter, Connecticut 63
Lady Knox Chapter, Maine 96
Lady Washington Chapter, Texas 177
Lafferty, James 114
Lake, Miss Harriet 15
Lake St. Catherine Chapter, Vermont 180
Lamont, Cornelius 157
Lampson, Ebenezer 164
Lane, Alexander 169
Lane, Benjamin 114
Lane, David 114
Lane, Capt. Francis 94
Lane, Gershom Flagg 114
Lansing Chapter, Michigan 123
Larned, Simeon 119
Larrabee, John 163
Lashley, George 88
La Salle Chapter, Mississippi 127
Laselle, Gen. Hyacinth 87
Lathrop, Apollo 139
Laughton, Capt. John 62
Lawry, Godfrey 170
Lawry, Michael 170
Lawrence Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
Lawrence, Josiah 119
Laymen, Ensign William 99
Leach, Jonathan 157
Leasure, Daniel 173
Leasure, John 173
Leathead, Robert 97
Lebanon Chapter, Pennsylvania 170
Lee, Ebenezer 148
Lee, Elizabeth Blair 12
Lee, Isaac 62
Lee, Joseph 86
Lee, Lemuel 164
Lee, William 82

	Page.
Legg, Aaron	103
Legg, David	103
Legg, Elijah	160
Leim, Samuel	162
Leiper, Thomas	173
Leman, Ebenezer	114
Lemmond, John	92
Lemmond, William	72
Lemons, William	76
Lent, John	169
Le Ray de Charment Chapter, New York	149
Lerinall, Joseph	162
Le Roy, Simon	157
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois	82
Leubkert, Otto	34
Leviston, Seth	114
Lew Barzilla (colored)	114
Lewis, Alisha	181
Lewis, Col. Arnold	149
Lewis Cass Chapter, Michigan	123
Lewis Clark Chapter, Nebraska	130
Lewis, James	114
Lewis, Oliver	166
Lewis, Reuben	114
Lewis, Timothy	83
Lexington Chapter, Massachusetts	106
Liberty Bell Chapter, New Hampshire	136
Liberty Bell Society, Children of the American Revolution	193
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania	170
Liberty Hall Chapter, North Carolina	158
Liberty Hall Chapter, New Hampshire	133
Libbey, Mrs. William	15
Libbey, Prof	23
Light Horse Harry Lee Society, Children of the American Revolution	201
Lillie, Elisha	179
Lincoln, Lieut. Joseph	164
Lincoln, Sylvester	143
Lindley, Thomas	73
Lindsay, Hugh	73
Lindsey, David	114
Lindsey, Ephraim	114
Lindsey, Isaac	114
Lindsey, Thomas	114
Lindsey, Thomas, jr	114
Lindsey, Matthew	141
Lindsey, William	114
Linkhart, Barney	162
Lines, Joseph	65
Lingan, Lieut. Thomas	99
Linton, Samuel	76
Litchfield, Daniel	102
Litchfield, Roland	102
Litchfield, Thomas	102

Page.
Little, Barnabas 102
Little, Peter 173
Little, Woodbridge 119
Little Rock Chapter, Arkansas 58
Little John Borden Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Littlehale, Abraham 114
Livermore, Jonathan 108
Livermore, Solomon 149
Livingston Manor Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Lloyd, George 163
Locke, Frederick 136
Lockridge, John 84
Lockwood, Mary S 11, 51
Loder, John 145
Log Cabin Chapter, Iowa 89
Lone Star Chapter, Texas 177
Lone Tree Chapter, Indiana 86
Long, John 85
Long, Samuel 78
Loomis, Ephraim 148
Loomis, Giles 164
Loomis, John 149
Loomis, Simon 147
Lord, Asa John 143
Loring, Sergt. John 105
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan 123
Louise Adams Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Lourme, Jonathan 139
Love, Robert 150
Lovejoy, Dea. Abiel 132
Lovejoy, ——— 86
Lovejoy, Lieut. Obadiah 150
Lovejoy, Obadiah 141
Loveland, Abner 166
Loveland, Ashbel 61
Low, George 114
Lowrey, John 72
Loyalty Chapter, Louisiana 94
Lucas, Elnathan 96
Luckett, Benjamin 93
Lucretia Leffingwell Chapter, Illinois 83
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut 63
Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Michigan 123
Lucy Fellows Chapter, Iowa 89
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts 105
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Lucy Walcott Barnum Chapter, Michigan 124
Ludden, Lieut. Ezra 120
Lull, Simeon 157
Lull, William 150
Lusk, Henry 157
Luther Reeve Chapter, Ohio 164
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania 170

Page.
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Lydia Darrah Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Lyman, Justice 120
Lynch, John 182
Lynchburg Chapter, Virginia 182
Lyon, Capt. Daniel 61
Lyon, Eliphalet 108
Lyon, George 61
Lyon, Ensign John 119
Lyon, Stephen 61
Lyon, Thomas 61
Lyons, Amos Paul 57

M.

MacDonald, Col. Zackquist, West Virginia 184
MacDonald, Mrs. Marshall 11
Macgruder Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Machwihilusing Chapter, Pennsylvania 171
Mack, Stephen 123
Mackeen, James 136
Macomb, Alexander 70
MacPherson, John 157
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio 164
Mahautonga Chapter, Pennsylvania 171
Major Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, New York 149
Major Francis Grice Chapter, Texas 177
Major L'Enfant Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Major Robert Lide Chapter, South Carolina 175
Manchester, Capt. Joseph 147
Mann, Mrs. Henry L 15
Mann, Capt. Thomas 102
Mannan, John 85
Mansfield, Mrs. L. F 194
Mansur, James 114
Mansur, Samuel 114
Marana Norton Brook Chapter, Connecticut 63
Marean, Lieut. John 108
Marean, John, jr 108
Marean, Samuel 108
Marean, William 108
Margaret Brent Chapter, Maryland 99
Margaret Corbin Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Margaret Gaston Chapter, Tennessee 177
Margaret Goffe Moore Chapter, Maine 96
Margaret Holmes Chapter, Nebraska 131
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Virginia 182
Margaret Whitton Chapter, District of Columbia 71
Maria Jefferson Chapter, Florida 76
Marie Therese Cadillac Chapter, Michigan 124
Marion Chapter, Arkansas 58
Marietta Chapter, Ohio 164
Marquette Chapter, Michigan 124
Marrow, Daniel 96

Page.
Marsden, George ... 141
Marsh, John ... 114
Marshfield Chapter, Wisconsin ... 184
Marshall, Francis ... 108
Marshall, Isaac ... 114
Marshall, Jesse ... 114
Marshall, Capt. John ... 93
Marshall, Joshua ... 114
Marshall, Samuel ... 114
Martha Pitkin Walcott Chapter, Connecticut ... 63
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio ... 165
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama ... 57
Marthas Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts ... 109
Martha Williams Society, Children of the American Revolution ... 208
Martin, Charles ... 163
Martin, Hudson ... 93
Martin, Jacob ... 163
Martin, John ... 92
Martin, Joseph ... 179
Martin, Richard ... 169
Martin, Thomas ... 169
Martingdale, Thomas ... 72
Mary Adair Chapter, South Carolina ... 175
Mary Baker Allen Chapter, Vermont ... 180
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington ... 183
Mary Bartlett Chapter, District of Columbia ... 71
Mary Breed Chapter, District of Columbia ... 76
Mary Brewster Chapter, Iowa ... 89
Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter, Connecticut ... 63
Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts ... 109
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Mary Marion Chapter, Iowa ... 89
Mary Marshall Chapter, Michigan ... 124
Mary Mattoon Chapter, Massachusetts ... 109
Mary Murray Chapter, New York ... 150
Mary Lilliman Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Mary Stuart Chapter, Mississippi ... 127
Mary Yore Chapter, New Hampshire ... 134
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia ... 36
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York ... 150
Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Maryland Line Chapter, Maryland ... 99
Mashannon Chapter, Pennsylvania ... 171
Mason, Mr. John ... 23
Mason, Capt. Nathaniel ... 102
Mason, William ... 85
Massanutton Chapter, Virginia ... 182
Massey, Bartholomew ... 114
Massey, Jonathan ... 149
Massey, John ... 114
Massie, Thomas ... 84
Mather, Eleazer ... 160

	Page.
Mather, Stephen	147
Matthew Hall Chapter, Minnesota	127
Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire	134
Matthews, Benjamin	147
Matthews, Peter L	92
Matton, Amasa	67
Maxey, Joel	84
Maxwell, James	76
Maxwell, William	72
May, Eliakim	61
May, Stephen	61
Maynard, Hezekiah	105
Maynard, Lieut. William	104
McAllister, Andrew	164
McAllister, Louise Ward	11
McAllister, Randall	136
McArthur, James	85
McAuley, John	151
McCaddon, John	163
McCann, Oliver	114
McCarty, Michael	56
McCauley, John	76
McCleary, Thomas	135
McClineri, John	135
McClelland, James	85
McCleuche, John	135
McClure, Samuel	84
McClure, David	135
McColom, Lieut. Robert	135
McComb, Alexander	70
McComb, William	160
McConnell, John	87
McCoy, Charles	136
McCoy, John	135
McCrary, James	57
McDonald, John	56
McElroy, Mr. John	52
McElwee, James	128
McFaddon, Lieut. Thomas	97
McGee, James	173
McGill, Arthur	173
McGill, Patrick	151
McGinty, James	74
McGinty, John	74
McGowen, William	76
McGuirt, James	76
McIntosh, William	80, 108
McKay, Neal	172
McKean	36
McKie, James	151
McLaughlin, David	114
McLean, Mrs. Donald	23, 37
McLinegan, James	70

Page.
McManus, Christopher 150
McMartin, Mrs. Katherine 197
McMellen, John 160
McMillan, Mrs. James 11
McNeil, Thomas 160
McNitt, John 148
McPherson, William 148
Mead, Stephen 162
Meadow, James 83
Mears, John 114
Mears, Oliver 114
Mears, Samuel 114
Mears, Samuel, jr 114
Meason, Gen. Thomas 70
Mecklenburg Declaration of Indepe dence Chapter, North Caroli 159
Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina 158
Mecum, Miss Ellen 47
Medbury, Isaac 142
Meek, Thomas 86
Melenay, William 114
Mellen, Col. James 118
Melzengah Chapter, New York 150
Memorial Hall, contributions to 56
Menominee Chapter, Michigan 124
Mentzer, Japhat 163
Mercer, Mrs. J. R 80
Mercy Hathaway White Chapter, New Hampshire 134
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania 171
Meron, Hugh 56
Merrill, Caleb 123
Merrill, Daniel 119
Merrill, David 114
Merrill, Hosea 119
Merrill, Isaac 114
Merrill, Joseph 1, 96
Merrill, Capt. Thomas 132
Merriman, Charles 67
Merriman, Christopher 67
Merriman, Isaac 151
Merriman, Col. Isaac 67
Meriss, John 174
Meriss, William 174
Merwin, David 65
Merwin, Fowler 64
Merwin, John 65
Messinger, David 162
Mickley, John Jacob 170
Micky, Daniel 160
Mikesell, Jacob 85
Miles, Caleb 169
Miles, Capt. Isaac 157
Milford Chapter, New Hampshire 134

Page.
Miller, Abraham 142, 169
Miller, Barnett 148
Miller, Cornelius 148
Miller, David 119
Miller, Eleakim 141
Miller, Horace B 128
Miller, Jacob 85, 142
Miller, James 136
Miller, Job 108
Miller, John 76, 108, 151
Miller, Leonard 56
Miller, Matthew 72
Miller, Peter 184
Miller, Samuel 108
Miller, Thomas 108
Miller, Timothy 108
Millington, Peter 84
Mills, Samuel 149
Milner, Amos 85
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin 184
Minisirik Chapter, New York 150
Minneapolis Chapter, Minnesota 126
Minute Men Chapter, Massachusetts 37
Mirick, Jonathan 108
Mirick, Samuel 108
Mississiniwa Chapter, Indiana 87
Mitchell, George 76
Mix, Amos 169
Mobile Chapter, Alabama 57
Moberly, Reason 165
Mohawk Valley Chapter, New York 150
Moline Chapter, Illinois 83
Molly Aiken Chapter, New Hampshire 135
Molly Foster Berry Chapter, Kansas 91
Molly Reid Chapter, New Hampshire 135
Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire 135
Molly Varnum Chapter, Massachusetts 110
Monroe Chapter, New York 151
Montague, Seth 119
Montgomery, Hugh 86
Montgomery, John 182
Monticello Chapter, District of Columbia 76
Montrose Chapter, Pennsylvania 171
Monument Chapter, Minnesota 126
Mooney, Barnett 148
Moor Goffe 197
Moor, Maj. John 97
Moore, Benjamin 160
Moore, James 173
Moore, John 151
Moore, Samuel 135
Moore, Simeon, jr 160

Page.
Noyes, Mrs La Verne 15
Noyes, Bela 94
Nutting, Samuel 121
Nutting, Thomas 133
Nye, Ichabod 164
Nye, Nathan 119

O.

Oakland Chapter, California 58
Oak Tree Chapter, New Jersey 139
O'Brien, Daniel 166
Officers of the Children of the American Revolution, list of 139-191
Ogletree, William 80
Oglethrope Chapter, Georgia 79
Ohl, Mr 169
Oick, John 56
Oklahoma Chapter, Oklahoma 166
Okomanpado Chapter, Iowa 89
Old Bay State Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Old Blake House Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Old Cheraws Chapter, South Carolina 175
Old Colony Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Old Fort Schuyler Society, Children of the American Revolution 200
Old Hadley Chapter, Massachusetts 109
Old Mendon Chapter, Massachusetts 117
Old Newbury Chapter, Massachusetts 118
Old North Chapter, Massachusetts 118
Old Number Four Chapter, New Hampshire 136
Old Shirley Chapter, Massachusetts 118
Old South Chapter, Massachusetts 118
Old State House Chapter, Massachusetts 118
Old Thirteen Chapter, Iowa 89
Olean Chapter, New York 151
Olney, Richard 13
Olmstead, Jerry 85
Olmsted, Francis 160
Olmsted, Stephen 143
Olmsted, Timothy 148
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska 131
Ondawa Cambridge Chapter, New York 151
Onawa Chapter, Iowa 89
Oneida Chapter, New York 151
Oneonta Chapter, New York 152
O'Neal, William 99
Orange Mountain Chapter 49
Orcut, Capt., Stillman 179
Oriatt, Samuel 165
Oriskany Chapter, New York 152
Orton, Lemuel, jr 160
Orr, David 72
Orr, Mrs. F. B 44
Orr, James, jr 72
Orr, James 72

Page.

Osborn, Mrs. F. S 11
Osborn, Nathaniel 65
Osborne, Capt. Stephen 60
Osgood, Appleton 61
Osgood, Lieut. James 132
Osgood, Col. James 132
Osgood, John 114
Osgood, Jonathan 114
Osgood, Joseph 114
Osgood, William 61
Oshkosh Chapter, Wisconsin 185
Osterhout, John 146
Otis, Capt. Ensign 102
Otis, John 139
Otoe Chapter, Nebraska 131
Otsego Chapter, New York 152
Otseketa Chapter, Michigan 124
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont 180
Ouray Chapter, New York 59
Our Flag Chapter, District of Columbia 76
Overstreet, John 84
Oviatt, Samuel 65
Owen, Richardson 57
Ox Bow Chapter, Vermont 180
Owasco Chapter, New York 152

P.

Paducah Chapter, Kentucky 93
Page, Mrs 39
Page, Christopher 114
Page, Enoch 96
Paine, Rufus 64
Paine, William 97
Pallestrello Chapter, Vermont 180
Palmer, Benjamin 64
Palmer, John 108
Palmer, Jonathan 148
Palmer, Nathaniel 148
Pardy, ——— 149
Park, Emily Hendree 36
Park, John 108
Park, Joseph 108
Park, Richard 108
Park, William 108
Parker, Aaron 104, 108, 139
Parker, Alexander 135
Parker, Asa 157
Parker, Chester 115
Parker, Ebenezer 108
Parker, Ephraim 115
Parker, Ezra 123
Parker, Green 115
Parker, Hincher 115

Page.
Parker, Ichabod 86
Parker, Isaac 115
Parker, Jonathan 108, 115, 164
Parker, Jonathan, jr 115
Parker, Joseph 148
Parker, Josiah, jr 97
Parker, Kendall 115
Parker, Linus 119
Parker, Peter 115
Parker, Matthew 115
Parker, Dr. Moses Greeley 23
Parker, Nathan 108
Parker, Nathaniel 108
Parker, Samuel 108
Parker, Samuel, jr 108
Parker, Silas 115
Parker, Simeon 115
Parker, Simon 115
Parker, William 135, 157
Parkhurst, Jonathan 113
Parkhurst, Samuel 113
Parks, David 151
Parks, Joseph 149
Parrott, Joseph 162
Parsons, Lieut. Joel 120
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel 164
Passadena Chapter, California 58
Passage, Henry 146
Patience Stanley Chapter, Maine 96
Patch, Timothy 115
Patrick Henry Society, Children American Revolution 197
Patrick, Edward F 82
Patridge, Abel 105
Patterson Chapter, New York 152
Patten, Benjamin 96
Patten, William 115
Patton, Mrs. Alexander 28, 42
Paul, Col. John 86
Paul Revere Chapter, Massachusetts 119
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 87
Paulling, William 176
Pawnee Chapter, Nebraska 131
Payne, Ebenezer 119
Payne, John 97
Peace Party Chapter, Massachusetts 119
Peace Pipe Chapter, Colorado 59
Peakes, Eleazer 102
Pearce, Windsor 75
Peck, Dan 164
Peck, John 149
Peckham, George 147
Pee Dee Chapter, South Carolina 176
Peel, Mrs. W. L 15, 42

Page.
Peeler, John Jacob 178
Pelican Chapter, Louisiana 94
Pemberton, John 86
Penfield, Samuel 152
Penfield, Thomas 99
Penix, John 128
Penniman, Hon. Peter 118
Penny, William 84
Peoria Chapter, Illinois 83
Perham, John 115
Perham, William 115
Perkins, Joel 180
Perkins, Samuel 115
Perkins, Silas 141
Perkins, Thomas 163
Perley, Mrs. Allan P 15
Perree, Newton 52
Perrige, Joseph Hews 148
Perrin, Abraham 61
Perry Chapter, Iowa 89
Perry, Mrs. J. B 80
Peterborough Chapter, New Hampshire 136
Peters, Joseph 151
Peters, Moses 118
Pettibone, Amos 119
Pettibone, Jonathan 119
Pe-to-se-ga Chapter, Michigan 124
Pfoutz, John 169
Phelps, Benjamin 119
Phelps, Edward 160
Phelps, Elijah 119
Phelps, Enon 157
Phelps, James 157
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania 171
Phillip Schuyler Chapter, New York 153
Phillips Manor Society, Children of the American Revolution 200
Phillips, Elkanah 139
Phillips, Israel 105
Phillips, Hugh 175
Phillips, John 172
Phillips, Samuel 65
Phillips, Sylvester 99
Phipps, John 61
Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Phoebe Humphrey Chapter, Connecticut 65
Piankeshaw Chapter, Indiana 87
Picket, Joseph 66
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia 79
Pierce, Miss Elizabeth 16
Pierce, Capt. Hayward 102
Pierce, Hugh 56
Pierce, James 85
Pierce, Stephen 115

	Page.
Pierce, William	157
Pierce, Zebulon	157
Pierson, Capt. Nathan	66
Pike, John	61
Pilgrim Chapter, Iowa	89
Pillsbury, Joshua	115
Pillsbury, Nathan	108
Pinchot, Mrs	39
Pine Bluff Chapter, Arkan.sas	58
Pinkerton, Maj. David	135
Pinkerton, Maj. John	135
Pinney, Mrs	39
Pinney, Abner	160
Pioneer Chapter, Idaho	80
Piper, David	115
Piper, Samuel	115
Pittsburgh Chapter, Pennsylvania	172
Pixley, John	143
Platt, Abial	119
Plum, Nathaniel	149
Plumb, Joseph	139
Plymouth Chapter, Wisconsin	185
Pocahontas Chapter, Texas	178
Poland, William	87
Poindexter, Gabriel	85
Polk, Capt. Charles	71, 72
Polk, Charles, jr	73
Polk, John, Senator	75
Pollard, James	157
Polly Sumner Chapter, Illinois	83
Pomeroy, Enos	120
Pond, Robert	117
Pond, Simeon	108
Pope, Joseph Mitchell	66
Porter, Benjamin	143
Porter, Chandler	136
Porter, Noah	136
Porter, Moses	123
Posey, Gen. Thomas	92
Potomac Chapter, District of Columbia	77
Powel, Henry	76
Powell, Capt. David	119
Powell, Elijah	119
Powell, M. G	203
Powell, Nathaniel	92
Powell, Col. Niles	119
Powell, William	159
Powers, Gregory	160
Pratt, Cyrus	108
Pratt, Joseph	64
Pratt, Silas	108
Prentice, Benjamin	108
Prentice, James	108

Page.
Prentice, Joshua 108
Prentice, Robert 108
Prentiss, Stanton 164
Presque Isle Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Preston, Daniel 160
Price, Richard 184
Price, Stephen 157
Price, Stephen R 160
Pride, Reuben 151
Priest, Abraham 160
Prince Joseph Chapter, Illinois 104
Prince, Robert 61
Princeton Chapter, New Jersey 139
Princeton Illinois Chapter, Illinois 83
Prindle, ——— 66
Priscilla Alden Chapter, Iowa 89
Prouty, Caleb 102
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Pruyne, Henry 171
Puckett, William 165
Pueblo Chapter, Colorado 59
Pulaski Legion Chapter, Maryland 99
Pullen, Abigail 96
Pullen, William 56
Pulsifer, Charles 108
Purcell, Mrs. Benjamin 44
Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, Illinois 83
Purser, John 76
Purvennes, John 84
Putnam, Mrs. Charles E 12
Putnam, Maj. Ezra 164
Putnam, Capt. Francis 105
Putnam Hall Chapter, Connecticut 65
Putnam, Mrs. J. R 11
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus 164
Putnam, Thomas 136
Putnam, Timothy 136

Q.

Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Quassaick Chapter, New York 153
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Query, John 73
Query, Jonathan 73
Quick, John 123
Quinn, John 87
Quivera Chapter, Nebraska 131

R.

Radcliffe, Rev. Wallace 32
Rainier Chapter, Washington 183
Ralston, William 84
Ramsey, Sergt. David 152

Page.
Ramsey, John 92, 156
Ramsey, Thomas .....
Ramsey, William 74
Randall, Jonas 147
Randall, Moses 132
Randall, Timothy 65
Randlett, Nathaniel 135
Rankin, Daniel 157
Rathborn, Daniel 99
Rathbun, Solomon 150
Ramson, Edward 118
Ramson, Edward 2d 118
Ramson, Levi 118
Ramson, Timothy 149
Ray, Robin 86
Raymond, Samuel 157
Rea, Peter 115
Read, Samuel 103
Reavis-Ashley Chapter, Nebraska 131
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, Kentucky 93
Rebecca Crockett Chapter, Texas 178
Rebecca Dewey Chapter, Michigan 124
Rebecca Motte Chapter, South Carolina 176
Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois 83
Rebecca Prescott Sherman Chapter, Minnesota 126
Reed, Ebenezer 151
Reed, Elnathan 179
Reed, James 115
Reed, John 115
Reed, Peter 115
Reed, Samuel 103
Reed, Thomas B 13
Reed, Zadoc 135
Reeve, Luther 164
Remmington, David, Chapter, Rhode Island 158
Retter, Timothy 164
Revolutionary Dames Chapter, Iowa 90
Reynolds, George 172
Rhoda Farrand Chapter, Vermont 181
Rhode Island Independence Chapter, Rhode Island 174
Rhodes, Mark 118
Rhodes, Zebulon 118
Rice, Edmund 121
Rice, Gershom, jr 105
Rice, Jonathan 105
Rice, Moses 157
Rice, Peter 104
Rice, Peter, jr 104
Rice, Corpl. Thomas 105
Ried, Alexander 173
Rich, Mrs. N. M 42
Richard Royall Chapter, Texas 178
Richards, Aaron 108

Page.
Richards, Amos 62
Richards, Daniel 108
Richards, Ebenezer 67
Richards, Israel 180
Richards, James 108
Richards, James, jr 108
Richards, Solomon 108
Richardson, Aaron 108
Richardson, David 115
Richardson, Ebenezer 97
Richardson, Ephraim 115
Richardson, Henchman 115
Richardson, John 165
Richardson, Jonas 115
Richardson, Jonathan 115
Richardson, Josiah 115
Richardson, Moses 115
Richardson, Obadiah 115
Richardson, Peter 108
Richardson, Reuben 115
Richardson, Lieut. Samuel 108
Richardson, Solomon 108
Richardson, Stephen 115
Richardson, Thomas 108, 115
Richardson, Capt. Tilly 149
Richardson, William 115
Richey, James 136
Richie, Lieut. John 70
Richmond, Abijah 156
Richmond, Amaziah 180
Richmond, Eliab 94
Richmond County Chapter, New York 153
Richmond-Indiana Chapter, Indiana 87
Richtmeyer, Capt. George 154
Rickert, George 154
Ridgely, Henry, 2d 99
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, sr 66
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, jr 66
Ritchie, John 170
Robb, Alexander 136
Robb, John 115
Robbins, Daniel 97
Robbins, Elisha 108
Robbins, Isaac 108
Robbins, John 99
Robbins, Jonathan 133
Robbins, Joseph 157
Robbins, Nathaniel 108, 119
Robbins, Phineas 108
Robbins, Solomon 108
Robbins, William 86
Robert Morris Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Roberts, Edward 162

Page.
Robertson, Archibald 151
Robertson, William 151
Robinet, Zebulon 74
Robinson, Andrew 128
Robinson, Asa 108
Robinson, Benjamin 148
Robinson, James 57
Robinson, Lewis 165
Robinson, Obadiah 108
Robinson, Thomas 108
Rochester Chapter, Minnesota 126
Rockford Chapter, Illinois 83
Rockwell, ——— 139
Rockwell, Silas 149
Rockwell, Thomas 157
Roger Sherman Chapter, Connecticut 65
Rogers, Aaron 108
Rogers, Edward 64
Rogers, Isaac 108
Rogers, Mrs. F. C 55
Rogers, John, jr 108
Rogers, Capt. Joseph 164
Rogers, Noah 64
Rogers, William 86
Rogers, Zebediah 115
Roof, Capt. John 121
Root, Eli 119
Root, Ezekiel 119
Root, Col. Oliver 119
Rollins, Jonathan 115
Ropes, John 115
Rosa, Abraham 157
Rose, Lemuel 162
Rose, Sergt. Timothy 162
Roster, Anthony 108
Ross, Benjamin 108
Ross, George C 52
Ross, William 76
Roswell, Joseph 115
Rowe, Charles 157
Rowland, Thomas 86
Rowley, Nathan 157
Roy, Joseph 99
Royal, Silas (colored) 115
Royal, Thomas 84
Rubidoux Chapter, California 58
Rugg, Moses 160
Ruggles, Benjamin 65
Ruggles, Joseph 65
Ruggles, Lazurus 65
Rumford Chapter, New Hampshire 136
Rumney, Capt. Edward 105
Rumpp, Capt. Jacob 176

Page.
Rundlett, Nathaniel 135
Rupert, Mr. Leonard, sr 169
Ruse, Aaron 165
Russell, Andrew 96
Russell, Eran 169
Russell, Isaac 143
Russell, Joseph 97
Russell, Moor 133
Russell, Stephen 115
Russell, Solomon 97
Russell, Thomas 132
Russell, William 108
Ruth Brewster Chapter 38
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut 65
Ruth Wyllis Chapter, Connecticut 65

S.

Sabin, Elijah 162
Sabin, Jonathan 61
Sabin, Silas 61
Sackett, Erastus 119
Sackett, Solomon 119
Sacket, Skene Douglas 164
Saffell, Charles 99
Safford, Col 143
Safford, Joseph 180
Sa-ga-ye-wat-ha Chapter, New York 153
Saginaw Chapter, Michigan 124
Saint-Clair, Mrs. F. O 11
Salamanca Chapter, New York 153
Salisbury, Benjamin 157
Saltonstall, Capt. Nathaniel 164
Sampson, Ezekiel 151
Samson, Thomas 179
Samuel Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire 136
Samuel Davies Chapter, Kentucky 93
Samuel Huntington Society, Children of the American Revolution 195
Samuel Linscott Chapter, Kansas 92
San Antonio de Bexar Chapter, Texas 178
Sanderson, John 180
Sanders, Moses 78
Sanford, Liffe 65
Sanford, Nehemiah 65
Saratoga Chapter, New York 154
Saranac Chapter, New York 153
Sarah Bradley Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Michigan 125
Sarah Ludlowe Chapter, Connecticut 66
Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter, Connecticut 66
Sarah Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sarah Whitman Hooker Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sarah Whitman Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67

Page.
Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter 67
Sartwell, Capt. Simon 136
Savage, Jacob 97
Savage, John 108
Savage, Dr. Joseph 92
Sawin, Capt. John 105
Sawyer, Amos 115
Sawyer, Benjamin 115
Sawyer, Caleb 115
Sawyer, David 115
Sawyer, Ebenezer 115
Sawyer, Francis 115
Sawyer, Lieut. Johannes 154
Sawyer, Luke 97
Sawyer, Reuben 115
Sawyer, Thomas 149
Sayers, Jacob 166
Sayers, John Thompson 182
Sayers, Robert 182
Schaffer, George 170
Schaffer, Jacob 154
Schaffer, Martynus 154
Schaffer, Mrs. W. I 202
Schermerhorn, Jacob 157
Schoch, Matthias 168
Schofield, Elisha 149
Scholarie Chapter, New York 154
Schrader, John 169
Schuyler Society, Children of the American Revolution 201
Scofield, Amos 144
Scofield, Elijah 144
Scofield, Ezra 144
Scofield, Gideon 144
Scofield, Israel 144
Scofield, Jacob 144
Scofield, Samuel 144
Scotlay, John 108
Scott, Benjamin 151
Scott, Gershom 67
Scott, John 82
Scott, John 136
Scott, Mrs. Matthew 23
Scott, Dr. Moses 138
Scott, Woolsey 67
Scoville, Thomas 163
Scranton City Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Scyamore Shoals Chapter, Virginia 183
Sea Coast Defense Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Seagrave, John 103
Seary, Samuel .....
Seattle Chapter, Washington 183
Seavey, Jonathan 132
Seavey, Samuel 134

	Page.
Seger, Ebenezer	108
Seger, Edmund	108
Seger, Henry	108
Seger, John	108
Seger, Nathaniel	108
Seger, Samuel	108
Selin, Anthony	168
Sellard, Joseph	167
Sellars, Isom	92
Selman, William	79
Serville, Jacob	64
Severson, Richard	167
Seymour, Joash	67
Seymour, Capt. Josiah	67
Seymour, Lieut. Richard	67
Seymour, Thomas	163
Seymour, Uriah	66
Shackleford, Mrs. G. S	15
Shaffer, George	171
Shanks, Gen. John	49
Sharpe, Gershom	61
Sharpe, Robert	61
Shavano Chapter, Colorado	59
Shaw, Capt. Abraham	97
Shead, Samuel	145
Shearer, William	157
Shed, John	115
Shedd, Lemuel	94
Shedd, William	149
Shelly, Thomas	76
Shelly, William	149
Shepard, Alexander, jr	108
Shepard, Edward	108
Shepard, Enoch	164
Shepard, John	108
Shepard, Jonathan	108
Shepard, R. S	56
Shepperd, Besley	93
Sheridan Chapter, Wyoming	185
Sherman, Isaac	105
Sherman, Job	119
Sherman, Lemuel	151
Sherwood, Samuel	66
Shew, Capt. Godfrey	149
Shields, Daniel	162
Shields, Mrs. G. H	11
Shields, William	73
Shippen, Mrs. W. W	11
Shippey, Silas	104
Shreveport Chapter	94
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut	67
Sibley, John	108
Sibley, Col. Timothy	105

Page.
Sierra Chapter, California 58
Signal Lantern Society, Children of the American Revolution 195
Sigourney, Andrew .....
Simmons, Samuel 97
Simonds, Benjamin 135
Sims, Presly 85
Sims, Richard P 128
Skahasegao Chapter, New York 154
Skenandoa, Indian 145, 155
Skanandoah Chapter, New York 155
Skeel, Jonathan 157
Skellie, Alexander 157
Skinner, Calvin 61
Slamson, John 148
Sloan, Thomas 82
Small, James 151
Smalley, David 165
Smiley, David 136
Smith, Abraham 66, 134
Smith, Abraham, jr 66
Smith, Allen 64
Smith, Austin 148
Smith, Billy 96
Smith, Caleb 181
Smith, Col. Calvin 118
Smith, David 127
Smith, Drummond 165
Smith, Capt. Eliakim 121
Smith, Dr. Francis 125
Smith, Capt. Isaac 60, 66
Smith, Ithamar 123
Smith, Jacob 139
Smith, James 179
Smith, Joel 117
Smith, John 76, 135, 157, 160
Smith, Jonas 105
Smith, Capt. Jonathan 119
Smith, Joseph 173
Smith, Josiah 66
Smith, Joshua 143
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan 32
Smith, Maj. Nathan 66
Smith, Robert 157
Smith, Rosa Wright 11
Smith, Samuel 139
Smith, Col. William S 147
Smith, Mrs. W. A 202
Snoddy, John 85
Snell, John 157
Snow, William 141
Snyder, Lieut. Jacob 154
Snyder, Simon 168
Somers, Anthony 165

	Page.
Sophie de Marsac Chapter, Michigan	125
Soule, James	97
Soule, Samuel	157
Spalding, Ezra	167
Spann, Jesse	86
Spaulding, Asa	115
Spaulding, Jonas	115
Spaulding, Joseph	181
Spaulding, William	115
Spur, William	56
Spellman, Timothy	162
Spencer, Israel	141
Spencer, Jonathan	108
Spencer, Thomas	139
Spickhard, George	165
Spinning Wheel Chapter, Iowa	90
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Texas	178
Spirit of Seventy-six Chapter, Louisiana	94
Spooner, Eliakim	180
Sprague, Frederick	160
Sprague, James	115
Sprake, Benjamin	115
Spring, Ephraim	103
Spring, Samuel	108
Spring, Thaddeus	108
Springfield Chapter, Illinois	84
Sproat, Col. Ebenezer	164
Squiers, Andrew	119
Stacy, Col. William	164
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut	67
Stanboer, John	157
Stanley, Adin	97
Stanley, Capt. Solomon	97
Stanley, Col. Gad	62
Stanley, Noah	62
Stansel, Adin	97
Stansel, John	73
Stansel, Capt. Solomon	97
Stansel, Rial	97
Standart, Oliver	141
Stark, Mrs. G. M.	42
Stark, Gen. John	135
Stark, Samuel	135
Starnes, Nicholas	56
Starr, Eli	65
Starr, Col. Josiah	65
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa	90
Staten Island Chapter, New York	155
State regents, list of	55–56
Stearns, Jonathan	169
Stearns, Samuel	119
Stearns, Silas	108
Stearns, Willis	108

Page.
Stebbins, Lieut. David 90
Steel, Elijah 67
Steel, James 179
Steele, Eldad 163
Steele, Isaac 160
Steele, James 173
Steele, William 135
Stephens Chapter, Alabama 57
Stephens, Barnabas 116
Sterling Chapter, Kansas 92
Sternberg, Lambert 154
Stetson, Oliver 152
Stevens, Benjamin 135
Stevens, Ephraim 135
Stevens, Henry 139
Stevens, James 108
Stevens, Joel 119
Stevens, Lieut. Col. Samuel 136
Stevens, Samuel 119
Stevens, Simon 158
Stevens, Thomson Mason, Chapter, Michigan 125
Stevenson, A. E 13
Stewart, Mrs. W. K 201
Stewart, William M 162
Stiles, Lincoln 179
Stiles, Zebediah 119
Stickney, Abraham 116
Stickney, Asa 116
Stine, Phillip 85
Stockwell, Jesse 163
Stoddard, Israel 119
Stoddard, Lieut. John 67
Stoddard, Philo 181
Stoddard, Wills 67
Stone, Amos 108
Stone, David 108
Stone, Ebenezer 108
Stone, Israel 105
Stone, James, jr 108
Stone, Dea. Jesse 105
Stone, Sergt. John 108
Stone, Jonas 108
Stone, Jonas, jr 108
Stone, Jonathan 108
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan 105
Stone, Joseph 105
Stone, Corpl. Josiah 104
Stone, Julius 65
Stone, Moses 108
Stone, Nathaniel 108
Stone, Samuel 108
Stonebraker, Sebastian 85
Stone Castle Chapter, Georgia 80

Page.
Stow, John 147
Stowe, Abraham 105
Stowe, John 105
Stowell, Achelaus 157
Stowell, John 160
Strain, David 165
Strain, Samuel 165
Strickland, Capt. Samuel 67
Strong, Benjamin 120
Strong, John 181
Strong, John, jr 181
Strong, ——— 149
St. Charles Chapter, Missouri 128
St. Johnsville Chapter, New York 153
St. John de Crevecourt Chapter, Vermont 181
St. Joseph Chapter, Missouri 128
St. Leger Cowley Chapter, Nebraska 131
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri 130
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota 126
Stuart Chapter, Virginia 182
Stuart, Charles 136
Stuart, Thomas 135
Sturill, Capt 99
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts 120
Submit Wheaton Chapter, New Hampshire 137
Suits, Peter 149
Sumner, George 61
Sumner, Stephen 149
Superior Chapter, Nebraska 131
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Connecticut 67
Susan R. Hiltzel Chapter, District of Columbia 77
Susannah Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 121
Susquehanna Chapter, Pennsylvania 172
Suttenfield, Col. William 87
Swamp Fox Chapter, South Carolina 176
Swan, Robert 136
Sweet, Capt. Benjamin 157
Sweet, Dr. Caleb 148
Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Virginia 183

T.

Taft, Aaron 103
Taft, Abner 103
Taft, Barzaliel 103
Taft, Ebenezer 118
Taft, Enos 118
Taft, Frederick 103
Taft, George 118
Taft, Gershom 103
Taft, Jacob 103
Taft, Joseph 103
Taft, Moses 103
Taft, Nathaniel 118
Taft, Noah 103

Page.
Taft, Robert 155
Taft, Samuel 103
Taft, Seth 118
Taft, Stephen 103
Taft, Thaddeus 103
Taft, Thomas 118
Taft, William Howard 23
Taft, Zadre 103
Talbot, James Smith 128
Tanner, John, jr 134
Tarbel, Joseph 96
Tarbox, James 116
Tarrant, James, sr 56
Tawasentha Chapter, New York 156
Taylor, Gen. Augustine 65
Taylor, David, M. D 136
Taylor, Isaiah 136
Taylor, Israel 136
Taylor, James 119, 139
Taylor, Capt. James 163
Taylor, Col., John 138
Taylor, John 116
Taylor, John, jr 116
Taylor, Jonathan 116, 149
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel 65
Taylor, Capt. Robert 164
Taylor, Maj. Robert 163
Taylor, Stephen 126
Taylor, Thomas 116
Taylor, William 116
Temple, Capt. John 104
Temple, Solomon 104
Ten Eyck, Miss 207
Tenny, William 116
Terry, Nathaniel 65
Terry, William N 123
Terrill, Elihu 166
Terrill, Oliver 166
Tesdale, George L 149
Tetterly, John 146
Thayer, Amos 103
Thayer, Asa 103
Thayer, Isaac 179
Thayer, Joel 160
Thayer, Moses 118
Thayer, Peletiah 118
Thayer, William 118
Thirty-ninth Star Chapter, South Dakota 176
Thissell, John 116
Thissell, Joshua 116
Thissell, Thomas 116
Thom, Mrs. J. Pembroke 52
Thomas Johnson Chapter, Maryland 99

Page.
Thomas Leiper Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Thomas, Capt. Benjamin 149
Thomas, Mrs. Charles 197
Thomas, David 181
Thomas, John 180
Thomas, Nathaniel 180
Thompson, Capt. Andrew 151
Thompson, Ellen Straw 5
Thompson, Ellen James 169
Thompson, James 151
Thompson, Joseph 132
Thompson, Mrs. Henry M 16
Thompson, Stephen, sr 160
Thompson, Stephen, jr 160
Thomson, Benjamin 180
Thomson, William 176
Thorndyke, Hezekiah 116
Thrall, Samuel, jr 162
Threesivelles Minor Chapter, Missourie 130
Throop, Maj. Josiah 145
Thwing, Benjamin 103
Thwing, John 108
Tianderah Chapter, New York 156
Ticonderoga Chapter, New York 156
Tidioute Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Tiny, Richard 166
Tioga Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Tioughnioga Chapter, New York 156
Todd, John 136
Todd, Jonah 65
Toliday, John 82
Tolman, George 157
Tombleson, Michael 164
Tomlinson, Daniel 66
Tomlinson, Capt. John 66
Tompkins, Gilbert 147
Topeka Chapter, Kansas 92
Topping, William 145
Torrey, John 118
Torrey, Joseph 118
Torrey, Nathaniel 118
Torrey, Oliver 61
Torrey, Stephen 118
Torrey, Capt. William 118
Torrey, William 118
Tourtelotte, Jesse 118
Town, Arculaus 61
Tracy, Nathaniel 119
Trammell, Drakeford L 79
Treadwell, Samuel 136
Trenton Chapter, New Jersey 139
Treutlin, John Adams 176
Trim, Ezra 148

Page.
Trowbridge, Billy 157
Trowbridge, Sergt. Edmund 108
Trowbridge, John 104
Trowbridge, Samuel 108
Trowbridge, William 61
True, Ezekiel 96
True, Sergt. Jabez 164
True, Robert 85
Truesdale, Mrs. C. R 15
Trull, David 116
Trull, Samuel 116
Trumbull, Solomon 67
Tucker, Ashben 179
Tucker, John 147
Tucker, Josiah P 148
Tucker, Capt. Reuben 66
Tulsa Chapter, Oklahoma 166
Tupper, Anslem 164
Tupper, Benjamin 164
Tupper, Simeon 160
Turley, James 84
Turman, Peter 166
Turner, Banjamin 163
Turrill, John 65
Tuttle, Charles 135
Tuttle, Elijah 116
Tuttle, Joseph 116
Tuscaloosa Chapter, Alabama 57
Twichell, Moses, jr 97
Tyler, Daniel 165
Tyler, John 118. 165
Tyler, Moses 171
Tyler, Nathan 118
Tyler, Nathan 116
Tyranena Chapter, Wisconsin 185
Tyrrell, Amos 143

U.

Ulrich, George 168
Upham, Daniel 108
Upham, William, jr 108
Urbana Chapter, Ohio 165

V.

Vallance, David 181
Valley Forge Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Vanderburg Chapter, Indiana 88
Van Brunt, Mrs 44
Van Bunschoten, Jacob 156
Van Camp, Isaac 150
Van Dyck, Cornelius 154
Van Hoesen, Garret 157
Van Hyning, Henry 160
Van Valkenburg, Lawrence 148

Page.
Van Veghten, Mr. Derrick 138
Vanter, Jesse 86
Varnum, Benjamin 116
Varnum, Bradley 116
Varnum, Daniel 116
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer 116
Varnum, Col. James 116
Varnum, Maj. Gen. James M 164
Varnum, John 116
Varnum, Jonas 116
Varnum, Joseph Bradley 116
Varnum, Joshua 116
Varnum, Parker 116
Varnum, Samuel 116
Varnum, Samuel, jr 116
Varnum, Thomas 116
Varnum, William 116
Vaughn, Caleb, jr 174
Vaughn, Daniel 180
Vaughn, Jabez 180
Vickers, Mrs. G. W 55
Vickey, Samuel 127
Viers, Turner 99
Vinal, Stephen 102
Vincent, William 82
Volentine, Joseph 151
Vrooman, Lieut. Ephraim 154
Vrooman, Julia Scott 41
Vrooman, Samuel 154
Vrooman, Capt. Tennis 154

W.

Wade, Joltram 102
Wadham, Caleb 119
Wadsworth, John 97
Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, Ohio 165
Waite, Richard 149
Wakefield, Timothy 104
Walbridge, Ensign Elezur 179
Walcutt, William 160
Waldo, Maj 143
Walker, Col. Abel 136
Walker, David 116
Walker, Jabez 136
Walker, James 79
Walker, John 160
Walker, Jonas 178
Walker, Joseph 97
Walker, J. S 52
Walker, Nathan 157
Walker, Obadiah 143
Walker, Phineas 61
Walker, Sampson 116

Page.
Wallace, Benjamin 87
Wallace, Cornelius 148
Wallace, Capt. James 135
Wallace, James 135
Wallace, Robert 135
Walter Burdick Chapter, Illinois 84
Walworth, Ellen Hardin 11
Waples, Miss Sophie 15
Ward, Aaron 146
Ward, Enoch 109
Ward, Jacob 119
Ward, John 146
Ward, John, jr 109
Ward, John, 3d 109
Ward, Joseph 109
Ward, Josiah 119
Ward, Samuel 109
Ware, Edward 78
Warfield, Lieut. Joseph 99
Warfield, Paul 118
Warner, Elijah 65
Warner, James 151
Warner, Jost, jr 154
Warner, William 151
Warren, Edward 67
Warren, Isaac 116
Warren, Moses 166
Warren, Stephen 119
Warrensburg Chapter, Missouri 130
Washburn, Capt. Abraham 119
Washburn, Jonah 179
Washburn, Oliver 179
Washington Heights Chapter, New York 157
Washington Chapter, Iowa 90
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Washington Custis Chapter, Maryland 100
Washington, Miss Eugenia 11
Washington, Mrs. Joseph 12
Washington, Lawrence 38
Waterman, Darius 141
Waterman, David 141
Waterman, John 104
Waterman, Thomas 104
Waters, Corpl. Joseph 105
Watertown Chapter, Massachusetts 121
Watkins, Samuel 119
Watkins, William 87
Watson, John 61, 143
Watts, Hugh 135
Watts, Moses 135
Wattles, Daniel 157
Waucoma Chapter, Iowa 90
Waukesha-Continental Chapter, Wisconsin 185

	Page.
Waupun Chapter, Wisconsin	185
Wauseon Chapter, Ohio	166
Wayne, Anthony	156
Wayside Inn Chapter, Massachusetts	121
Webb, William	149
Webster, David	133
Webster, Ebenezer	132
Webster, John	57
Webster, Col. John	132
Webster, Lieut. John	132
Webster, John	116
Webster, Philologus	160
Webster, William	116
Weed, Benjamin	119
Weed, Jonathan	119
Weeks, Capt. Jonathan	105
Weir, James R	119
Weiss, Col. Jacob	170
Weiser, Capt. Conrad	168
Welch, Samuel	86
Weld, John	61
Weller, Daniel	119
Weller, William	119
Wellirer, Mrs. J. E	49
Wells, Austin	151
Wells, Daniel	151
Wells, Edward	151
Wells, James	145
Wells, Joseph	151
Wells, Stephen	133
Wells, Timothy	151
Wells, Capt. William Hills	87
Wellman, Abraham	166
Wendall, Cornelius, District of Columbia	151
Wendell Wolfe Chapter, District of Columbia	77
Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota	126
Wesson, Col. James	105
West, Abel	119
West, Hezekiah	81
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio	166
Weston, John	160
Weston, Jonathan	119
Weston, Levi	86
Weston, Luther	135
Wheaton, Caleb	109
Wheaton, Jeremiah	61
Wheeler, Aaron	148
Wheeler, Moses	136
Wheeler, William	109
Wheelock, Caroline Marshall	64
Whicher, William	87
Whipple, Abraham	164
Whipple, Moses	136

Page.
Whipple, Thomas 136
Whipple, William 178
Whorry, David 149
Whistler, Maj. John 87
White, Antipas 61
White, Anthony 138
White, Buckminster 136
White, Charles 165
White, Daniel 109
White, James 99, 139
White, John, Sr 136
White, John 84, 134
White, Joseph 109
White, Lawrence 157
White, Lemuel 143
White, Lieut. Peter 103
White, Samuel 147
White, Samuel 99, 109, 160
White, Stephen 109
White, Mrs. S. V 143
White Plains Chapter, New York 158
White River Chapter, Indiana 88
Whitaker, Thomas 116
Whitcomb, Lieut. Asa 179
Whitcomb, Jonathan 179
Whitman, Thomas 117
Whitmore, Jabez 61
Whiting, Andrew 109
Whiting, Ephraim 109
Whiting, Jonas 116
Whiting, Leonard 179
Whitney, Abraham 109
Whitney, Abner 109
Whitney, Andrew 109
Whitney, Caleb 109
Whitney, Elisha 169
Whitney, Elnathan 109
Whitney, Ephraim 109
Whitney, Capt. Henry 60
Whitney, Phineas 94
Whitney, Reuben 109
Whitney, Stephen 109
Whitney, Thaddeus 109
Whitney, Timothy 109
Whitney, Capt. William C 60
Wier, John 151
Wilcox, Borden 143
Wilcox, Hosea, jr 160
Wilcox, Josiah 119
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua 11
Wilbur, Gideon 146
Wilder, Abel 147
Wilder, Jacob 180

Page.
Willard Mountain Chapter, New York 158
Willard, Humphrey 143
Willard, Capt. John 136
Willard, Jonathan 136
Willard, Joseph 136
Willard, Moses 136
Willard, Nathan 109
Willard, William 136
Williams, Abraham 105
Williams, Abijah 61
Williams, Rev. Abbie May 50
Williams, Benjamin 116
Williams, Christopher 116
Williams, David 109
Williams, Ebenezer 109
Williams, Ephraim 109
Williams, Enoch 109
Williams, Isaac 109
Williams, John B 57
Williams, Rev. John 181
Williams, Jonathan 109
Williams, Jonathan, jr 109
Williams, Joseph, jr 79
Williams, Oswald 119
Williams, Phineas 180
Williams, Remembrance 86
Williams, Mrs. Rebecca 159
Williams, Stephen 103
Williams, William 87, 119
William French Chapter, Vermont 181
William Hayward Chapter, West Virginia 183
William Henry Harrison Chapter, Indiana 88
William Kenly Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
William McKinley Chapter, Vermont 181
William Thompson Chapter, South Carolina 176
Williamson, Mrs. C. M 15
Willey, Abraham 148
Willey, Barzilla 85
Willey, Samuel 132
Wilson, Capt. Archibald 163
Wilson, George 76
Wilson, Isaac 149
Wilson, James 93
Wilson, James R 70
Wilson, John 97, 109
Wilson, Nehemiah 109
Wilson, Thomas 109
Winch, Corpl 104
Winchester Chapter, Indiana 88
Winchester, Charles 109
Winchester, Daniel 73
Winchester, Jonathan 109
Winchester, Stephen 109

Page.
Wing, James 119
Winona Chapter, Minnesota 126
Winsor, Stephen 159
Winslow, George 131
Winslow, Stephen 164
Wiser, James 105
Wiswall, Ebenezer 109
Wiswall, Jeremiah 108
Wiswall, John 109
Wiswall, Noah 108
Wiswall, Samuel 109
Witherspoon, Rev. John 77
Women of '76 Chapter, New York 158
Wood, Abijah 116
Wood, Abner 147, 156
Wood, David 103
Wood, Dexter 103
Wood, Ebenezer 139
Wood, Elisha 157
Wood, Enos 139
Wood, Ezekiel 103
Wood, John 116, 139
Wood, Oliver 96
Wood, Peter 116
Wood, Solomon 116
Wood, Stephen 116, 118
Wood, Timothy 103
Wood, Titus 119
Wood, William 116
Woodbridge, Timothy 181
Woodcock, Nathaniel 109
Woodruff, Capt. Abel 67
Woodruff, Capt. John 67
Woodruff, Samuel 67, 169
Woodward, Amos 151
Woodward, Asa 162
Woodward, Ebenezer 109
Woodward, John 109, 147
Woodward, Jonathan 116
Woodward, Samuel 109
Woods, Elisha 157
Woodwortte, Benjamin 179
Woodwortte, John 181
Woodwortte, William 151
Wooster Wayne Chapter, Ohio 166
Worcester, Christopher G 109
Wright, Aaron 172
Wright, Benjamin 62
Wright, Caleb 151
Wright, Elephas 162
Wright, Ephraim 116
Wright, Isaac 116
Wright, John 160

Page.
Wright, Josiah 119
Wright, Matthew 70
Wright, Oliver 116
Wright, Reuben 152
Wright, Thomas 116
Wyckoff, Samuel 163
Wyly, John 76
Wyman, Edward 116
Wyman, Henry 96
Wyman, Col. Samuel 179
Wyoming Chapter, Ohio 166

Y.

Yorktown Chapter, Pennsylvania 173
Young, Dr. John 136
Young, Esok 134
Young, Gideon 102
Young, Jacob A 146
Younglove, Isaiah 151
Younglove, Col. John 151
Younglove, Joseph 151
Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan 125

Z.

Zeally Moss Society, Children of the American Revolution 194
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado 59
Zimmerman, Mrs. Eleanor Ickes 82

○